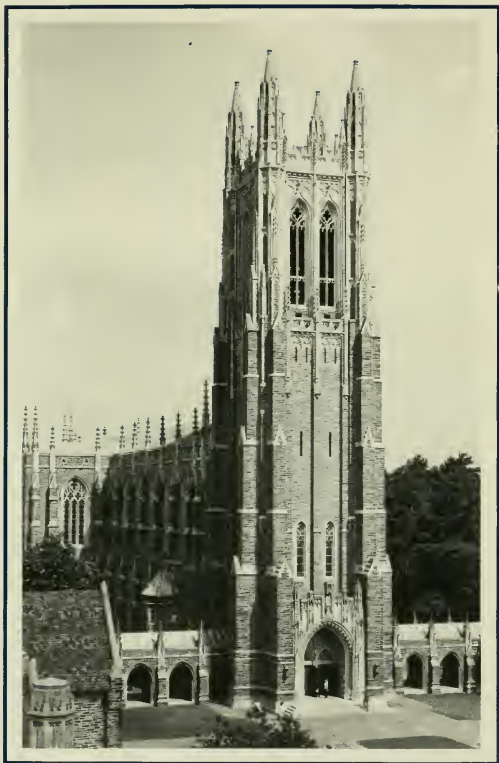


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference





# JOURNAL



of the  
NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
1986



**JOURNAL  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction  
1986**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844  
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939  
Blue Ridge — Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939  
Eastern District, North Carolina — Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940-1967

being

The Eighteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred  
Sixty-first Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United  
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

Held at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina

June 2-5, 1986

C. P. Minnick, Presiding Bishop

L. T. Wilson, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: L. T. Wilson  
Composition and Typesetting by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant  
Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$5.00

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Section I:</b>	<b>Annual Conference Officers and Structure</b>	
	Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff .....	1
	Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents .....	2
	Conference Agencies .....	3
	Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	4
	Rules of Order and Procedure .....	5
<b>Section II:</b>	<b>Conference Organization and Personnel</b>	
	1986 Annual Conference, Committee of .....	11
	1984-1988 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies .....	12
	Administrative Boards and Agencies .....	12
	Program Boards and Agencies .....	14
	1986-1987 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of .....	18
	1986-1987 Church Location and Building, District Boards of .....	20
	1986-1987 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on .....	21
	Lay Members - 1986 Annual Conference .....	23
	Roll and Pastoral Records .....	36
	Members in Full Connection .....	36
	Associate Members .....	60
	Probationary Members .....	60
	Local Pastors .....	61
	Diaconal Ministers .....	64
	Ministerial Directory (Alphabetical) .....	65
	Widows of Deceased Ministers .....	132
<b>Section III:</b>	<b>Conference Proceedings</b>	
	Conference Daily Agenda .....	135
	Daily Minutes .....	141
	Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) .....	170
	1986-1987 Appointment List .....	193
	Consecration and Ordination, Certificates of .....	208
<b>Section IV:</b>	<b>In Memoriam</b>	
	In Memoriam .....	209
	Memorial Service Program .....	210
	Memoirs .....	211
	1980-1986 Deceased Ministers, Roll of .....	240
<b>Section V:</b>	<b>Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions</b>	
	Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference .....	241
	Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations .....	242
	Council on Ministries, Reports of (Archives & History to Worship) ....	270
	Capital Funds Planning Process, Feasibility Study on .....	302
	Capital Funds Campaign, Information for Planning Process of .....	303
	Capital Funds Planning Process, Establishment of .....	303
	Conference Entertainment, Committee on .....	304
	Conference Lay Leader, Report of .....	304
	Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on .....	305
	Diaconal Ministry, Board of .....	306
	Disability, Joint Committee on .....	311
	District Conference Records .....	313
	District Superintendents, Composite Report of .....	313
	The Duke Endowment .....	315
	J. M. Ormond Fund .....	316
	General Council on Ministries .....	317
	Episcopacy, Committee on .....	317
	Equitable Salaries, Commission on .....	318
	Finance and Administration, Council on .....	321
	Hunger/Human Need, Task Force on .....	326
	Insurance, Committee on .....	329
	North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc., Revised Charter .....	331
	Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	337
	Pensions, Board of .....	343
	Resolutions .....	356
	South African Investments, Committee on .....	360
	Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council on Ministries .....	361
	Statistician, Report of .....	363
	Trustees, Conference Board of .....	366
	United Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	366
	Planned Giving, Office of .....	367
	United Methodist Men .....	369
	United Methodist Women .....	370
	United Methodist Youth .....	371
<b>Section VI:</b>	<b>Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report</b>	
<b>Section VII:</b>	<b>Statistics</b>	
	<b>Index to the Conference Journal</b>	

227.6  
N873  
19th 1986



Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., D.D.  
Resident Bishop



### 1986-1987 Conference Cabinet

l. to r., first row - Simeon F. Cummings, Joseph B. Bethea, Charles M. Smith, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., James H. Bailey; second row - J. B. Parvin, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, James C. P. Brown, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., William W. Sherman, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, Kermit L. Braswell, Thomas A. Collins



### Elders

l. to r. first row - Charles B. Owens, Diane M. C. Blanchard, Bobby E. Smith, John J. Jansen, Aydlett J. Eure, Jr., Susan L. Harsh, and John T. Madison, Jr.; second row - Randy C. Blanchard, John R. Woodard, Jr., Susan L. Allred, Bishop Minnick, Sherwood A. Godwin, Jerry W. Cribb, and Richard P. Wilkerson; third row - Glenn B. Everett, James L. Reavis, Jr., Jimmie R. Tatum, Arnold G. Cobb, Jr., Thomas L. Sweeley, James E. McLendon; and fourth row - John H. Tyson, Jack R. Radford, Roger D. Paxton, Gregory A. Howard, Robert C. Frazier, Jr., Alvester I. Gales, and Cecil D. Schutt



### Deacons

l. to r., first row - Samuel A. Williams, Jr., Carla J. Scanlan, Claire C. Tharrington, Lynn T. Grogan, and Leslie M. Marsicano; second row - Deborah M. Tyson, Delores A. Langley, Carolyn R. Smith, Bishop Minnick, William K. Mitchell, Jr., Roderic L. Mullen, Stanley C. Moore, and Paul C. Sittason-Stark; third row - Michael R. Barker, Mark E. Lykins, Brian W. Wingo, Robert O. Skinner, Michael K. Boggs, Samuel W. Loy, and Richard M. Tysinger; and fourth row - David C. Benson, Samuel D. McMillan III, Ronald J. Snider, K. Mike Franklin, and Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.



### Diaconal Ministers

Harold D. Jacobs, Phyllis G. Savage, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Bishop Minnick







**Annual Conference  
Officers and Structure**

**SECTION I**

**SEC**

**I**



## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. .... Resident Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955                      Room 203, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605                      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- L. T. Wilson ..... Secretary  
 Post Office Box 10955                      Room 215, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605                      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Assistant Secretaries: Johnnie J. Williams, E. M. Thompson, A. Kimsey King, Jr.  
 Robbie W. Barrett, Gilliam P. Wise, Regis H. Murphy II
- D. D. Traynham ..... Statistician  
     Route 2, Box 196  
     Rockingham, NC 28379  
     Telephone: 919/895-3746
- Herb Stout ..... Treasurer-Business Manager  
 Post Office Box 10955                      Room 116, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605                      Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager ..... Loretta Bishop
- J. Allen Norris, Jr. .... Lay Leader  
     621 North Main Street  
     Louisburg, NC 27549  
     Telephone: 919/496-2521
- Associate Conference Lay Leaders ..... W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds
- Margaret R. Saunders ..... President, United Methodist Women  
     Route 4, Box 724  
     Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
     Telephone: 919/330-4484
- Ernest J. Wendell ..... President, United Methodist Men  
     1308 Kent Street  
     Durham, NC 27707  
     Telephone: 919/489-1872
- Carl H. King ..... President, United Methodist Youth  
     4434 Sunny Court  
     Durham, NC 27705  
     Telephone: 919/383-2346

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- Executive Director ..... F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 Associate Director for Children's and Camping Ministries ..... G. Paul Phillips III  
 Associate Director for Christian Nurture and  
     Leadership Development ..... E. Clifford Shoaf  
 Associate Director for Communications ..... Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.  
 Associate Director for Evangelism and Church Growth ..... Charles V. Bryant  
 Associate Director for Stewardship and Missions ..... Clyde H. Dunn  
 Associate Director for Youth and Young Adult Ministries ..... Michael W. Safley

Post Office Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605

The United Methodist Building  
 1307 Glenwood Avenue

Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

# CONFERENCE CABINET

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.	919/584-7959
	3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215	
DURHAM	Wallace H. Kirby	919/682-6439
	1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701	
ELIZABETH CITY	A. P. Hill, Jr.	919/335-2415
	Post Office Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	
FAYETTEVILLE	Helen G. Crotwell	919/485-2734
	1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305	
GOLDSBORO	Charles M. Smith	919/734-5324
	Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27530	
GREENVILLE	J. B. Parvin	919/756-3918
	101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27834	
NEW BERN	M. Whit Warren, Jr.	919/637-4600
	1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 27605	
RALEIGH	Joseph B. Bethea	919/832-9560
	Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	
ROCKINGHAM	William W. Sherman, Jr.	919/276-6641
	Post Office Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352	
ROCKY MOUNT	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.	919/443-5540
	3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
SANFORD	James C. P. Brown	919/775-7041
	905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330	
WILMINGTON	James H. Bailey	919/762-0400
	2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	
ASSIST. TO BISHOP AND DIR. OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS	Kermit L. Braswell	919/832-9560
	Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	
ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS	Simeon F. Cummings	919/521-8600
	Post Office Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372	
ASSIST. TO BISHOP AND CABINET FOR CHURCH EXTENSION AND DEV.	Thomas A. Collins	919/787-2755
	1200 Manchester Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609	
EXEC. DIR, CCOM	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	919/832-9560
	Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on	James C. P. Brown
Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry	James H. Bailey, Joseph B. Bethea, Charles M. Smith
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	M. W. Warren, Jr.
Church and Society, Board of	Helen G. Crotwell
Conference Summer School	Joseph B. Bethea, W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	James C. P. Brown
Educational Opportunities	Joseph B. Bethea
Joint Disability, Committee on	W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Education, Board of	Wallace Kirby
Equitable Salaries, Commission on	J. B. Parvin
Evangelism, Board of	Joseph B. Bethea
Finance and Administration, Council on	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Health and Welfare, Board of	(MHC) Joseph B. Bethea, (MRH) Wallace H. Kirby
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	Wallace H. Kirby
Higher Education, NC State Commission on	Wallace H. Kirby
Insurance, Committee on	James H. Bailey
Laity, Board of	Helen G. Crotwell
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Ministerial Evaluation, Committee on	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Missions, Board of	A. P. Hill, Jr.
Ordained Ministry, Board of	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on	M. W. Warren, Jr.
Pastoral Care, Committee on	A. P. Hill, Jr.
Parsonage Use, Committee to Study	Helen G. Crotwell
Pensions, Board of	W. W. Sherman, Jr.
Publication, Board of	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Religion and Race, Commission on	James H. Bailey
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	James C. P. Brown
Stewardship, Board of	J. B. Parvin
Worship, Board of	Helen G. Crotwell

## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

*THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:* Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Doubles L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560

*METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN:* Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

*CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY:* Harold Creech, Sales Manager, P O Box 7046, Greenville, NC 27835, Telephone: 919/758-2309

*METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.:* L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

*METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME IN DURHAM:* Geraldine D. Ingram, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

*WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON:* Paul G. Bunn, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

*LOUISBURG COLLEGE:* J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

*METHODIST COLLEGE:* M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28301, Telephone: 919/488-7110

*NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE:* Stephen E. Fritz, Acting President, Rocky Mount, NC 27801, Telephone: 919/977-7121

*NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY:* W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: 919/684-3041

*UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:*

*A & T STATE UNIVERSITY:* Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27405, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

*APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY:* John Magnuson, 339-A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606, (Home) 704/264-9290

*DUKE UNIVERSITY:* G. Ronald Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 919/596-3948

*EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:* Daniel T. Earnhardt, 501 E. Fifth St., Greenville, NC 27834, (Study) 919/758-2030, (Home) 919/355-2430

*NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY:* Paige Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6311

*NC STATE UNIVERSITY:* William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

*PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY:* James R. Oliver, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-4943, (Home) 919/521-4018

*UNC — CHARLOTTE:* Rusty Inman, 11619 Park Rd., Pineville, NC 28134, Telephone: 704/541-5273

*UNC — CHAPEL HILL:* Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

*UNC — GREENSBORO:* Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

*UNC — WILMINGTON:* Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

*WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:* George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

*WINSTON-SALEM MINISTRY (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College):* David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

# HISTORICAL STATEMENT

## I. COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

## II. ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

## III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1984 Journal.)

## IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

## V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1984 Journal.)

## VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1984 Journal.)

## VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939:

### SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1985

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson



# RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

## Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

## Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the *Journal*. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

## Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot." (Each person eligible to vote shall write his/her selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. a. Any lay person who is a member of United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.  
b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.  
c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.  
d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.  
e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
3. The election of lay delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot," as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
4. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
5. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
6. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
7. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
8. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the

Conference.

9. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.

#### **Section IV: Conference Structure**

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
  - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
  - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
  - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
  - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with two exceptions: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader; the Board of Trustees where tenure shall be nine years. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference secretary and statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).

*The Secretary:* The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.

*Assistant Secretaries:* The secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.

*Statisticians:* There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.

*Conference Stenographers:* The Conference secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.

*"Plus" Compensation:* The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.

*The Conference Lay Leader:* The Conference lay leader shall be elected



quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference, upon nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference lay leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of the Laity.

7. Committees and Boards:

- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
  - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMYF, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
  - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation by the Annual Conference.
    - (1) When no invitation has come from a local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
    - (2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
  - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
  - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
  - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
  - g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
  - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
8. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference. This rule to become effective at the 1986 Annual Conference.

**Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to

print the same in the *Journal*.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, ¶ 2).

#### **Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *Book of Recommendations* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered no earlier than the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

#### **Section VII: Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference—Statistics**

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

#### **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference return to the policy of publishing a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

### **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference shall be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

### **Section X: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

### **Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*

L.T. Wilson, *Secretary*



**Conference Organization and Personnel  
Committees of the 1986 Annual Conference**

**SECTION II**





# ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL COMMITTEES

## THE 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop .....	C.P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary .....	L.T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader .....	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
District Superintendent Host .....	Wallace H. Kirby
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment .....	Omar R. Fink, Jr.
President UMM .....	Ernest J. Wendell
President UMW .....	Margaret R. Saunders
President, UMYF .....	Ryan Eidson
Executive Director, Council on Ministries .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

### Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

Wallace H. Kirby, Chairperson, Omar R. Fink, Jr., Ernest J. Wendell

### District Conference Records, Committee on

Burlington, William T. Cottingham, III; Durham, William W. Snotherly, Jr.; Elizabeth City, Edward W. Barber; Fayetteville, David R. Grissom; Goldsboro, James H. Coile; Greenville, Ellis J. Bedsworth; New Bern, Richard A. Stanley; Raleigh, Kenneth B. Sexton; Rockingham, Bruce D. Taylor; Rocky Mount, Thomas L. Sweeley; Sanford, David S. Fishler; Wilmington, Ben C. Rouse

### Investigation, Committee on

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse  
Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer.

### Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

### Minutes, Committee on

Angus M. Cameron, Chairperson; Gayla G. Estes, John H. Crum

### Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson; Wesley F. Brown

### Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson  
Clerical: James D. Bell, Paul W. Boone  
Lay: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Margaret R. Saunders, Alfonso Henry

## Tellers

Chief Clerical Teller .....	Carson O. Wiggins
Chief Lay Teller .....	Matthew E. Perry

<i>District</i>	<i>Clerical</i>	<i>Lay</i>
Burlington .....	Terry A. Bryant	Jane H. Johnson
Durham .....	W. Rickman Pinner	Mrs. Dilys Hale
Elizabeth City .....	Charles E. McKenzie	Cashar W. Evans
Fayetteville .....	Dennis R. Sheppard	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro .....	Gerry G. Davis	Matthew E. Perry
Greenville .....	Martin Armstrong	Clara J. Hardee
New Bern .....	George A. Jones	Oscar Brock
Raleigh .....	Mary A. Clive	James E. Vann
Rockingham .....	S. Dufrene Cummings	James A. Jones
Rocky Mount .....	Woody L. Davis	Margaret Proctor
Sanford .....	L. Graham Royall	Charles D. Burton
Wilmington .....	Jo-Ann Oulton	Wade H. Pierce



# 1984 - 1988 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

## ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy Best; 1980-C. Franklin Grill; 1980-Nathan H. Byrd  
LAY: 1984-Robert W. Hutchins; 1981-Ronnie M. Mitchell

### Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:  
SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1985-John Bergland; 1984-Elton Hendricks; 1980-Charles L. Pollock  
LAY: 1984-Irene Gattis; 1984-Adolph Dial; 1980-J. Allen Norris, Jr.

### Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: James H. Coile; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catharine Vick;  
SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson

1985-Simeon Cummings; 1984-Sam Underwood, Catharine Vick, Travis Owen; 1980-James H. Coile, Robert K. Smith; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec.-L. T. Wilson

### Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Jack L. Hunter; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Mary L. VonCanon; SECRETARY:  
Charles K. Moseley; TREASURER: Herb Stout

AT LARGE (3): 1984-C. Maness Mitchell, Jesse Lamb, Paul Bennett; PENSIONS (2): M. W. Stancil, Mary L. VonCanon; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2): Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley;  
ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CABINET REP.: William W. Sherman, Jr.;  
EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

### Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(ONE FROM EACH DISTRICT, AT LEAST 1/3 OF WHOM ARE IN DIACONAL MINISTRY)

CHAIRPERSON: Phyllis G. Savage; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Dennis M. Goodwin;

SECRETARIES: Brigitte A. Freeman (Ed.), Harold D. Jacobs (Mus.)

BURLINGTON: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DURHAM: 1986-Barry Lane; ELIZABETH CITY:

1984-Ray Wittman; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Anthony Argo; GOLDSBORO: 1984-Brigitte

Freeman; GREENVILLE: 1980-Lois Jane Stocks; NEW BERN: 1985-Terry Wethington;

RALEIGH: 1984-Phyllis G. Savage; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Brenda J. Connelly; ROCKY

MOUNT: 1982-Dennis M. Goodwin; SANFORD: 1984-Robin S. Marley; WILMINGTON:

1986-Marian Cooper; AT LARGE: 1984-Willie Mae Johnson; 1980-Harold Jacobs; 1984-

Roger F. Searles; 1985-Carol Dell; EX-OFFICIO: President, CEF, President, FOUWM;

ADM. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: James C. P. Brown

### Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Marjorie Mann;

SECRETARY: Carol W. Goehring

LAYWOMEN: 1985-Martha Garrick; 1984-Flora Cobb; 1980-Marjorie Mann; LAYMEN:

1984-W. Ed Hammond, Charles Sauls, S. Bruce Petteway; CLERGY: 1984-J. Thomas

Smith; 1985-Caswell Shaw; 1980-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Ross E. Townes;

1980-Mabel Cummings, Powell Osteen; EX-OFFICIO: 1980-J. Allen Norris, Jr., Joseph B.

Bethea; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1985-F. Belton Joyner, Jr., 1984-Ernest R. Porter, Jack  
L. Hunter

### Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(ONE PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-SIX LAY, SIX CLERGY, ONE OF EACH FROM A  
CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: A. S. Mosley;

SECRETARY: Murphy Woods; TREASURER: Herb Stout

BURLINGTON: 1986-Alvin Home; DURHAM: 1984-Lawrence E. Johnson; ELIZABETH

CITY: 1986-Maurice Berry; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Louise Peterson; GOLDSBORO: 1980-

A. S. Moseley; GREENVILLE: 1986-Earl Dulaney; NEW BERN: 1984-Stanley C. Harrell;

RALEIGH: 1984-Larry C. Roberson; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Murphy Woods; ROCKY

MOUNT: 1982-Charles K. Morrison; SANFORD: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WILMINGTON:

1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher; MISSIONS CHAIR: James H.  
Miller, Jr.; ADM. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: J. B. Parvin



## **Finance and Administration, Council on**

(FIVE CLERGY AND SIX LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Samuel W. Dixon, VICE-PRESIDENT: Cashar W. Evans;

SECRETARY: Laura J. Little; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1985-Judi J. Smith, Vernon C. Tyson, Jimmy F. Cummings, Kermit L. Braswell, Randy L. Wall; 1984-J. Malloy Owen III, 1980-Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1986-Edgar Peoples, Jean Bullock, Sally Thomas; 1980-Joseph Smith, Alice Windley; 1984-Cashar W. Evans; 1985-Laura Little

GCFA REP.: Kermit Braswell; CCOM REP.: Belton Joyner; CABINET REP.: Owen Fitzgerald

## **Joint Review, Committee on**

TWO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP:  
Joseph B. Betha, James C. P. Brown

TWO BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley

TWO NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth

ALTERNATES: William W. Sherman, Jr., James C. Stokes, Jr., W. T. Cottingham III

## **Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.**

(FIVE YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1986: 1976-Harold Leatherman, 1979-W. D. Sabiston III

CLASS OF 1987: 1977-Don Hall, Reginald W. Ponder

CLASS OF 1988: 1982-Ernest R. Porter, 1980-H. C. Davis

CLASS OF 1989: 1979-George W. Johnson, 1984-Linda L. James

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-Marjorie Overman

## **Ordained Ministry, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: H. Langill Watson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Albert Shuler

SECRETARY: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

BURLINGTON: 1984-Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred Roberts; DURHAM: 1980-Richard R. Blankenhorn; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-E. M. Thompson; FAYETTEVILLE: 1979-Albert Shuler; 1984-Michael L. Hale, Charles K. Moseley; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Robert Rollins;

1984-James E. Creech; GREENVILLE: 1984-M. Dewey Tyson; 1986-Charles Pollock; NEW BERN: 1980-H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Milton T. Mann; RALEIGH: 1980-John M. Cline; 1984-G.

Paul Phillips III; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Dufrene Cummings; 1984-Robert Pullman; 1980-James C. Stokes, Jr.; ROCKY MOUNT: 1979-H. Langill Watson; SANFORD: 1984-

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; 1982-T. M. Faggart; WILMINGTON: 1980-Billy F. Seate, Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1980-Dennis M. Campbell; 1984-Albert F. Fisher, James C. Lee,

Rodney G. Hamm, W. Junius Neese; 1985-Michelle R. Wellons; ADMASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REPS.: G. Robert McKenzie, Charles M. Smith

## **Pensions, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss;

SECRETARY: Joseph K. Bostick; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1980-Paul L. Leeland, John D. Mitchell, Norwood L. Jones; 1984-James Auman, Billy Carden, Ellis Bedsworth, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Robert C. Redmond, Wilbur Jackson; 1979-Mary L. VonCanon

LAY: 1986-Laney Funderburk; 1985-David Speir, Jack Adams, Lloyd C. Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry, 1984-Mary Carroll, Betty Lanier, Terry Preiss; 1982-M. W. Stancil; 1980-Sarah Stocks; ADMASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: William W. Sherman, Jr.

## **Trustees, Conference Board of**

PRESIDENT: Myron C. Banks; VICE-PRESIDENT: Robert F. Bundy;

SECRETARY: Cecil Flagg

TERM EXPIRING 1986: 1984-Ann Ratterman; 1979-Robert F. Bundy; 1986-Samuel Wynn; 1981-David Burns

TERM EXPIRING 1987: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1984-Myron Banks, Tom Harris

TERM EXPIRING 1988: 1984-Frank Ledbetter, Mary Carroll; 1981-Cecil Flagg; 1986-Richard T. Commander

## PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### Age Level Councils

#### ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Michael L. Hale; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: J. Lloyd Spencer;

SECRETARY: Michael B. Hobbs

ADULT COORDINATORS: BU-AI Horne; DU-Michael B. Hobbs; EC-Ellis J. Bedsworth; FA-Garland Knott; GO-Glen E. Mason; GR-Ray Broadwell; NB-Lynn T. Wall; RA-Beth Norris; RO-John D. Aycock; RM-James Bell; SA-David C. Wade; WI-Kathy Huffman; FAMILY LIFE COORDINATORS: BU-AI Horne; DU-Bob Wallace; EC-Henry Bizzell; FA-Michael L. Hale; GO-Glen E. Mason; GR-Ray Broadwell; NB-Lynn T. Wall; RA-Beth Norris; RO-John D. Butson; RM-James Bell; SA-David C. Wade; WI-Kathy Huffman; AGENCY REPS.: RELIGION & RACE-Warren Casiday; COSROW-Dorathy Chance; CHURCH & SOCIETY: Flora Cobb; CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS-Mark H. Kennedy; EDUCATION: Brad Bradshaw; HEALTH & WELFARE-Anna Collins; LATTY-Charity Holland; MHC-David Garrett; MISSIONS-Robert Wallace; UMM-Bruce Hargrove; UMW-Lib Campbell; WORSHIP-George Speake; CONSULTANTS-T. Marvin Vick, Joseph B. Bethea; CCOM STAFF REP.-E. Clifford Shoaf

#### CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Leslie Womack; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Allen J. Wentz;

SECRETARY: Ellen Bergland

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: BU-Curtis Campbell; DU-Ellen Bergland; EC-Donna Susan Moore; FA-Jane Hale; GO-Richard Williams; GR-Laura Early; NB-Mary Louise Leavitt; RA-Susan Hobbs; RO-Roberta Scipio; RM-Elaine Lilliston; SA-Linda Fields; WI-Vickie Crawford; AGENCY REPS.: CHURCH & SOCIETY-Susan Pate; CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS: Margie Stevens; DCE-Tacoma O'Connor; DOM-Rayleen Watson; EDUCATION-Robin Marley; EVANGELISM-Henry B. Grant, Jr.; HEALTH & WELFARE-Curtis Campbell; LATTY-Charles Sauls; MHC-; MISSIONS-Charles H. Mercer; OUTDOOR & CAMPING-Beth Norris; RELIGION & RACE-Dufrene Cummings; STEWARDSHIP-; UMW-Glenda Snootherly; WORSHIP-Joseph Forbes; AT LARGE: Leslie Womack, Robin Marley, W. Allen Wentz; CCOM STAFF REP.-G. Paul Phillips III

#### YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: David A. Banks; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern;

SECRETARY: Debair Vickery

CLERGY: BU-Rick P. Wilkerson; DU-Powell Osteen; EC-Keith Nanney; FA-Michael L. Hale; GO-John J. Jansen; GR-; NB-David A. Banks; RA-Rob Huckaby; RO-Bill Taylor; RM-Michael Boggs; SA-David Fischler; WI-Shelly A. Fogleman  
LAY: BU-Debair Vickery; DU-Loren and Kathryn McIntyre; EC-Regis Murphy; FA-Linda Grant; GO-Joy Maness; GR-Frances Mann; NB-Si Seymour; RA-; RO-Claire Pearson; RM-; SA-; WI-Jim Harris; CCOM STAFF REP.: Michael W. Safley

#### YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Marshall R. Old; SECRETARY: Robin Bevaqua;

PRESIDENT: Carl H. King; VICE-PRESIDENT: David Mason;

SECRETARY: Robin Bevaqua; TREASURER: Kim Price;

LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Paul McCain

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU-AI Trotter; DU-S. Penny Jones; EC-Thomas Supplee, FA-Jean Slate; GO-Randy Blanchard; GR-Bill Braswell; NB-Doug Hull; RA-Paige Reeder; RO-Richard Stone; RM-Rick Clayton; SA-Duff McAdams; WI-Francis Daniel;

DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU-Bryan Pack; DU-Angie Whitley; EC-Booky Perry, Caroline Richardson; FA-Janice Huggins; GO-Norwood Ezzell; GR-Patricia Earnhardt; NB-Lynn Smith; RA-Michele Marshall; RO-Tonya McLaughlin; RM-Ed Liverman; SA-Asheley Cox; WI-Becky Cole

DISTRICT YSF REPS.: BU-Tom Foskey; DU-Lee Pittard; EC-Ross Peterson; FA-Del Lancaster; GO-Trudy Smith; GR-Meredith Page; NB-Jonathan Taylor; RA-Heath Gilbert; RO-John Tate; RM-Jeff Bisette; SA-Meredith Riley; WI-Chris Warren

JUNIOR HIGH REPS.: Dave Pittman, Patrick Thomas, Philip Chou, Kellie Smith; AT LARGE: Bryan Townsend, Lisa Hunt, Ben Howell, Bryan Pack, Stewart Shirey, Anne Gibson, Beth Ellison, Kristi Coop, Kelly Spillane, Dionne Everett, Patrick Jansen, Chellie Brown; MHC-Ken Perry; GCOM YOUTH REP.: Carl King; CCOM STAFF REP.: Michael W. Safley

## **Archives and History, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jack M. Benfield;  
SECRETARY: L. Jan Fogleman  
BURLINGTON: 1986-Richard P. Wilkerson; 1983-Lillian Cable; DURHAM: 1984-Lawrence E. Lugar; 1983-Betty Chamberlain; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Ralph E. Epps; 1979-Mrs. Gaston Small; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Lester Bissette; 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; GOLDSBORO: 1986—John M. Roberts; 1985-Ethel W. Twiford; GREENVILLE: 1984-Bruce Allen; 1986-Ed Mann; NEW BERN: 1981-Richard A. Stanley; 1983-Mary Emma Bizzell; RALEIGH: 1981-Jack Benfield; 1986-Kay Holoman; ROCKINGHAM: 1978-William E. Cummings; 1980-Betty Barrett; ROCKY MOUNT: 1986-P. C. Yelverton; 1980-Joseph W. Watson; SANFORD: 1986-Sherwood A. Godwin; 1984-Helen Leverton; WILMINGTON: 1986-Henry W. Lee; 1984-Ellen Casey; AT LARGE: 1980-Alma McRae, Mrs. John Cline, B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., 1982-Morris Barber; 1984-Vivian Mitchell, Mary Louise Edwards, Jan Fogleman, Thurman Maness, Ralph Hardee Rives; 1985-Harry Gattton, Myra Markham; 1986-Kenneth Locklear; EX-OFFICIO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill, W. Junius Neese; 1986-Robbie W. Barrett; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf; CABINET REP.: James C. P. Brown

## **Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on**

AT LARGE: Susan Allred, Estelle Hillman, W. Joseph Mann, George Johnson, W. M. Wells, Jr., Murry DeHart, Jr., Brian G. Gentle; CHAIR, HIGHER ED. AND CAMPUS MIN.: James E. Vann; CAMPUS MINISTER: William G. Sharpe IV; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## **Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: W. Joseph Mann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Cleo McCranie;  
SECRETARY: Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.  
BURLINGTON: 1982-Terra A. Bryant; DURHAM: 1985-Jesse Brunson; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-William Townsend; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Edward M. Gunter; GOLDSBORO: 1983-James L. Bryan; GREENVILLE: 1985-William Haddock, Jr.; NEW BERN: 1985-William Starnes; RALEIGH: 1980-W. Joseph Mann; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Marge Stevens; WILMINGTON: 1980-Cleo McCranie; AT LARGE: 1986-Lizzie Chandler, Ryan Eidson; 1980-Hubert Willis; 1984-Alfonso Henry

## **Church and Society, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: William L. Bingham; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickie;  
SECRETARY: Dixie Wells  
BURLINGTON: 1984-Steven A. Hickie; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DURHAM: 1986-Wesley F. Brown; 1980-Doris McAdams; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-Lawrence C. Higgins; 1980-Martha Capps; FAYETTEVILLE: 1981-Richard C. Vaughan; 1980-Gladys Preston; GOLDSBORO: 1980-Daniel Forbes; 1984-Kathy Lies; GREENVILLE: 1986-Clarence E. O'Briant, Lizzie Tugwell; NEW BERN: 1985-Donald T. Settle; 1980-Martha Garrick; RALEIGH: 1985-Susan Pate; 1980-William Bingham L. Bingham; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Jaerns Oliver; 1984-Edith Breedin; ROCKY MOUNT: 1980-Rick Moser, Ken Ripley, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Leonard Fairley; 1986-Charles Oldham; WILMINGTON: 1985—Billy Peele, Pat Watkins; AT LARGE: 1980-Joy B. Locklear, Henry Barnett, June Bess, W. D. Aman, Jr., Charles Jenkins, Taylor Currin; 1984-Dixie Wells, Becky Hackler, Timothy Langford, Flora Cobb, Mary Scott; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1986-Clifton Watson, Sr.

## **Education, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: J. Edward Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert D. O'Keef;  
SECRETARY: John H. White  
BURLINGTON: 1981-W. T. Cottingham III; 1984-Jane Lee; DURHAM: 1984-Bruce Pate; 1986-Doris M. Hodges; ELIZABETH CITY: William Ruth; 1985-Diane McDowell; FAYETTEVILLE: 1981-Robert Flynn; 1986-Wanda Gregory; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Robert Baldrige; 1986-Betsy Edwards; GREENVILLE: 1984-Randall Baker; 1986-Laura Early; NEW BERN: 1984-George A. Jones; 1980-Jack Humphrey; RALEIGH: 1986-Michael Elliott, ; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Bruce Taylor; 1984-Norma J. Thompson; ROCKY MOUNT: 1986-R. Carl Frazier; 184-Allen S. Johnson; SANFORD: 1985-Ray T. Gooch; 1986-Wanda Perry; WILMINGTON: 1983-Francis Bradshaw; 1986-Annette Sparks; AT LARGE: 1980-Shirley T. Jones; 1983-J. Edward Morrison, Maurice E. Nason, Jr.; 1984-Carl H. King, Mack McMillan, Grant Shockley, Garland Knott, Everette France. Charles M. Cook, Robert O'Keef; 1985-Tryon D. Lowry, Marie C. Moffitt; 1986-Robin Marley, Neal Kightlinger; AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES STAFF REPS.: G. Paul Phillips III, Michael W. Safley; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

## **Evangelism, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: M. Eugene Tyson; VICE—CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring;  
SECRETARY: Henry B. Grant, Jr.  
BURLINGTON: 1986-Glenn Everett, Donald Roddy; DURHAM: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1982-Joe Goehring; ELIZABETH CITY: 1985-Julian Scott; 1986-Don Craft; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Jack M. Hunter, Linda Snyder; GOLDSBORO: 1984-Leonard Doucette, Hazel Sorrell; GREENVILLE: 1984-Ralph Brown, Dick Walker; NEW BERN: 1983-M. Eugene Tyson; 1980-Joe Rhem Taylor; RALEIGH: 1984-Glenda Johnson; 1986-Gary Gammill; ROCKINGHAM: 1985-Thomas Hoogerland; 1986-Dot Wilkerson; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-James Summey; 1986-Robert C. Frazier; SANFORD: 1984-W. Edward Privette; 1986-George Braddock; WILMINGTON: 1981-J. Neal Salter, Jr.; 1979-Gladys W. Barton; AT LARGE: 1980-Arvel Heafner, Edith Murphy; 1981-Donnie G. Davis; 1983-William E. Cummings; 1984-Bill James Locklear, Alvester Gales, Rebecca K. Caison, Henry Grant; 1985-David Goehring; 1986-Bert Armstrong, Betty Oxendine Mangum, Lena Brooker; CABINET REP.: Joseph B. Bethea; CCOM STAFF REP.: Charles V. Bryant

## **Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Joseph C. Parker; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Homer Morris;  
SECRETARY: Rachel T. Moser  
BURLINGTON: 1984-Curtis Campbell; DURHAM: 1986-Charles C. Smith; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Robert Turner; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon; GOLDSBORO: 1986-James H. Coile; GREENVILLE: 1982-Charles B. Owens; NEW BERN: 1985-Walter Gaskins; RALEIGH: 1984-Anna Collins; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Robert H. Ray; ROCKY MOUNT: 1986-J. Milton Hardley, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Travis Owen; WILMINGTON: 1982-Homer E. Morris; AT LARGE: 1980-Rachel T. Moser, Joseph C. Parker; 1982-G. Lloyd Edge; 1985-Brandia Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, James A. Jones; EX—OFFICIO: MRH RESID.REP.-Cecil J. Robbins; SEMAR-Kimsey King; MHC-Keith Coble; MRH-Geraldine D. Ingram, Leo Jenkins, Paul Bunn, Nathan Byrd; DUKE-Wesley Aiken; CABINET REPS.: Joseph B. Bethea, Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## **Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: James V. Vann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Brian G. Gentle;  
SECRETARY: Kay Huggins  
BURLINGTON: 1986-William H. Gattis; 1980-Frances Byrd, Willard Woodard; DURHAM: 1980-Brian G. Gentle; 1986-Glenda D. Snotherly; 1984-Ross Townes; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-William Presnell, Donna Susan Moore; 1980-Nelson Smith; FAYETTEVILLE: 1982-F. Odell Walker; 1984-Kay Huggins; 1981-Bert Ishee; GOLDSBORO: 1986-Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; 1980-Melba Chandler; 1986-David Stubbs; GREENVILLE: 1985-David Clift, Leo Jenkins; 1980-H. Frank Brooks; NEW BERN: 1983-Roger V. Elliott; 1980-Thomas W. Pace; 1984-Wilbur Teachey; RALEIGH: 1984-Murry DeHart, Jr., James E. Vann, Grady Cooper; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-W. M. Wells, Jr.; 1981-Cattie May Hunt; 1986-John T. Jones; ROCKY MOUNT: 1978-Mark W. Wethington; 1980-Ruby Shackelford; 1984-Robert Frazier; SANFORD: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1984-Robert Hatfield; 1981-Perry Harrison; WILMINGTON: 1985-Bruce Stanley; 1980-Lucille Whedbee; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1984-Sarah McMillan, William Newman; 1985-Dixie Wells II, Mildred Fry; EX—OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC Wesleyan-Stephen Fritz; METHODIST-Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-Allen Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Isaac Miller, Jr.; GREENSBORO-William Likins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIVINITY-Dennis M. Campbell; STATE COMMON CAMPUS MIN.CHAIR: W. Joseph Mann; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## **Laity, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: W. E. Hammond;  
SECRETARY: Dotsy Reynolds  
AT LARGE: 1986-Mose Dorsey, Eddie Locklear; 1984-Anne Crutchfield, Zelma Locklear; 1983-Linda Harris, Jean Haislip  
ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS: W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds  
BURLINGTON: Jane Hook Johnson, John W. Finley, Anna Gail Workman, Billy Olsen; DURHAM: Ernest Wendell, Robert E. Fife, Louberne Whitfield, Carl King; ELIZABETH CITY: J. Stanley Peel, Bill Hershman, Rebecca Rhodes, Holt Clarke; FAYETTEVILLE: George Harriss, Russell Taylor, Eleanor Powell, Bert Turner; GOLDSBORO: Matthew Perry, Ralph Delano, Ellis H. Townsend, Robert Bell; GREENVILLE: O. Pete Miller, John Sugg, Charity Holland, Paul McCain; NEW BERN: Rhyne E. Garriss, Gregory M. Meadows, Ella Mallard, Ben Howell; RALEIGH: Tom Walden, Rudy Hillman, Rose Marie DeHart, Carl



Stafford; ROCKINGHAM: Dotsy Reynolds, James Toney, Sr., Ruth Musselwhite, Wendy Burns, Mark Cummings; ROCKY MOUNT: James L. Matthews, Jr., R. L. Mears, Deanie Bowers, Kathryn Home; SANFORD: Glenn R. Stevens, Rod Tidy, Virginia Homer, Anne Gibson, Arvel Heafner, Jr., Paul Campbell, Marjorie Stuckey, Tommy Nunalee; UMM PRESIDENT: Ernest Wendell; UMW PRESIDENT: Margaret Saunders; UMY PRESIDENT: Carl King; CABINET REP.: Helen G. Crotwell; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

### **Missions, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson; SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson  
BURLINGTON: 1986-Virgil Huffman; 1984-Brenda Wilson; 1980-J. D. Gwynn; DURHAM: 1984-William Snotherly, Jr.; 1980-Mary Whanger; 1986-David R. Grissom; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Edward Barber, Eunice Carraway; 1985-Robert Trost; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-H. Sidney Huggins III; 1980-Eleanor Powell, Sherrill Williams; GOLDSBORO: 1985-J. B. Helms, Jr., Glenda Norton; 1980-Marjorie Overman; GREENVILLE: 1981-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; 1980-Mary Ann Ivey; 1984-Elaine King; NEW BERN: 1981-Robert F. Bundy; 1986-Rudolph Ashton III; 1985-Ed Widener; RALEIGH: 1986-Leon Pemell; 1984-James H. Miller, Jr.; 1985-Patsy Ford; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Harold Leatherman; 1980-Ruth Mundy; 1984-David King; ROCKY MOUNT: Charles Mercer; 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1985-Lee Taylor; SANFORD: 1984-Tommy G. Privette; 1984-Earl Ballinger, Catherine Cameron; WILMINGTON: 1980-H. Fred Davis; 1984-Olivia Mattocks, Jeanne Rouse; AT LARGE: 1984-Tibbie Roberts, Reginald W. Ponder, Sr., Margaret Saunders, Georgia Wertman, Patterson Locklear, Reginald W. Ponder, Jr., Ted Carter, Sam Brown, William Braswell, W. Clark Barfield, Michael Ward; 1985-Portia Bluit, Amy P. Henderson, Tom Walden; CABINET REP.: A. P. Hill, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP.: Clyde H. Dunn

### **NC Council of Churches House of Delegates**

CHAIRPERSON (from Christ Unity & Int. Concerns): W. Joseph Mann  
1980-Rufus H. Stark II, Robert L. Mangum, Betty Dunn, Dan Vaughan; 1981-Kay Bundy; 1984-F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Ruth Harper, Catharine Vick, Alfonso Henry, Betty Hewitt; EX—OFFICIO: RESIDENT BISHOP-C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; CHRIST UNITY & INT. CONCERNS REPS.: Terry Bryant, Eric Lindblade, Jr.

### **Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Beth Norris; SECRETARY: H. Gray Southern  
BURLINGTON: 1985-Bill Boykin; DURHAM: 1986-Kelly J. Wilson III; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-Catherine Thompson; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Dave Edwards; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Denny Wise; GREENVILLE: 1984-James Hicks; NEW BERN: 1984-H. Gray Southern; RALEIGH: 1984-Beth Norris; ROCKINGHAM: Howard E. Anderson III; ROCKY MOUNT: 1985-Robert Chadwick, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Sarah Jordan; WILMINGTON: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., James Stevens, Jim Ward, Jerry Juren; 1985-Lawrence Johnson; 1986-Linda Hunt, Ann Oxendine, Jerry Lowry; DON-LEE: 1984-Seaborn Blair, Donna Benton; CHESTNUT RIDGE: 1984-Bill Cottingham, Dennis Levin; ROCKFISH: 1984-Ralph Plummer; 1986-Greg Howard; KERR LAKE: 1984-Allen J. Wentz, Phil Hayes; BRD. OF EDUCATION REPS.: 1984-Ed Morrison, Robert Flynn; CABINET REP.: M. W. Warren, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP.: G. Paul Phillips III

### **Religion and Race, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Gwen Henderson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: SECRETARY: Frances Shannonhouse  
BURLINGTON: 1984-H. Warren Casiday; 1986-Betty Compton; DURHAM: 1986-John W. Wenberg, S. T. Lloyd; ELIZABETH CITY: 1980-Frances Shannonhouse; 1986-Kay Matthews; FAYETTEVILLE: 1980-Gwen Henderson; 1984-Doris Bluit; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Pearl West; 1986-Randy C. Blanchard; GREENVILLE: 1986-John Speight; 1984-Mike Kilpatrick; NEW BERN: 1986-Celeste Dugay; 1981-Wilbur C. Teachey; RALEIGH: 1980-Jerry T. Smith; 1984-Shirley Bethea; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-L. Harbert Moore, James E. Malloy, Jr.; 1986-Simeon C. Cummings; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-John Patrick Colatch; SANFORD: 1980-Grace Black, Emily McNeil; WILMINGTON: 1980-Betty Taylor, Joyce Graham, G. R. Massey; 1986-Governor Locklear; CABINET REP.: James H. Bailey; CCOM STAFF REP.: Charles V. Bryant

### **Stewardship, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: C. Franklin Grill; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Thomas N. White;

SECRETARY: Hugh Cameron  
 BURLINGTON: 1986-Alvin Morris, William Musser; 1985-Rachel Vogler; DURHAM: 1984-Carson O. Wiggins; 1982-Mrs. Clement Yancey; 1986-Harriet Wright; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Robert M. Poulk, 1980-Lydia Taylor; 1986-Jack Parker; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; 1986-W. Kenneth Hall; 1985-Thomas N. White; GOLDSBORO: 1984-Hugh Cameron; 1985-Betsy Johnson, Floyd R. Evans; GREENVILLE: 1984-Irving Cook, Roy Turnage; 1981-Ida Whitfield; NEW BERN: 1985-H. Charles Davis; 1984-John Downing; 1980-Robert Mattocks; RALEIGH: 1985-Milton Gilbert, Becky Brown; 1984-George Deaton; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Ben H. Wilson III; 1985-Jennie Taylor, James A. Jones; ROCKY MOUNT: 1980-Johnny H. Branch; 1982-Mrs. Roy Barrow, Erwin Williams; SANFORD: 1986-William D. Sabiston III; 1980-Lynne Thigpen; 1984-Larry Newsome; WILMINGTON: 1984-William Simpson, Jr., Mrs. Lena Mintz; 1980-R. V. Cartret; AT LARGE: 1984-Susanna Ross Helms, Clara B. Rogers, Hunter Preston; CABINET REP.: J. B. Parvin; CCOM STAFF REP.: Clyde H. Dunn

### **The Status and Role of Women, Commission on**

CHAIRPERSON: Carrie W. Parrish; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catharine Vick;  
 SECRETARY: Peggy Hickie  
 TWO CLERGY, ONE A WOMAN AND ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: 1983-Hope Ward; 1984-John Cline; THREE LAYMEN: 1982-James McEachin; 1983-Charles E. Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; FOUR LAYWOMEN: 1983-Linda Burton; 1984-Mrs. Jimmie B. Shuler, Ms. Jesse Mitchell, Catharine Vick; THREE WOMEN WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING: 1982-Betty L. Williams; 1983-Dorothy Chance; 1984-Kathy Woltz; AT LARGE: 1980-Carrie W. Parrish, Peggy Hickie; 1986-Angie Hall, Sandy Aliff; 1984-Ruth Harper; 1985-Diane Blanchard; UMW REPS.: 1981-Ruth Cade; 1984-Pauline Miller; CABINET REP.: James C. P. Brown; CCOM STAFF REP.: W. L. Norton, Jr.

### **Worship, Board of**

CHAIRPERSON: Hazel Bryant; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William J. Weisser;  
 SECRETARY: Virgil B. Huffman  
 BURLINGTON: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DURHAM: 1985-Robert E. Bergland; ELIZABETH CITY: 1980-Hazel Bryant; FAYETTEVILLE: 1985-George Speake; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Alan Swartz; GREENVILLE: 1985-James Starnes; NEW BERN: 1983-Don Lee Harris; RALEIGH: 1980-William J. Weisser; ROCKINGHAM: 1985-John S. Paschal; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-Mark Kasper; SANFORD: 1984-Joseph W. Forbes; WILMINGTON: 1984-W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Gerry Ingram; 1985-Elizabeth Oxendine, J. Cameron West, Doris H. Brunson, Edith Gleaves, John Watson, David Harvin; CABINET REP.: Helen G. Crotwell; CCOM STAFF REP.: Michael W. Safley

## **1986-1987 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF**

### **VOTING MEMBERS:**

1. RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. BURLINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
3. DURHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Wallace H. Kirby
4. ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: A. P. Hill, Jr.
5. FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Helen G. Crotwell
6. GOLDSBORO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Charles M. Smith
7. GREENVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: J. B. Parvin
8. NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. RALEIGH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Joseph B. Bethea
10. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: William W. Sherman, Jr.
11. ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
12. SANFORD DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: James C. P. Brown
13. WILMINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: James H. Bailey
14. CONFERENCE SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson
15. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Carl King
16. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Beth Ellison
17. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Margaret R. Saunders
18. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE: Bernice Johnson
19. CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
20. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
21. UNITED METHODIST MEN REPRESENTATIVE: Rudy C. Hillman
22. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: H. Gray Southern
23. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: David Banks
24. CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: William G. Sharpe IV
25. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
26. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Robby Lowry

27. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Carl King
28. CHAIRPERSON, CHURCH AND SOCIETY: William L. Bingham
29. CHAIRPERSON, DIACONAL MINISTRY: Phyllis G. Savage
30. CHAIRPERSON, EDUCATION: J. Edward Morrison
31. CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL: Catharine Vick
32. CHAIRPERSON, EVANGELISM: M. Eugene Tyson
33. CHAIRPERSON, HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Joseph C. Parker
34. CHAIRPERSON, HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES: James E. Vann
35. CHAIRPERSON, LAITY: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
36. CHAIRPERSON, MISSIONS: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.
37. CHAIRPERSON, ORDAINED MINISTRY: H. Langill Watson
38. CHAIRPERSON, PENSIONS: J. Donald Phillips
39. CHAIRPERSON, STEWARDSHIP: C. Franklin Grill
40. CHAIRPERSON, WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant
41. CHAIRPERSON, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Lawrence E. Lugar
42. CHAIRPERSON, CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: W. Joseph Mann
43. CHAIRPERSON, EQUITABLE SALARIES: Charles K. Morrison
44. CHAIRPERSON, RELIGION AND RACE: Gwen Henderson
45. CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Carrie W. Parish
46. CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: Thomas A. Collins
47. CHAIRPERSON, COMMUNICATIONS: James E. Sutton
48. CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Reginald W. Ponder
49. CHAIRPERSON, CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Leslie Wornack
50. CHAIRPERSON, YOUTH MINISTRIES: Marshall Old
51. CHAIRPERSON, ADULT/FAMILY LIFE: Michael L. Hale
52. CHAIRPERSON, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: David A. Banks
53. CHAIRPERSON, OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
54. BURLINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Jane Hook Johnson
55. DURHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: George W. Newton
56. ELIZABETH CITY LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Marvinna Mann
57. FAYETTEVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Ruth Cade
58. GOLDSBORO LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Margaret Boyd
59. GREENVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Clara Jane Hardee
60. NEW BERN LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Douglas Henderson, Sr.
61. RALEIGH LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Annie Lee Bryan
62. ROCKINGHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: L. Harbert Moore
63. ROCKY MOUNT LAY REPRESENTATIVE: James L. Matthews, Jr.
64. SANFORD LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Marjorie Mann
65. WILMINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Ronald Gooden
66. CHAIRPERSON, BURLINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: James A. Auman
67. CHAIRPERSON, DURHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robert E. Bergland
68. CHAIRPERSON, ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. M. Thompson
69. CHAIRPERSON, FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Thomas Holtsclaw
70. CHAIRPERSON, GOLDSBORO DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: James L. Bryan
71. CHAIRPERSON, GREENVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jerry Lowry
72. CHAIRPERSON, NEW BERN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Wilbur C. Teachey
73. CHAIRPERSON, RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Paul L. Leeland
74. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Randall Baker
75. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: James L. Matthews, Jr.
76. CHAIRPERSON, SANFORD DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Ray T. Gooch
77. CHAIRPERSON, WILMINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Billy F. Seate
78. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, MISSIONAL PRIORITY: Albert Shuler
79. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, HUNGER/HUMAN NEED: Robert L. Mangum
80. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, CONGREGA. DEV. AND CHURCH GROWTH: W. Edward Privette
81. AT LARGE MEMBER: Jane Smith
82. AT LARGE MEMBER: Margaret Minor
83. AT LARGE MEMBER: Cecil Flagg
84. AT LARGE MEMBER: Irene Gattis

## NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
2. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN'S AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHRISTIAN NURTURE AND LEADERSHIP DEV.: E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS: Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH: Charles V. Bryant
6. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., STEWARDSHIP AND MISSIONS: Clyde H. Dunn
7. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: Michael W. Safley
8. CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout
9. PRESIDENT, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.
10. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY: Clyde H. Dunn
11. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark II
12. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell
13. DEAN, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL: Dennis M. Campbell

14. DIR., RURAL CHURCH DIV., THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher
15. PRESIDENT, DUKE UNIVERSITY: H. Keith H. Brodie
16. PRESIDENT, LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. PRESIDENT, METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks
18. ACTING PRESIDENT, NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Stephen E. Fritz
19. EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Douglas L. Byrd
20. ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP AND MINISTERIAL RELATIONS DIRECTOR: Kermit L. Braswell
21. EDITOR, *CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE*: C. A. Simonton, Jr.
22. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Becky Auman
23. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., DISCIPLESHIP: Helen G. Crotwell
24. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
25. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Reginald W. Ponder
26. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Tibbie Roberts
27. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., HIGHER EDUCATION: Mildred Fry
28. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., PUBLICATION: Bruce Hargrove
29. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., RELIGION AND RACE: Joseph B. Bethea
30. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., RELIGION AND RACE: Samuel Wynn

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 SECRETARY, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jane Hook Johnson  
 RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
 ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTED BY BISHOP: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.  
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robby Lowry  
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Carl King  
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Margaret R. Saunders  
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: Carl King  
 CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: Thomas A. Collins  
 CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Reginald W. Ponder  
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Carrie W. Parrish  
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: CHAIRPERSON, EMLC: Albert Shuler

## **1986-1987 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF**

### **Burlington District**

CLERGY: F. Owen Fitzgerald, William L. Wolfe, G. Lloyd Edge, Robert D. O'Keef  
 LAY: Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253  
 T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215  
 Marshall Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

### **Durham District**

CLERGY: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, James R. Huskins  
 LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham 27705  
 Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701  
 James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

### **Elizabeth City District**

CLERGY: A. P. Hill, Jr., Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., Ralph M. Epps, R. Keith Nannay  
 LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd., Elizabeth City 27909  
 Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909  
 J. Stanley Peel, P O Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909  
 Robert Turner, Jarvisburg 27947

### **Fayetteville District**

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, C. Franklin Grill, Charles E. Sparks, Neil E. Smith, Carrie W. Parrish  
 LAY: Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk, Fayetteville 28303  
 Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 Joe Dyer, 123 Joseph St., Fayetteville 28303

### **Goldsboro District**

CLERGY: Charles M. Smith, Ralph L. Fleming, Alan P. Swartz, John H. White



LAY: Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
William L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530  
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530

#### **Greenville District**

CLERGY: J. B. Parvin, James W. Hicks, Jr., M. Randall Baker, William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens

LAY: J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beumont Rd., Greenville 27834

Leroy Whitfield, P O Box 86, Hookerton 28538

Whitman C. Brown, 8 Baywood Dr., Winterville 28590

#### **New Bern District**

CLERGY: M. W. Warren, Jr., Robert F. Bundy, Roger D. Cope, H. Gray Southern, Harold T. Pickett

LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock St., New Bern 28560

Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P O Box 2546, New Bern 28560

#### **Raleigh District**

CLERGY: Joseph B. Bethea, Douglas Jessee, Mark Kennedy, Kenneth B. Sexton

LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Services, NCSU, Raleigh 27650

W. W. Austin, 3221 Birmamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

#### **Rockingham District**

CLERGY: William W. Sherman, Jr., Theodore V. Carter, Harold F. Leatherman, C. Arthur Wall

LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson 28343

Charles L. Jordan, Rt. 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352

Gurney L. Kindley, P O Box 280, Rockingham 28379

George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

#### **Rocky Mount District**

CLERGY: G. Robert McKenzie, Dennis M. Goodwin, Charles H. Mercer, James L. Summey

LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mrs. Dennis E. Jackle, 637 Sandtrap Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

#### **Sanford District**

CLERGY: James C. P. Brown, T. M. Faggart, Angus M. Cameron, William D. Sabiston III

LAY: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

L. Glenn Fogleman, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315

John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Cir., Sanford 27330

#### **Wilmington District**

CLERGY: James H. Bailey, G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Ben C. Rouse, Shelley Abbey Fogleman

LAY: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406

A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401

Herschel Rogers, 120 Begle Tr., Wilmington 28403

## **1986-1987 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON**

#### **Burlington District**

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, James A. Auman, Herman N. Ward, Clarence Garner, William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts, Alvin M. Horne

#### **Durham District**

Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, Richard R. Blankenhorn, Paul W. Boone, Kelly J. Wilson III, J. Claude Chaffin, Geraldine D. Ingram

#### **Elizabeth City District**

A. P. Hill, Jr., E. M. Thompson, Jr., Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell

#### **Fayetteville District**

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Albert Shuler, Edward M. Gunter, Michael L. Hale, Charles E. Sparks, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, W. Kenneth Hall

**Goldsboro District**

Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Baldridge, Robert W. Rollins, James L. Bryan, Judi J. Smith, James E. Creech, Pearl G. West

**Greenville District**

J. B. Parvin, M. Dewey Tyson, J. Malloy Owen III, Caswell E. Shaw, Billy M. Carden, Charles I. Pollock

**New Bern District**

M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, J. Sidney Epperson, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Milton T. Mann, Lynn T. Wall, Wilbur C. Teachey

**Raleigh District**

Joseph B. Bethea, Rodney G. Hamm, John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, Stephen C. Compton

**Rockingham District**

William W. Sherman, Jr., Theodore V. Carter, S. Dufrene Cummings, Simeon F. Cummings, Ruth M. Harper, Harold F. Leatherman, James C. Lee, Ben H. Wilson III, Robert S. Pullman, Bruce D. Taylor, James C. Stokes, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District**

G. Robert McKenzie, Thomas E. Loftis, Rick A. Moser, George W. Johnson, H. Langill Watson, L. T. Wilson

**Sanford District**

James C. P. Brown, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Jo-Ann M. Oulton, J. Donald Phillips, Marshall R. Old, Travis W. Owen, Wallace M. Ellis, T. M. Faggart

**Wilmington District**

James H. Bailey, H. Fred Davis, Billy F. Seate, John S. Paschal, Ben C. Rouse, P. D. Midgett III, F. C. Bradshaw, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel

## LAY MEMBERS - 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

BELLEMONT: Howard Pickett, Rt. 6, Box 237, Burlington 27215  
Hilda Henderson, Rt. 6, Box 197R, Burlington 27215  
BETHEL: Talmadge Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 328, Snow Camp 27349  
BURLINGTON:  
DAVIS STREET: Mrs. Edward Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253  
Ruth Spicer, 806 Allendale Dr., Burlington 27215  
EMMANUEL: Verona Evans, 510 James St., Burlington 27215  
Becky Padgett, 2710 Blanche Dr., Burlington 27215  
FAITH: Marvin Barbee, 1517 Harriet Dr., Burlington 27215  
FRONT STREET: George H. Glass, Jr., 3117 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215  
Fred Genaway, 2508 Parrish St., Burlington 27215  
GRACE: Elmo McCorkle, 1307 N. Sellers Mills Rd., Burlington 27215  
Helen Jones, 227 Collinwood Dr., Burlington 27215  
ST. PAUL'S: Harriet Wilson, 2414D Huntington Rd., Burlington 27215  
WEST BURLINGTON: Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215  
Mrs. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215  
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: Ross L. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 168, Burlington, 27215  
CARBORO: Odell Barham, 121 Cheek St., Chapel Hill 27214  
CEDAR GROVE: James Parker, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231  
CHAPEL HILL:  
ALDERSGATE: Erma Kirkpatrick, 503 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill 27214  
AMITY: Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278  
ORANGE: Frederick Brooks, 413 Granville Rd., Chapel Hill 27514  
UNIVERSITY: Arnold King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514  
Mary Helen Hayman, 1038 Highland Woods, Chapel Hill 27514  
CHESTNUT RIDGE: Eleven Skyes, Rt. 1, Efland 27243  
COBB CIRCUIT: Ronald Walker, Rt. 1, Providence 27315  
Elree Loftis, Rt. 1, Providence 27315  
EFLAND: Mildred Graham, Rt. 1, Efland 27243  
Betty Brown, Box 4, Efland 27243  
ENO-PALMERS GROVE: Nell Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 331, Durham 27705  
FAIRVIEW: Rachel Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 10, Elon College 27244  
FRIENDSHIP: Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215  
Nell Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215  
GRAHAM: CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF: Percy Smart, 1424 S. Main St., Graham 27253  
LEBANON: Jack Metcalf, Rt. 5, Mebane 27302  
MEMANE: Jack Self, 103 White Dr., Mebane 27302  
Kathryn Miller, Rt. 6, Box 26, Burlington 27215  
MILTON: Marion Thomas, Box 46, Milton 27305  
MT. HERMON: Opie Wood, Rt. 3, Box 144, Graham 27253  
Edna Holt, Rt. 3, Box 19, Graham 27253  
NEW HOPE-FURLEY: Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Milton 27305  
NEW SHARON: Carrie Fraley, 2102 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705  
GRAHAM: FIRST: Ray Dorsett, 1125 Sam Lee Rd., Graham 27253  
Susan Dail Bulla, 2202 Huntington Rd., Apt. 2A, Burlington 27215  
HAW RIVER: Lois Pearson, P O Box 132, Haw River 27258  
Frances Lute, P O Box 459, Haw River 27258  
HEERON: William Ham, Rt. 6, Mebane 27302  
HIGHTOWER: Alvis Briggs, P O Box 703, Yanceyville 27379  
HILLSBOROUGH: Marshall Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278  
Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hasell St., Hillsborough 27278  
LEASBURG: Wilma Newman, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291  
PHILLIPS CHAPEL: Jewel Ray, Rt. 2, Box 645, Graham 27253  
ROCK CREEK: Japp Watson, Rt. 2, Box 100B, Snow Camp 27349  
ST. LUKE'S: Ronald Durham, Rt. 4, BOX 312, Burlington 27215  
SALEM: Clyde Buckner, Rt. 21, Box 453, Graham 27253  
SAXAPAHAW: Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340  
SHILOH: Billy Bouldin, 1818 Hawthorne La., Burlington 27215  
SWEPSONVILLE: Judy Lister  
UNION GROVE: Pat Sumner, Rt. 3, Box 924, Hillsborough 27278  
WALNUT GROVE: Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541  
WHITNEY CROSS: Beulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27349  
YANCEYVILLE: W. Willard Woodard, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379  
Mary Lib Woodard, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379

### DURHAM DISTRICT

ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: Mrs. Bradsher Gentry, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573  
Josephine Huff, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565

ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE: Rosalee Thomas, 7818 Coach House La., Raleigh 27612  
 BAHAMA-MT. BETHEL: Dr. Marie Roberts, Box 7, Bahama 27503  
 BANKS-GROVE HILL: Edith Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 140, Franklinton 27525  
 BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND: Rudy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583  
 BUTNER: COMMUNITY: Linda Haskins, 603 E. C St., Butner 27509  
 CONCORD: Dan W. Lawrence, P O Box 1037, Roxboro 27573  
 CREEDMOOR: Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor 27522  
 DURHAM:  
     ALDERSGATE: Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Rd., Bahama 27503  
     ASBURY: Stella Scott, 1100 Leon St., Apt. 18, Durham 27705  
         Doris McAdams, 2812 Ferrand Dr., Durham 27705  
     ASBURY TEMPLE: James Bolden, 1111 Elmira Ave., Durham 27707  
     BETHANY: Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705  
         Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705  
     BETHESDA: LeRoy McLeod, 4701 Lumley Rd., Durham 27703  
     BRANSON: Bob Mangum, 5608 Roslyn Rd., Durham 27712  
     CALVARY: Annie Mann, 115 W. Seeman St., Durham 27701  
         Minnie Scott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701  
     CARR: Bryant Walker, 910 Park Ave., Durham 27701  
         Adolphus Green, 1126 Landon St., Durham 27703  
     DUKE MEMORIAL: Kay Hammond, P O Box 3054, Durham 27705  
         Maureen Oakes, 2 Georgetown Ct., Durham 27705  
         Oliver Upchurch, 1110 Minerva Ave., Durham 27701  
     DUKE'S CHAPEL: Emmita Prout, 708 Reta Rd., Durham 27704  
     EPWORTH: Betty Wilson, 237 Monticello, Durham 27707  
         Norm Bedell, 5 Breton Pl., Durham 27707  
     GLENDALE HEIGHTS: Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701  
         Kitty Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705  
     LAKEWOOD: Zena Pullman  
     McMANNEN: Marti Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705  
         Mrs. Dilys Hale, 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705  
     PARKWOOD: Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham 27713  
         Mary McColn, 14 Braddock Cir., Durham 27713  
     PLEASANT GREEN: Eleanor B. Walker, Rt.2, Box 430, Pl.Gr.Rd., Durham 27705  
     ST. PAUL: Clarence Andrews, 503 E. Lavender Ave., Durham 27704  
         Mrs. Clarence Andrews, 503 E. Lavender Ave., Durham 27704  
     TRINITY: Dennis Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood, Durham 27701  
         Ruth Jane Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham 27707  
     WELLON'S VILLAGE: Bill Kerr, 1305 Holloway St., Durham 27703  
 ELLIS CHAPEL: Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Bahama 27503  
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham 27704  
 GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: Graham Harris, Rt. 2, Kittrell 27544  
 GRANVILLE-VANCE: Slayter T. Lloyd, Sr., P O Box 651, Oxford 27565  
 HENDERSON:  
     CITY ROAD: Minnie allen, 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson 27536  
     FIRST: Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536  
         Sibyl Leggett, 115 Country Club Dr., Henderson 27536  
     WHITE MEMORIAL: Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson 27536  
 LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE: Virginia Wrenn, 403 Wrenn Rd., Roxboro 27593  
 MARROW'S CHAPEL: Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA 23927  
 MAYBROOK-MASSEY: Carrie Herndon, 1312 Ed Cook Rd., Durham 27703  
 MT. SYLVAN: Robert McCorkle, 5713 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27712  
         James Ward, Rt. 8, Box 821, Durham 27712  
 MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: Marshall Mangum, 318 N. Charles St., Roxboro 27573  
 MT. TIRZAH-HELENA: Mary Charlotte Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 5, Timberlake 27583  
 MT. ZION: Sarah Poindexter, Rt. 4, Box 272, Roxboro 27573  
 OAK GROVE: Lorraine Haack, Rt. 1, Box 592, Semora 27573  
 OXFORD: George Ruff, P O Box 1367, Oxford 27565  
         Mrs. George Ruff, P O Box 1367, Oxford 27565  
 OXFORD: SALEM: Mrs. C. C. Lawrence, Jr., P O Box 808, Oxford 27565  
 REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536  
 ROUGEMONT: Branson Crabtree, Rt. 1, Box 401A, Bahama 27503  
 ROXBORO:  
     CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573  
     GRACE: Don Davis, 980 Badger Rd., Roxboro 27573  
     LONGHURST: Wayne Wilborn, 167 Maple St., Roxboro 27573  
     LONG MEMORIAL: Marion Tillett, 713 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573  
         Mary Lib Winstead, Rt. 5, Box 188, Roxboro 27565  
 SALEM (PERSON CO.): Benny Bradsher, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541  
 STEM-BULLOCK: Kathryn Royster, P O Box 55, Bullock 27507  
 STOVALL: Linwood Hutson, Stovall 27582  
 TABERNACLE: Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584  
         Ms. Frankie Walker, Box 7, Townsville 27584

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE: Mrs. Joe Parker, 310 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910  
ALBEMARLE: Fred Davenport, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 178, Roper, NC 27970  
AULANDER: Mrs. Almarie McCreary, Colerain 27924  
CHOWAN: Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932  
CRESWELL: Vivian Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928  
CURRITUCK: Lena Bird, Grandy 27939  
EDENTON: Elizabeth Zarbock, Rt. 3, Box 24, Edenton 27932  
Esther Crisanti, 1101 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932  
ELIZABETH CITY:  
CITY ROAD: Norman Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City 27909  
Myra Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City 17909  
FIRST: Erma S. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909  
Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam Dr., Elizabeth City 27909  
RIVERSIDE: Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909  
Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909  
GATESVILLE: Elmer Bunch, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946  
HARRELLSVILLE: Helen Cotton, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922  
HATTERAS: Josephine Oden, Box 280, Hatteras 27936  
Ben Hamilton, Box 459, Frisco 17936  
HERTFORD: Bertha Lane, 202 N. Front St., Hertford 27944  
Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd., Hertford 27944  
KINNAKEET: Claudine Williams, P O Box 93, Avon 27915  
KITTY HAWK: Al Williams, P O Box 136, Kitty Hawk 27949  
Cashar W. Evans, Jr., P O Box 347, Kill Devil Hills 27948  
MANN'S HARBOR: Jeanette Crank, Stumpy Point 27978  
Margaret Lamb, P O Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953  
MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Tom White, Sr., P O Box 786, Manteo 27954  
Almeta White, P O Box 786, Manteo 27954  
MOYOCK: Karen Davis, P O Box 267, Moyock 27958  
MURFREESBORO: Raymond Collier, 509 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855  
Mrs. Raymond Collier, 509 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855  
NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Irene Butt, Rt. 4, Box 690, Hertford 27944  
Selma Harrell, Rt. 4, Box 690, Hertford 27944  
NEWLAND-GRACE: Diane Schutt, Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909  
NORTH GATES: Mrs. Sam Morgan, Corapeake 27937  
Mrs. Lacy Kittrell, Corapeake 27937  
OCRACOEKE: Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960  
OUTER BANKS PARISH: Julia Haywood, P O Box 89, Kitty Hawk 27949  
PASQUOTANK: Harry Ranhorn, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909  
PERKINS: Bonnie Shuster, Moyock 27958  
PERQUIMANS: Eugene Davenport, Rt. 3, Box 126, Hertford 27944  
PILMOOR MEMORIAL: Charles Bidgood, P O Box 131, Coinjock 27923  
PLYMOUTH: Doris Williams, 111 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962  
A. M. Stanton, P O Box 925, Plymouth 27962  
SHARON: Robert L. Turner, Box 31, Jarvisburg 27947  
SOUTH CAMDEN: Iris Hand, Rt. 1, Box 490, Camden 27921  
Anne Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 468, Camden 27921  
SOUTH MILLS: Juanita Staples, P O Box 106, South Mills 27976  
TYRRELL: Walter Oakes, Colombia 27925  
UNION-NEWBEGUN: O'Bryan Gray, Rt. 4, Box 600, Elizabeth City 27909  
WANCHESE: Maynard Daniels, P O Box 62, Wanchese 27981  
WINDSOR: Elaine Jennings, Rt. 2, Box 164, Windsor 27983

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

ANGIER: Mrs. Grimes Stephenson, P O Box 913, Angier 27501  
CAPE FEAR: Leroy Morgan, Rt. 7, Box 317, Fayetteville 28306  
CLINTON:  
FIRST: David Singley, 102 Catherine Ct., Clinton 28328  
Handy Thornton, 312 Fisher Dr., Clinton 28328  
GRACE: Doug Russell, 202 Willow Rd., Clinton 28328  
CLINTON CIRCUIT: Wilbur Pearson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328  
COATS: Elizabeth Johnson, P O Box 121, Coats 27521  
COHARIE MISSION: Oscar Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 341, Clinton 28328  
CUMBERLAND: J. D. Long, Rt. 7, Box 181-B-10, Fayetteville 28306  
DUNN: DIVINE STREET: Ann Roberts, 1000 W. Pope St., Dunn 28334  
Edith Baggett, 206 S. Washington St., Dunn 28334  
ERWIN: Gordon Ennis, 501 East H. St., Erwin 28339  
FAYETTEVILLE:  
CALVARY: Wayne Edwards, 601 Middle Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
CAMP GROUND: Angus Cashwell, 6848 Thames Dr., Fayetteville 28306



Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Rd., Fayetteville 28304  
 CHRIST: Lee Roy Sherman, 2703 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville 28303  
 CULBRETH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Crk. Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 GARDNERS: Gladys Preston, 624 Carroll Ave., Fayetteville 28301  
 HAYMOUNT: Carolyn Tindell, 2224 Bayview Rd., Fayetteville 28305  
     David Padgett, 807 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303  
 HAY STREET: John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305  
     Jim Warner, 2865 Skye Dr., Fayetteville 28303  
 JOHN WESLEY: Wilhelmina McCallum, 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville 28303  
     Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Joe Getz, 6309 E. Hampton Ct., Fayetteville 28304  
 KOREAN: Pong Keun Chang, 2118 Clinchfield Dr., Fayetteville 28304  
 PERSON STREET: Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 ST. ANDREWS: Mildred Plotts, Rt. 1, Box 96A, Linden 28356  
 ST. MATTHEWS: Carlis Edge, 5324 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28304  
     Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304  
 SALEM: Mrs. Elbridge McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
     Mrs. Herbert Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301  
 TRINITY: John Ratledge, Rt. 1, Box 484, Fayetteville 28304  
 VICTORY: Sarah Pace, 4742 B Dunrobbin Dr., Fayetteville 28306  
 WESLEY HEIGHTS: Earl Peterson, 429 raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 GOSHEN-KEENER: Mrs. Atwood Benton, Rt. 2, Box 117, Newton Grove 28366  
 HOPE MILLS: Eddie Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348  
     Mrs. Eddie Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348  
 HOPEWELL: Mrs. Ethridge Bass, Rt. 1, Box 295, Clinton 28328  
 KIPLING-COKESBURY: Trye Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543  
 LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334  
 LILLINGTON: Hugh Parker, Box 426, Buies Creek 27506  
 LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Mrs. W. H. Bethune, Box 66, Linden 28356  
 MAMERS: Ms. Charlie Freeman, 515 Dixie Farm Rd., Sanford 27330  
 MT. MORIAH: Janice Butler, Rt. 1, Box 102, Clinton 28328  
 NEWTON GROVE: Arnold Sessoms, Rt. 3, Box 924, Dunn 28334  
     Frances Gregory, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366  
 RAEFORD: Johnnie Hubbard, 316 W. Elwood Ave., Raeford 28376  
     Vernon Hubbard, 316 W. Elwood Ave., Raeford 28376  
 RAEFORD: HOKE: Ralph Plummer, Rt. 4, Box 477, Raeford 28376  
 ROSEBORO: Allen Watson, P O Box 146, Roseboro 28382  
 SALEMBURG:  
 SOUTH RIVER: Mrs. Alene C. Autry, Rt. 1, Box 162, Stedman 28391  
 SPRING HILL: Margaret Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 304, Broadway 27505  
     Josie Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 276, Broadway 27505  
 SPRING LAKE: Howard Hall, Box 246, Spring Lake 28390  
 STEDMAN: COKESEBURY: John Pat McCall, Box 148, Stedman 28391  
 TABOR: Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301  
 UNION: Florence Spence, Rt. 2, Box 302, Lillington 27546  
 WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL: Annie Lou Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 758, Wade 28395

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON: Annie Lee Allen, Rt. 1, Box 86, Benson 27504  
 BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL: John Sutton, Rt. 5, Box 468, LaGrange 28551  
 BETHEL-RONES: Juanita Whitfield, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365  
     Mrs. John Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365  
 BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK: Sybil Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 319, Princeton 27569  
 BROWNING-SMITH: J. C. Stephenson, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365  
 EUREKA-YELVERTON: Leona Cobb, Eureka 27830  
 FAISON CIRCUIT: Florence Warren, Rt. 2, Faison 28341  
 FOUR OAKS: Margaret Lee Walker, P O Box 212, Four Oaks 27524  
 FREMONT: Jessie Stewart, Box 128, Fremont 17830  
 GARRIS CHAPEL: Sheila Suggs, Rt. 15, LaGrange 28551  
 GOLDSBORO:  
     AIRBORO-ZION: Alton Powell, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578  
     DANIELS MEMORIAL: Rosetta Rose, P O Box 242, Goldsboro 27530  
         Mrs. Paul Herring, Rt. 3, Box 157, Goldsboro 27530  
     JEFFERSON: Lee Kaylor, Rt. 7, Box 105E, Goldsboro 27530  
     NEW HOPE: Mrs. Don Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
     PINE FOREST: Bill Willetts, 307 Connie Cir., Goldsboro 27530  
         Seth Westbrook, Rt. 5, Box 400, Goldsboro 27530  
     PROVIDENCE: Ruth Boyd, 503 Todd Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
         Jay N. Kornegay, Rt. 1, Box 179B, Dudley 28333  
     ST. JOHN: Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530  
     ST. LUKE: Lee Adams, P O Box 311, Goldsboro 27530  
         Louis Marriner, 117 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530

ST. PAUL: C. W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Ethel Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro 27530  
 SALEM: Dot Best, Rt. 3, Box 397, Pikeville 27830  
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE: Melba Hardy, Rt. 1, LaGrange 28551  
 JERUSALEM-BETHEL: Dorothy Harrell, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580  
 JOHNSTON CIRCUIT: Jack Strickland, 1103 S. 2nd St., Smithfield 27577  
 KENANSVILLE PARISH: Z. W. Frazelle, P O Box 185, Kenansville 28349  
 KENLY-BUCKHORN: R. D. Morris, Rt. 3, Box 198, Kenly 27542  
 Ralph Wicker, Box 396, Kenly 27542  
 LAGRANGE: Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551  
 MAGNOLIA: Bobby Smith, Rt. 1, Box 12-1, Magnolia 28453  
 MICRO-FELLOWSHIP: Jack Pullen, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542  
 Jimmy Phillips, Rt. 2, Selma 27576  
 MT. OLIVE: FIRST: Margaret Boyd, P O Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365  
 Gladys Hontz, 307 N. Southerland St., Mt. Olive 28365  
 PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL: J. L. Crawford, Jr., P O Box 39, Pikeville 27863  
 PINE LEVEL-SANDERS: Mrs. Marvin Hill, Rt. 3, Box 395, Smithfield 27577  
 PRINCETON: Mrs. Kenneth Starling, P O Box 147, Princeton 27569  
 ROSE HILL: Randolph Mattocks, P O Box 220, Rose Hill 28458  
 SAULSTON: Joe Perkins, Rt. 1, Box 167, Pikeville 27863  
 SELMA:  
 BRIETZ: Alice Overby, 409 N. Sellers St., Selma 27576  
 EDGERTON: Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576  
 SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs 28578  
 SMITHFIELD:  
 ASEURY: Wanda Sutton, 206 E. Underwood Ave., Smithfield 27577  
 CENTENARY: Jean Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577  
 Betty Jo Underwood, 320 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577  
 WHITLEY-ELIZABETH: Mary Ann Adams, Cleveland Rd., Smithfield 27577  
 TRINITY: Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501  
 WALLACE: Mrs. James R. Rose, P O Box 277, Wallace 28466  
 WARSAW: J. P. Johnson, 208 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398  
 WESTWOOD-EBENEZER: Butler Holt, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

AURORA: Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken 28537  
 AYDEN: Roy Turnage, 710 E. Second St., Ayden 28513  
 C. O. Pratt, 606 Park Ave., Ayden 28513  
 BATH: Mrs. Marion Tate, Rt. 2, Box 227A, Belhaven 27810  
 BELHAVEN: TRINITY: Alice Gradeless, 313 E. Main St., Belhaven 27810  
 BELL ARTHUR: Emity Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834  
 BETHEL: Almyra Watson, Box 214, Bethel 27812  
 Catharine I. Herring, Box 106, Bethel 27812  
 FARMVILLE: Howard Harris, P O Box 216, Farmville 27828  
 T. G. Bullock, 505 N. Main St., Farmville 27828  
 GREENVILLE:  
 HOLY TRINITY: Robert Gerald Thompson, P O Box 1751, Greenville 27834  
 JARVIS MEMORIAL: Henry Ferrell, 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27834  
 Kenny Jenkins, 1608 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834  
 Ann Whitehurst, 1712 Forest Hill Dr., Greenville 27834  
 ST. JAMES: Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27834  
 Charles Ward, 112 Lakewood Dr., Greenville 27834  
 GRIFTON: Glendel Tucker, 209 N. Highland St., Grifton 28530  
 GRIMESLAND: Ray Arnold, Rt. 1, Box 340, Chocowinity 27817  
 HOBGOOD: Mrs. Martin Whitfield, Rt. 1, Bethel 27812  
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Avis Long, Rt. 1, Box 844, Williamston 27892  
 HOOKERTON: Herbert Phillips, P O Box 3, Hookerton 28538  
 JAMESVILLE: Michele Angela Hill, P O Box 99, Jamesville 27846  
 KINSTON:  
 QUEEN STREET: Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501  
 Anne J. Steinert, P O Box 3001, Kinston 28501  
 ST. MARK: Joyce Ormond, 803 W. 4th St., Ayden 28513  
 WESTMINSTER: Billy Moxley, 2307 Hodges Rd., Kinston 28501  
 Billy Waller, Rt. 8, Box 208, Kinston 28501  
 KINSTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. B. C. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530  
 LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28526  
 LEBANON-TABERNACLE: Bertha Beamon, Walstonburg 27888  
 MAITAMUSKEET: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 90, Engelhard 27824  
 MAURY-MT. HERMON: Lizzie Tugwell, Rt. 1, Box 263, Snow Hill 28580  
 NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive 28365  
 PINK HILL: Mrs. W. F. Simpson, P O Box 67, Pink Hill 28572  
 RAINBOW: W. A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Box 151, Snow Hill 28580

ROBERSONVILLE: J. N. Worsley, Sr., Box 295, Robersonville 27871  
 SALEM: Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834  
 SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL: George Mewborn, Snow Hill 28580  
 STANTONSBURG: Joanne D. Lucas, 711 S. Main St., Stantonburg 27883  
     Mrs. Keel Owens, Box 34, Stantonburg 27883  
 STOKES: William Cherry, P O Box 116, Stokes 27884  
 SWAN QUARTER: Daphne O'Neal, Swan Quarter 27885  
 VANCEBORO: Russell Ipock, P O Box 275, Vanceboro 28586  
 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro 28586  
 WASHINGTON:  
     ASBURY: Mayhugh Alligood, Rt. 4, Box 92, Washington 27889  
     FIRST: Dick Walker, 509 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889  
     Ron Champion, 217 Lawson Rd., Washington 27889  
 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Donna Parker, 313 E. 12th St., Washington 27889  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: David Starling, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828  
 WILLIAMSTON: William Baker, 905 Pinecrest St., Williamston 27892  
     Paul Hartman, 407 State St., Williamston 27892  
 WOODINGTON-WEBB: W. Henry Davis, Rt. 4, Box 333, Kinston 28501

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY: Ashby Tippet, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523  
 ATLANTIC: Ruby Thompson, Gen. Delivery, Sea Level 28577  
 BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Anne M. Brown, 1538 Front St., Beaufort 28516  
     Mahlon T. Williams, 210 Craven Ave., Beaufort 28516  
 BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Clara Parker, 815 Ipock La., New Bern 28560  
 BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Johnny Morton, Rt. 1, Box 912, Maysville 28555  
 BEULAVILLE: Jean C. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 295A, Beulaville 28518  
 BRIDGTON: Hiram Cuthrell, 300 Spring Hope Church Rd., New Bern 28560  
 BROAD CREEK: Kelly Daugherty, Rt. 1, Box 436A, Newport 28570  
 CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577  
 CORE CREEK: James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort 28516  
 DOVER-CLARKS: Durwood Bizzell, 400 Hymans Rd., New Bern 28560  
 HARKERS ISLAND: Walter Gillikin, Harkers Island 28531  
 HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532  
 HAVELOCK:  
     CHERRY POINT: Jesse Gurganus, 138 Bryan Blvd., Havelock 28532  
     Cecil Hodges, 105 Fleetwood Dr., Havelock 28532  
     FIRST: Grayson Everett, 120 Bryan Blvd. Havelock 28532  
     Dan Ewing, P O Box 119, Havelock 28532  
 HAW BRANCH: Viola Huffman, Rt. 2, Box 567, Richlands 28574  
 HUBERT:  
     OAK GROVE: John Horne, P O Box 42, Hubert 28539  
     QUEENS CREEK: Clifton Foreman, P O Box 74, Hubert 28539  
 JACKSONVILLE:  
     PINE VALLEY: Phil Gurganus, 207 Richlands Ave., Jacksonville 28540  
     TRINITY: Dorothy Lane, 300 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville 28540  
     Margaret Pierce, 118 Onsville Pl. N., Jacksonville 28540  
 MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Anita Lewis, Smyrna 28579  
 MAYSVILLE: Robert Meadows, Star Rt., Box 44, Maysville 28555  
 MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Linda Mason, Rt. 5, Box 602, Newport 28570  
     Leon Weeks, Rt. 5, Box 610, Newport 28570  
 MOREHEAD CITY:  
     FIRST: Thelma Albright, Rt. 4, Box 294, Newport 28570  
     Dan Vaughn, Rt. 3, Loblolly, Morehead City 28557  
     FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: Kitty Willis, 110 N.Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557  
     ST. PETER'S: Erwin Chappell, 2451 Hwy. 24 E., Newport 28570  
 NEW BERN:  
     CENTENARY: Ed Guirkins, 407 5th St., New Bern 28560  
     Rose Linko, 1015 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560  
     FAITH: Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560  
     GARBER: Rudy Ashton, 1981 Hoods Creek Dr., New Bern 28560  
     Al Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560  
     RIVERSIDE: Barbara Woodard, 1308 National Ave., New Bern 28560  
     TRINITY: Harold Sides, 2602 Sunset Dr., New Bern 28560  
     Mildred Boyd, 300 Seifert Rd., New Bern 28560  
 NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Mindora Garner, P O Box 796, Newport 28570  
     Allen Tolson, P O Box 3, Newport 28570  
 ORIENTAL: Ned Delamar, P O Box 462, Oriental 28571  
 PAMLICO PARISH: Morris Daniels, Stonewall 28583  
     Mrs. Morris Daniels, Stonewall 28583  
 POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL: Elva Morton, Jr., P O Box 111, Pollocksville 28573  
     Mrs. Elva Morton, Jr., P O Box 111, Pollocksville



RICHLANDS: Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574  
 Mrs. Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574  
 RIVERDALE: Helen Williams, 112 Highland Rd., New Bern 28560  
 SALTER PATH: Oscar Brock, P O Box 1527, Atlantic Beach 28512  
 SHADY GROVE-CYPRESS CREEK: Anna Craft, Rt. 2, Box 144-B, Trenton 28585  
 SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAPEL: Robert Piner, Sr., PO Box 146, Sneads Ferry 28460  
 STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: John Wesley Daw, Rt. 2, Box 209-A, Beaufort 28516  
 SWANSBORO: William D. Redfearn, P O box 1538, Swansboro 28584  
 Sue Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584  
 TRENTON: Joffree Leggett, P O Box 67, Trenton 28585  
 VERONA: Hugh Sandlin, Rt. 3, Box 333, Verona 28540  
 WILLISTON-STACY: Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX: Jean Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502  
 Mary D. Cuthrell, 302 Hinton St., Apex 27502  
 BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE:  
 BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Warren Lewis, Rt. 4, Box 378-4, Louisburg 27549  
 CARY:  
 FIRST: Bill Allen, 705 King St., Cary 27511  
 Duane Raver, 910 Washington St., Cary 27511  
 Ruth Conner, 1501 Medfield Rd., Raleigh 27607  
 ST. FRANCIS: James E. Vann, 130 Bruce Dr., Cary 27511  
 WHITE PLAINS: Dorothy Robinson, 402 Oak Ridge Rd., Cary 27511  
 Ernest Miller, 415 Pleasants Ave., Cary 27511  
 CLAYTON: Sam Strickland, P O Box 254, Clayton 27520  
 EBENEZER: B. C. Satterfield, 2913 New Hope Church Rd., Raleigh 27604  
 Clara Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 1661, Knightdale 27545  
 FRANKLINTON: Alice Bigham, 114 N. Hillsboro, Franklinton 27525  
 FUQUAY-VARINA: Iris Brown, 313 E. Broad St., Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 Savonne Medlin, P O Box 275, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 GARNER:  
 FIRST: Anna S. Hudson, 216 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529  
 Harry Pitts, 112 Perdue St., Garner 27529  
 ST. ANDREWS: Gene English, 107 Val Del Ct., Garner 27529  
 Russ Ballard, 700 Gentle Slope Way, Raleigh 27603  
 GILLBERG: Virginia Boyd, P O Box 2109, Henderson 27536  
 HOLLANDS: James Middleton, 816 Rand Rd., Garner 27529  
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540  
 JERUSALEM-ZION: James White, Rt. 2, Box 18 1/2, Norlina 27563  
 KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Zeffie Griffin, Rt. 5, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604  
 LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH: Lucy Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 838, Louisburg 27549  
 LOUISBURG: Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549  
 John Houston, 124 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549  
 MACON: Mrs. O. H. Yancy, Rt. 1, Box 309, Norlina 17563  
 MIDDLEBURG: Merle Stewart, Rt. 3, Box 800, Henderson 27536  
 MT. CARMEL-HERMON: Rachel Fuller, Rt. 8, Henderson 27536  
 MT. ZION: Robert Creech, Rt. 1, Box 263, Willow Springs 27592  
 NORLINA: O. R. Baker, Box 154, Norlina 27563  
 PLANK CHAPEL: Joyce Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 37X, Henderson 17536  
 RALEIGH:  
 ASBURY: Judy McConnell, Rt. 6, Box 348-25, Raleigh 27612  
 AVENT FERRY: Doug Gill, 5228 Melbourne Rd., Raleigh 27606  
 BENTON MEMORIAL: Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607  
 Mildred Smith, 3609C Anclote Pl., Raleigh 27607  
 COOKESBURY: Sarah Mayer, 2925 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610  
 EDENTON STREET: Henry V. Cuninghame, 3323 Alamance Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 Mrs. Leslie Bevacqua, 409 Latimer St., Raleigh 27609  
 Kenneth F. Wooten, 904 Williamson Dr., Raleigh 27608  
 FAIRMONT: Alice Ashton, 11601 Strickland Rd., Raleigh 27612  
 Charles Holland, 1704 Dixie Tr., Raleigh 27607  
 HAYES BARTON: T. Harry Catton, 2824 Rue Sans Famille, Raleigh 27607  
 Mrs. John W. Balentine, Jr., 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612  
 Henry W. Jones, Jr., 1304 Gardencrest Cir., Raleigh 27609  
 HIGHLAND: Mrs. Reek Fox, 3316 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607  
 Roy Hutchins, 5106 Bridlington La., 27612  
 JENKINS MEMORIAL: Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605  
 LAYDEN MEMORIAL: Janette Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 261-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 LONGVIEW: Wade Carter, 2238 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh 27610  
 Henry Marshall, 108 Dickens Dr., Raleigh 27610  
 MACEDONIA: Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606  
 Elizabeth S. Coston, 1414 Cary Macedonia Rd., Raleigh 27606

MILLBROOK: Charles Belvin, Rt. 3, 104 Poole Ct., Knightdale 27545  
 Groover Blitch, 4305 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 NORTH RALEIGH: John Syria, 1108 Alcott Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 Jay Camp, 9417 Bartons Creek Rd., Raleigh 27609  
 PLEASANT GROVE: Naomi Furrer, 8720 Wellsley Way, Raleigh 27612  
 ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604  
 Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604  
 ST. MARKS: Mrs. Dale C. Jones, 923 Hardimont Rd., Raleigh 27609  
 Lucille Briley, 4209 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 TRINITY: A. T. Goodwin, Jr., 5101 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612  
 Mrs. A. T. Goodwin, Jr., 5101 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Erma Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608  
 WESTOVER: Alex Russell, 703 Powell Dr., Raleigh 27606  
 Jim Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606  
 WILSON TEMPLE: Cecil Flagg, 131 Lincoln Ct., Raleigh 27610  
 TRINITY-PINEY GROVE: Faye Wright, P O box 608, Louisburg 27549  
 UNION CHAPEL: Tim Florence, 905 Winder St., Henderson 27536  
 VANCE: Thomas Hester, P O Box 105, Henderson 27536  
 WAKE FOREST: Alice Snow, Box 663, Wake Forest 27587  
 WARREN: Rosa Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 444, Henderson 27536  
 WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL: Mary L. Hunter, 210 Plummer St., Warrenton 27589  
 WENDELL: C. B. Spain, Box 932, Wendell 27591  
 ZEBULON: Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597  
 Bobby Turnage, P O Box 802, Dailey 27807

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

BETHESDA: Ann Ivey, Rt. 2, Box 180E, Fairmont 28340  
 Doris Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 200, Fairmont 28340  
 CALEDONIA: Alice McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 1, Laurinburg 28352  
 Edna Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 8, Laurinburg 28352  
 CORDOVA: Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379  
 ELLERBE: Heath Carriker, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ellerbe 28338  
 FAIRMONT: TRINITY: Wiley Taylor, 602 Gertrude St., Fairmont 28340  
 Welton Harrington, Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340  
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER: Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28396  
 HAMLET:

FELLOWSHIP: Eston L. Skipper, P O Box 647, Hamlet 28345

FIRST: Arthur Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345

Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345

ST. PETER: Robert Broady, P O Box 1161, Hamlet 28345

LAUREL HILL: Archie Bunch, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351

LAURINBURG:

CENTRAL: Helen Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 122, Laurinburg 28352

FIRST: Wade Dunbar, 709 Morrison La., Laurinburg 28352

Mary Dunbar, 709 Morrison La., Laurinburg 28352

GALILEE: Sally Jones, 613 Fairley St., Laurinburg 28352

A. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343

ST. LUKE: David Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352

Charles Muse, Rt. 1, Box 66, Laurel Hill 28351

LUMBERTON:

ASBURY-PINEVIEW: Winsworth Fields, 507 Cypress St., Lumberton 28358

James Wilkerson, Rt. 9, Box 207, Lumberton 28358

BRANCH STREET: Oscar Cummings, 1710 Wilkins St., Lumberton 28358

CHESTNUT STREET: Dot Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton 28358

Kathleen Faulk, 905 Blount St., Lumberton 28358

MT. OLIVE PARISH: Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 475, St. Pauls 28384

LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: Yvonne Wilkins, 201 Kensington St., Lumberton 28358

MAXTON: ST. PAUL: Charles Hoffman, P O Box 14, Maxton 28364

MAXTON CIRCUIT: Emma B. Bethea, Rt. 1, Box 92-G, Maxton 28364

Gloria McKenzie, P O Box 782, Maxton 28364

MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL: Mildred Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 134, Raeford 28376

NORMAN: Dixie Wells, Box 95, Norman 28367

PARKTON: Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371

PEMBROKE: FIRST-CALVARY: Theodore Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 258, Rowland 28383

PEMBROKE CIRCUIT: Gay Y. Purcell, Rt. 3, Box 325, Rowland 28383

PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING: Flossie McNair, 10 McGirts Br.Rd., Laurinburg 28352

PROSPECT: James A. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton 28364

Reese Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 20-B, Pembroke 28372

RED SPRINGS:

RHYNE MEMORIAL: Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377

TRINITY: Betsy Overstreet, 111 N. Church St., Red Springs 28377

Louise Cottrell, 521 E. Second Ave., Red Springs 28377

ROBESON CO.COOP.MINISTRY: Murphy Woods, P O Box 1546, Pembroke 28372  
Franklin Collins, Rt. 1, Box 83-A, Shannon 28386

**ROCKINGHAM:**

EAST: J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345  
FIRST: Roger Young, Rt. 2, Box 213, Rockingham 28379  
Beth Young, Rt. 2, Box 213, Rockingham 28379  
GLENWOOD: J. W. Hammond, 1116 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379  
PEE DEE: Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116-A, Ellerbe 28338  
ROBERDEL: Nancy T. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379  
Norma Gwen Garriis, Rt. 2, Box 179, Rockingham 28379  
ST. PAUL-BEAVER DAM: Carlyle Watson, Jr., P O Box 125, Hoffman 28347  
TRINITY-ZION: Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379  
WEST: Gene Cribb, Rt. 2, Box 337, Rockingham 28379

**ROWLAND:**

ASHPOLE: Patterson Locklear, P O Box 667, Pembroke 28372  
CEDAR GROVE-SALEM: Benjamin McCallum, Jr., P O Box 1781, Rockingham 28379  
FIRST: Lib McCormick, Rt. 2, Box 259, Rowland 28383  
PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW:

ST. JOHN-GIBSON: E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343

ST. PAULS: Robert Dawson, P O Box 91, St. Pauls 28384

SNEAD'S GROVE: Thomas Swann, Rt. 4, Box 410, Laurinburg 28352

TABERNACLE: A. J. Riggan, Jr., P O Box 1005, Hamlet 28345

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**

BAILEY: Grace Finch, P O Box 624, Bailey 27807

Edna Sharpe, Rt. 3, Kenly 27542

BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET: Sally Jo Hunter, 804 Pender St., Rocky Mount 27801

Betty Reiersen, P O Box 699, Battleboro 27809

BETHESDA-HOLLISTER: Willie B. Aycock, Littleton 27850

CALVARY: James Ogle, 45 Golf Course Rd., Myrick Est., Littleton 27850

Mrs. Harvie Ogle, 45 Golf Course Rd., Myrick Est., Littleton 27850

CONETO: E. T. Warren, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville 27834

CORWAY: W. E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820

ELM CITY: C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822

ENFIELD: Jane Whitaker, Rt. 1, Box 59-C, Enfield 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK: Rowland L. Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 276, Wilson 27893

Ruby Shackelford, Rt. 5, Wilson 27893

GASTON: Dorothy Piland, 226 School St., Gaston 27832

Dora Colston, 230 Roanoke Rapids Rd., Gaston 27832

HALIFAX: Gilbert Vaughn, P O Box 237, Halifax 27839

HAWKINS-TABOR: Mrs. A. Gene Cobb, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 435A, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mrs. Maynard Gupton, Rt. 2, Box 214, Littleton 27850

HORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: Kermit White, Rt. 6, Box 208, Wilson 27893

LITTLETON: Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hill Dr., Littleton 27850

MIDDLESEX: Mozelle Swink, Middlesex 27557

MILWAUKEE: James Hedgepeth, Rt. 2, Conway 27820

James E. Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820

MOUNT PLEASANT: Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Bailey 27807

MOUNT ZION: Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893

NASH: Evelyn Strum, Rt. 4, Box 89, Nashville 27856

NASHVILLE: Dorothy Batchelor, 811 Birchwood Dr., Nashville 27856

Lula Shackelford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856

NORHAMPTON: Judge Ballard Gay, P O Box 7, Jackson 27845

Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820

PINETOPS: J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 67, Pinetops 27864

RED OAK: Stanley Moore, P O Box 87, Red Oak 27868

RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND: Ernest Branch, 521 Pine St., Rich Square 27869

ROANOKE: Francis Pepper, Rt. 1, Box 200, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Kelly Duke, Rt. 3, Box 510A, Roanoke Rapids 27870

**ROANOKE RAPIDS:**

FIRST: Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Harvey Woodruff, P O Box 98, Roanoke Rapids 27870

ROSEMARY: Robert Wright, 1016 E. 7th St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Clifton Cobb, 1604 Chase Cir., Roanoke Rapids 27870

**ROCKY MOUNT:**

ENGLEWOOD: Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

Mrs. Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

FIRST: Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801

Reese Bailey, 3601 Woodlawn Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

ST. PAUL: Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount 27801

ROCKY MOUNT PARISH: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27801

SANDY CROSS: Richard Winstead, Rt. 2, Box 229, Nashville 27856

SCOTLAND NECK: Edna Pickette, 101 Cherry St., Scotland Neck 27874  
 SEABOARD: Mrs. Beale Vick, Hwy. 186, Seaboard 27876  
 SMITH: Edward Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 SPRING-GARYSBURG: Rebecca G. Guthrie, Rt. 1, Box 68, Garysburg 27831  
 SPRING HOPE: Marguerite Snipes, P O Box 146, Spring Hope 27882  
 TARBORO:  
 HART: Ed Hurdle, 306 Virginia Ave., Tarboro 27886  
 ST. JAMES: Arthur Edmondson, P O Box 235, Tarboro 27886  
 Vernon Hodges, 308 Cambridge Dr., Tarboro 27886  
 WELDON: Blackwell Pierce, P O Box 730, Weldon 27890  
 WEST HALIFAX: Curtis Hardee, Rt. 3, Enfield 27823  
 WHITAKERS: Lib Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers 27891  
 WILSON:

FIRST: Everett Black, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave Dr., Wilson 27893  
 J. Burton Gillette, 500 Albert Ave., Wilson 27893  
 WEST NASH: James E. Hughes, 2207 Arbor Rd., Wilson 27893  
 Tal Lackey, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893  
 WINSTEAD: Joyce Wells, 1402 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893  
 Frances Tanner, 1808 Windsor St., Wilson 27893

## SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL: Freda Edge, 607 E. Main St., Aberdeen 28315  
 Martha A. Dunn, 1003 Saunders Ave., Aberdeen 28315  
 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM: Leonard Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford 27330  
 BISCOE-BASCOM'S: Teddie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 259, Seagrove 27341  
 Helen Asbill, Biscoe 27209  
 BONLEE: John Talley, P O Box 378, Siler City 27344  
 BROADWAY: Sharon Cox, Box 327, Broadway 27505  
 BYNUM: Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum 27228  
 CANDOR: Herndon Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 11, Biscoe 27209  
 CARTHAGE: Wesley Caviness, Box 443, Carthage 28327  
 CEDAR GROVE: Lenore Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 329, Chapel Hill 27514  
 CENTER: Ellen Loy, Rt. 2, Box 173A, Carthage 28327  
 CHATHAM-MT. ZION: Ethel Burns, Rt. 4, Box 30A, Pittsboro 27312  
 GLENDON: Mrs. Vallie Fields, Rt. 1, Carthage 28327  
 Jesse Phillips, Rt. 1, Robbins 27325  
 GOLDSTON: Edward Harris, Jr., Box 115, Goldston 27252  
 JONES CHAPEL: Ophelia Johnson, 7209 Deep River Rd., Sanford 27330  
 LEMON SPRINGS: Allene Meador, P O Box 118, Lemon Springs 28355  
 LIGHTHOUSE: Shelby Miller, Rt. 3, Box 170A, Raeford 28376  
 LOVE JOY-MACDONIA: Weitzel VanCannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27371  
 MERRITTS-EBENEZER: Helen Stone, Rt. 9, Chapel Hill 27514  
 MONCURE-BUCKHORN: Wilbur Clegg, 703 Hawkins Ave., Sanford 27330  
 MORRIS CHAPEL: Virginia G. Maddox, Rt. 14, Box 212, Sanford 27330  
 MT. GILEAD: FIRST: Margaret Lowdermilk, Box 1106, Mt. Gilead 17306  
 Marie Graham, Box 545, Mt. Gilead 27306  
 MT. PLEASANT: Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Mt. Pleasant 27312  
 PEKIN: Vancy Scott, Rt. 1, Candor 27229  
 PINEBLUFF: Ruth Baker, Rt. 1, Aberdeen 28315  
 Clara Brundrett, P O Box 205, Pinebluff 28373  
 PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE: L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 292, Siler City 27344  
 PITTSBORO: FIRST: Maxine Jones, 202 Pittsboro Vill. Apts., Pittsboro 27312  
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT: Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312  
 PLEASANT HILL: John W. McNulty, Rt. 1, Robbins 27325  
 Vance Wilson, Rt. 1, Carthage 28327  
 POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS: Clara Wright, 2015 Lower Moncure Rd., Sanford 27330  
 ROBBINS: TABERNACLE: Noah Phillips, Box 782, Robbins 27325  
 H. Taft Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs 27242  
 SANDHILLS: Arthur Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281  
 SANFORD:  
 JONESBORO: Charles Burton, 1432 Alabama Dr., Car.Tr., Sanford 27330  
 Raymond Mann, 2319 Radius Dr., Sanford 27330  
 ST. LUKE: William Patterson, 2620 Bellaire Dr., Sanford 27330  
 Geneva Sloan, 509 Summitt Dr., Sanford 27330  
 TRINITY-HICKORY MOUNTAIN:  
 SANFORD CIRCUIT: Mettie Baie, Rt. 6, Box 137, Sanford 27330  
 SILER CITY:  
 FIRST: Mrs. William F. Herring, 405 E. 4th St., Siler City 27344  
 J. Bryon Lee, P O Box 422, Siler City 27344  
 WEST END: Louise Adcock, 116 White Oak, Siler City 27344  
 SILK HOPE: Gail Marshall, Rt. 3, Siler City 27344  
 Floyd Teague, Jr., Rt. 2, Pittsboro 27312

SMYRNA: Thompson Hussey, Rt. 2, Box 396, Robbins 27325  
 Mrs. Argel Payne, Rt. 2, Box 643, Robbins 27325  
 SOUTHERN PINES: Rod Tripp, 195 Sandy La., Southern Pines 28387  
 Yvonne Barrow, 310 Lupin Pl., Southern Pines 28387  
 STAR: Riley Phillips, P O Box 445, Star 27356  
 TROY: TRINITY: Miriam Russello, P O Box 636, Troy 27371  
 Lyn Worf, 714 Carson St., Troy 27371  
 TROY CIRCUIT: Myrtle Hall, Rt. 1, Box 149, Troy 27371  
 VASS-CAMERON: Gladys Warren, Rt. 1, Box 191, Cameron 28326  
 WEST END: Kermit Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 109, West End 27376

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

BETHEL-LEBANON: Milton Ward, 39 Driftwood Dr., Ocean Isle Beach 28459  
 BLADEN: Mrs. Douglas Smith, Rt. 2, Garland 28441  
 BOLIVIA: Mr. Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply 28462  
 BOLTON-SHILOH: Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 807, Bolton 28423  
 BURGAW: Mrs. Mickey King, Rt. 1, Box 1404, Burgaw 28425  
 CAROLINA BEACH: ST. PAUL: Frances Davis, Rt. 2, Box 342, Wilmington 28403  
 Dorothy J. Massey, P O Box 356, Carolina Beach 28428  
 CARVER'S CREEK-TRINITY: Norma Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Council 28434  
 CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN: Paul Avant, P O Box 172, Chadbourn 28431  
 CLARKTON: Advil Wallace, P O Box 134, Clarkton 28433  
 DUBLIN: Minnie Allen, P O Box 35, Tar Heel 28392  
 Vivian McDowell, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elizabethtown 28337  
 ELIZABETHTOWN: TRINITY: Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown 28337  
 Mrs. Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown 28337  
 FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO: A. J. Williams, Fair Bluff 28439  
 Grace Leatherbury, Cerro Gordo 28430  
 GARLAND: Paul Coble, Rt. 2, Box 148, Garland 28441  
 HALLSBORO: D. E. McGirt, Rt. 1, Box 160, Hallsboro 28442  
 HAMPSTEAD: Nettie Mizelle, 136 Roberts Rd., Hampstead 28443  
 HARRELLS: CENTENARY: Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 6B, Harrells 28444  
 LAKE WACCAMAW: Rosa Martin, Rt. 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw 28450  
 OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Taylor Brown, 6408 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach 28461  
 OLD DOCK: Esther Moses, Rt. 1, Box 262, Nakina 28455  
 W. E. Soles, P O Box 996, Whiteville 28472  
 RIBGEWOOD-SHILOH: Viola Mintz Freeman, Rt. 2, Leland 28451  
 ROCKY POINT: Marian Lane, Rt. 3, Burgaw 28425  
 SCOTT'S HILL: Dorothy Chalmers, 310 Bedford Road East, Wilmington 28405  
 SHALLOTTE: CAMP: Wilton Harrelson, P O Box 206, Shallotte 28459  
 SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT: Jean Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash 28420  
 SHARON: Frank Punch, Rt. 1, Box 286, Supply 28462  
 SOUTHPORT: TRINITY: Brady Leach, 150 Windemere Dr., BSL, Southport 28461  
 Bill Coombes, P O Box 37, BSD, Southport 28461  
 TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: Randall Burleson, 9 Williams St., Tabor City 28463  
 WESLEY'S CHAPEL: Brenda Gooden, Rt. 1, Box 153, Elizabethtown 28337  
 WESTVIEW: George Sherman, Rt. 2, Box 2725, Burgaw 28425  
 WHITEVILLE: Sam T. Gore, P O Box 69, Whiteville 28472  
 Mrs. Sam T. Gore, P O Box 69, Whiteville 28472  
 WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT: Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472  
 WILMINGTON:  
 EPWORTH: Bill Renn, 175 Horne Place Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 FIFTH AVENUE: John Rhem, P O Box 339, Leland 28451  
 GRACE: Frank O'Brien, 1102 Cypress Dr., Wilmington 28401  
 Sarah O'Brien, 1102 Cypress Dr., Wilmington 28401  
 OLEANDER-DEVON PARK: Leon West, 835 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 PINE VALLEY: Mrs. Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403  
 Mary Alice Whitfield, 11 Merrimac Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 ST. JOHN-SMITH: Sarah Coker, 418 1/2 Anderson St., Wilmington 28401  
 Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton 28423  
 SUNSET PARK: Elmer Hendrix, 165 Northern Blvd., Wilmington 28401  
 TRINITY: Olin Beaty, 418 Cobblestone Dr., Wilmington 28405  
 Mrs. Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington 28403  
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406  
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403  
 WRIGHTSBORO: Karen Webb, 100 Tall Oaks Dr., Castle Hayne 28429  
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: E. D. Johnson, 24 Pelican Dr., Wrightsville Beach 28480  
 Mrs. E. D. Johnson, 24 Pelican Dr., Wrightsville Beach 28480  
 ZION: Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 484A, Leland 28451



## AT LARGE MEMBERS — 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Becky Auman, 109 Albright Ave., Graham 27253  
 CHAIR, CHURCH & SOCIETY: William L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607  
 RM: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Elladeane Bowers, P O Box 404, Jackson 27845  
 CHAIR, BOARD OF WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27901  
 GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301  
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 262, Council 28434  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Elizabeth M. Carnes, 4640 Grinding Stone Dr., Raleigh 27604  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Ann G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Rose Marie DeHart, 5820 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609  
 GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504  
 UMY CONFERENCE PRES.: Ryan Eidson, 8900 Woodvine Ct., Raleigh 27612  
 FIN. AND ADMIN. PRES.: Randolph R. Few, 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707  
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Robert E. Fife, 1901 Torredge Rd., Durham 27712  
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington 27215  
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Robert Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Mildred P. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608  
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Rhyne E. Garriss, 792 River Ct., Jacksonville 28540  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Nelson Gibson, Jr., P O Box 66, Gibson 28343  
 JURIS. CONF. DEL./IM BRD. OF PUB.: Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 276510  
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: George M. Hariss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville 28304  
 WI: DIST. LAY LEADER: Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Alphonso Henry, Box 1293, Hamlet 28345  
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Bill Hershman, P O Box 400, Nags Head 27959  
 RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Rudy C. Hillman, Rt. 1, Box 273, Apex 27502  
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Charity Holland, I-4 Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501  
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Virginia Horner, Rt. 1, Box 760, Robbins 27325  
 BU: DIST. LAY LEADER: Jane Hook Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379  
 NB: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Ella Mallard, 300 Briarwood La., New Bern 28560  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Charles K. McAdams, 6916 Fernhill La., Raleigh 27612  
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Gregg Meadows, P O Box 415, Maysville 28555  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: John M. Meares, Sr., 1006 Pond St., Cary 27511  
 RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Robert Meares, 320 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 GR: DIST. LAY LEADER: O. Pete Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580  
 RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Ruth Musselwhite, Rt. 7, Box 557, Lumberton 28358  
 CONF. LAY LEADER/GEN. CONF. DEL.: J. Allen Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Marjorie Overman, 323 Cavanaugh St., Wallace 28466  
 EC: DIST. LAY LEADER: J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909  
 GO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530  
 WESLEYAN COLLEGE PRES.: S. Bruce Petteway, Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403  
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Dotsey Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379  
 EC: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Rebecca Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 359, Columbia 27925  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City 28577  
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909  
 SA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queens Rd., Sanford 27330  
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Marjorie Stuckey, 320 Live Oak Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461  
 GR: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John Sugg, Rt. 1, Box 168, Hookerton 28538  
 FA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Russell Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 265, Lillington 27546  
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Rod Tidy, 316 S. Third Ave., Siler City 27371  
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: James Toney, Sr., P O Box 28345, Hamlet 28345  
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Ellis Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace 28466  
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Eleanor Powell, 405 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328  
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511  
 RA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Tom Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609  
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707  
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Louberne Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704  
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Anna Workman, Rt. 4, Box 599, Mebane 27302

## YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS — 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Kevin Allen, 315 Chapel Hill Rd., Burlington 27215  
 Billy Olsen, 804 Tinkerbell Dr., Chapel Hill 27214  
 Mrs. Robert Vickery, 411 Billingham Dr., Burlington 27215  
 Robin Perry, 5824 Russell Rd., Durham 27712  
 Carl H. King, 4434 Sunny Ct., Durham 27705  
 Loring McIntyre, 116 Jefferson Dr., Durham 27712  
 Holt Clarke, P O Box 239, Wanchese 27981  
 Brenda Spahe, P O Box 69, Manteo 27954  
 Bobbi Hunsberger, 900 W. Church St., Elizabeth City 27909  
 Peggy Moseley, 301-A Fairfax St., Clinton 28328

Beth Ellison, 603 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
 James Jinnette, 603 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro 27530  
 Joy Maness, 111 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro 27530  
 Paul McCain, 3002 Hillman Rd., Kinston 28501  
 Patricia Earnhardt, 1917 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834  
 Melissa Broadwell, Rt. 41, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580  
 Brinkley Sugg, 5106 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560  
 Kathy Smith, Box 667, Greer Dr., Aberdeen 28315  
 Anne Gibson, 2209 Brookwood Tr., Sanford 27330  
 Tommy Downing, Rt. 3, Box 404, Pittsboro 27312  
 John Huntsman, 109 Wellington Dr., Wilmington 28405  
 Gerri Onoff, Grainger Point, Wilmington 28403

## DIACONAL MINISTERS — 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. Anthony Argo, 1700 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28304  
 Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27612  
 Ethelynde Ballance, 58 N. Stewart St., Raeford 28376  
 Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216  
 C. Denise Conner, P O Box 403, Chapel Hill 27514  
 Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893  
 Carol R. Dell, 3002 Hope Valley Rd., Durham 27707  
 Barbara Eve Estes, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Brigitte Ann Freeman, 602-A E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr., 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612  
 Irene Gattis, 2467 Foxworth Dr., Chapel Hill 27514  
 Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 6624 Lynndale St., Raleigh 27612  
 Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364  
 Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560  
 Mary Jane Norton, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202  
 Tacoma O'Connor, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703  
 Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501  
 W. Donald Penley, 284 Liberty Rd., Chandler 28715  
 Phyllis G. Savage, 8713 O'Neal Rd., Raleigh 27612  
 Roger F. Searles, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530  
 Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834  
 Stephen W. Vaughan III, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834  
 W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345  
 William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603  
 Richard J. Williams, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577  
 Leslie C. Womack, 612-D Germaine St., Apex 27502

# 1986-1987 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORD OF

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluate each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Editor

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984.		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
AILLS, LOVELL ROY Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington-Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Bethany, 1983.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY Trans. from W. Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.	1	E	Charleston, W.Va.	1952	1952	1955	34
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972		7
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Graduate School, 1969; Western Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	28
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR. Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1981; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986.	7.5	E	Durham	1969	1956	1958	25
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ Saxapahaw, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	3
ANDREWS, CHESTER J. Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourn, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	26
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	28
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN Greenville: Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984.	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	39
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D. Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill, Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	39
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	28
BAKER, RANDALL Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	29
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985.	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	30
BAME, ROBERT L. West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
BARBER, MORRIS LEE Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahamas: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986.	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	19
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983.		E		1969	1969	1974	17
BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986.	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	12
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13



NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
BARRETT, TROY J. Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM Pastoral record not available. Retired, 1985.							
BEANE, KENNETH E. Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	32
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	31
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR. Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981.		E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	22
BERGLAND, JOHN K. Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	10
BERGLAND, ROBERT E. Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	3
BEST, NANCY RUTH Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1977; Administrative Assistant to Bishop, 1983; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1986.		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	9
BIDEAUX, RENE O. Special Appointment, Assoc. Gen. Sec., Bd. of Global Min., Nat. Div., New York.		E					
BINGHAM, BUELL E. Roper, 1947; Alamance, 1952; Goldston, 1954; Kinnakeet, 1956; So. Camden, 1958; Asbury, 1961; Smith, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
BIZZELL, HENRY A. Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	35
BLACK, BOBBY CARL Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	29
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E. Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
BLAKE, RODGER RUSSELL Pine Level, 1977; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1980; Whitakers, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	9
BLANCHARD, DIANE CHRISTIANSON Transfer from Minnesota Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986.		E		1981	1981	1986	5
BLANCHARD, RANDY COY Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2
BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.		E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	25
BLOUNT, GEORGE W. Burgaw, 1932; Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933; Edenton, 1935; Spring Hope, 1938; Selma, 1942; Burlington, 1946; Carthage, 1950; Louisville, 1954; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1957; Retired, 1961.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1932	1932	29
BLUE, JOHN R. Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971.		E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	34
BOGGS, CLYDE S. Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN Student, 1974; Lee's Chapel-Warren Grove, 1975; Durham: Grace, 1977; Roxboro: Grace, 1978; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; Durham: Carr, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
BONE, JESSE V. Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. OK. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	23
BOONE, DANIEL C. Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	26

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
	Years	Relation					Years Not Including LP Years
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, Va.		1956	1958	29
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969;							
Troy; Trinity 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount; Englewood, 1979; Roxboro; Long Mem., 1982.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955;							
Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn; Divine St., 1968; Wilmington; Trinity, 1973;							
Retired, 1977.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	41
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb							
Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City; First, 1968; Mt.							
Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville; Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	19
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Raleigh:							
Layden Memorial, 1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City; Franklin Memorial, 1979;							
Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	3
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach, CA.	1939	1941	1948	36
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof.,							
1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	23
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.; First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City:							
City Road, 1971; Raleigh; Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington; Grace, 1983.							
BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946;							
West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	10
Elizabeth City; Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	25
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh; Westover,							
1969; Kinston; Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh:							
Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	11
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc.,							
Jacksonville; Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill; Calvary Mem., 1985.							
BREEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Sandy Cross, 1957; Aulander, 1960; Calvary, 1965; Retired, 1974.							
BROADWELL, ALLEN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	5
Roanoke Rapid; First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	3
Cobb Circuit, 1984; Pinetops, 1985.							
BROWN, ADRIAN E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
Stumpy Point, 1922; Garland, 1924; Haw River Circuit, 1926; Robersonville, 1930; Manteo,							
1933; Moyock-Currituck, 1937; Yanceyville, 1939; Parton, 1940; Bridgeton- Riverside,							
1945; Goldsboro Circuit, 1950; Grifton Circuit, 1952; Gaston, 1953; Maury, 1957; Jarvis							
Memorial, Assoc., 1959; Retired, 1962.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		DL	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	35
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock; First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington,							
1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go; Pine Forest, 1980;							
Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; Lyon Memorial, 1958; Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston,							
1966; Kinston; Westminister, 1971; Morehead City; First, 1975; Rockingham; First, 1979;							
Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983.							
BROWN, PHILLIP S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	13
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, RALPH ALAN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Williston, 1980; Greenville; Associate, St. James, 1982; Holy Trinity, 1984.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	27
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons							
Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton; St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope							
Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern; Trinity, 1986.							
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni							
Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTRO	3	E	Buckhannon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	33
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956;							
Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity:							
Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington; Trinity, 1972; Morehead City; First, 1973; Administrator							
Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nursing Ctr., 1984.							
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979.							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	24
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army,							
1967; Burlington; St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro; Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984.							
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1962	1962	1965	24
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner; First							
1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville; Hay St., 1978; Lumberton; Chestnut							
Street, 1980; Sp. Appt., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982.							
BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	10
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu; St. Pauls, 1980.							
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	29
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton,							
1966; Durham; Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville; Northwoods, 1980.							
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	31
Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions; Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962;							
Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham; First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount:							
First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
BURGESS, ROY O.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	12
Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	15
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983.							
BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST, III		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985.							
BUTSON, JOHN D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			9
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983.							
BYERS, LEONARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	15
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	36
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984.							
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	26
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981.							
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	28
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.							
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY		E	Brookland, NY	1951	1951	1953	35
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.							
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	24
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984.							
CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	7
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982.							
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		13
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.							
CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN		E					
Transfer from N.Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib. Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986.							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.							
CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984.							
CARSON, ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	12
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984.							
CARTER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	18
Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983.							
CASIDAY, HENRY WARREN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	5
Lucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Fairview, 1985.							
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE		E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	42
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma, 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986.							
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	20
Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977.							
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski, Tn.	1958	1961	1961	28
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student: Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.							
CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31
Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.							
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	19
Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carroll's Chapel, 1984.							
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chaplain, 1968; Chaplain USA, 1971; Chaplain to NISA, 1974;							
CHRISMON, HAROLD M.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	17
Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985.							
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	25
New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Bethany, 1982.							
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985.							
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985.							
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dublin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
COBLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE Union Grove, 1937; Glen Raven, 1938; Tabor City, 1942; Northhampton, 1947; Biscoe, 1952; Methodist Retirement Home, 1955; Retired, 1977.		R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
COILE, JAMES HENRY Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
COLATCH, JOHN PATRICK Transferred from W. Pa. Conf., 1984.		E	Johnston Circuit, 1984.	1984		1985.	3
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA Wesleyan, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953; President Gesleyan College, 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	43
COMMANDER, RICHARD T. Northgates, 1950; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981; Durham, Duke Mem., 1986.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	36
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	9
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezzer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN Weldon, 1983; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	4
COOK, IRVING ELMER Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	29
COPE, ROGER DALE Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	8
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	18
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Belmont, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR. Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
COX, RICHARD L. Durham, Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.		E		1967	1966		12
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979; Retired, 1984.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	28
CREECH, JAMES EDWARD Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	16
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR. Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	4
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	3
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	13
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklin, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.	50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	32
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	8
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.		R	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
CYR, RONALD DALE Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	15
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	24



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
DANIEL, DAVID ESON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President							
NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres.							
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	5
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	25
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	10
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982.							
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
Duke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; Warrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.							
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	11
Shady Grove, 1964; Stonewall, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe, 1973; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1975; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985.							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	36
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.							
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	10
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.							
DAVIS, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	5
Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; Appointed to Attend School, 1986.							
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	27
Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983.							
DESROSIER, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	35
Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc. Dept. of Mental Health, 1979.							
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	10
New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	12
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Calvary, 1984.							
DOOSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982.							
DOOSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mainers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollockville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
DOOSON, SAMUEL G. JR.		R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	30
Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	11
Student, 1975; Pollockville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill 1984.							
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	20
Mainers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973.							
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	12
Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.							
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	35
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM. Missions, 1984.							
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Attending Brite Div.Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986.							
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.							
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	34
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986.							
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	26
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986.							
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	38
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.							
EDENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1956; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966; Retired, 1975.							
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	21
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	39
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	10
ELLER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	7
Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980; Hatteras, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	5
ELLIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	18
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	13
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	32
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	29
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	38
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983.		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	9
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	9
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960; Red Springs, 1960; Pembroke, 1965; Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969; Retired, 1973.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	2
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	19
Trans. from Northern Bep.Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983.		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	25
EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	2
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	5
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	9
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1980; Edenton, 1985.		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985.		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	19
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	2
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church and Comm. Worker, 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	5
EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	25
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986.		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	4
EVANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	15
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	28
EVERETT, GLENN BATES		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	32
Efland, 1981; Faith, 1985.		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	48
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	34
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	15
FARMER, PENNEY DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	28
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	32
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	48
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	32
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	48
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	15
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	48
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	34
FISHER, EDGAR BEAUREGARDE		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	34
St. John-Gibson, 1927; Mt. Gilead, 1932; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935; Lumberton, 1939; Wilmington: Trinity, 1945; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950; Durham: Duke Mem., 1951; Burlington: Front St., 1956; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967; Lillington, 1973; Retired, 1976.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	33
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	33
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	15
FLEMING, RALPH LANE, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	15
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	10
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	11
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	11
FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAN		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	15
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove- Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	15
FOGLE-MILLER, JAMES M.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	15
Student: Duke Divinity, 1975; Kinnakeet, 1978; Student, Emory Univ., 1979; Gen. Board of Discipleship, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	12
FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	17
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	20
FORRINGER, JULIE BETHEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	21
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.		R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB		R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	20
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	21
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	21
Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982.		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	42
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	42
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.							



NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
	Years	Present Relation					Years Not Including LP Years
FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985.							
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY		E					3
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984.							
FUNKHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL JR.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	14
Moynock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.							
GALES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
Goldsboro: St. John, 1981, Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985.							
GARDNER, MATT RAMSON	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38
Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944;							
St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956;							
Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.							
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZEL		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro:							
Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Disability Leave, 1974;							
Retired, 1977.							
GARNER, CLARENCE	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	19
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976;							
Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982.							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.							
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	12
Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977;							
Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983.							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	18
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and							
Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St.							
Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: Trinity, 1986.							
GEITLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y.Conf.	1969	1966	1968	17
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham:							
Epworth, 1981.							
GIBSON, ALLEN C.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985.							
GILBERT, MILTON H.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1969	1970	16
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton							
(Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980;							
Louisburg, 1984.							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	31
Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof.,							
NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.							
GLOVER, MURRELL K.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain,							
NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958;							
Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof.,							
Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964;							
Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof.,							
ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.							
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	21
Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968;							
Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence,							
1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.							
GOODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	6
Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon 1983.							
GOERING, CAROL WOODS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	8
GR:Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City:First,Assoc. 1983;Wrightsville Beach, 1985.							
GOERING, DAVID JACOB		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.							
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	16
South Mills, 1970; Student Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ.							
School of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976.							
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42
Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonburg, 1939;							
Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem. 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951;							
Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg							
College, 1954; Rocky Mt.:St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.							
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.							
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	4
Spring Hope, 1983.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.		R	W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	15
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964;							
Mauy, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
GORE, ALBERT N., JR.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	31
Trans. from N.Miss. Conf. 1954; Macedonia, 1954; Knightdale, 1956; Perquimans, 1958;							
Chaplain US Army, 1961; Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975; Moynock, Sharon, 1979;							
Outer Banks Parish, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1985; Perkins, 1986.							
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID	1	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton:							
Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986.							
GRANT, HENRY BOONE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	8
Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville:							
Christ, 1986.							
GRANT, NICHOLAS WARNUM		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42
Marvin, 1936; Warren Ct, 1941; Rich Square, 1945; Bethel, 1949; Washington: First,							
1953; Fairmont, 1958; St. Paul, 1961; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964; Chm. Conf. Prog.Council,							
1969; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973; Retired, 1978; Deceased 11/23/85.							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist							
College, 1986.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON		R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	26
Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam.Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Appts.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.							
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	37
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Tyon Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	33
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986.							
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	20
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985.							
GRISSON, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	13
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986.							
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	16
Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Home & Greens, 1978.							
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN		E	Durham	1972		1975	14
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Gardners, 1984.							
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983.							
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	8
Duke Div.Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985.							
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap., Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986.							
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	12
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985.							
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy.							
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
HAMILTON, REMBERT CHARLES, JR.	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
Epworth, 1960; Moyock, 1961; Swan Quarter, 1964; St. Peter's, 1968; Victory, 1970; South River, 1972; Disability Leave, 1974; Deceased, 11/28/85.							
HAMM, RODNEY GENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	11
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983.							
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	6
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986.							
HARPER, RUTH E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983.							
HARRELL, MAYWOOD LINWOOD		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garis Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	20
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD JR.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	12
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1961	26
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
Dare Ct., 1934; Currutuck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							
HARSH, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	4
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982.							
HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	11
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.							
HARWOOD, JOHN E.		E		1973		1959	13
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.							
HATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Dir., Gifts and Wills, 1968; Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
HAVERLY, JR., RICHARD BURKE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	2
Du: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1983.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
JACKINS, WADE Rich Square, 1972; Retired, 1975.	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
JEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN Chadbourn Charge, 1928; Graham Charge, 1932; Siler City Charge, 1936; Oxford, 1940; Washington, 1934; Clinton, 1949; Supt. E. City Dist., 1953; Wilmington: Trinity, 1959; Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960; Retired, 1966.	R		Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
JEDDEN, FORREST D. South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.	R		Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
JELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR. Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; Pine Forest, 1984	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
JELMS, SUZANNA ROSS RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	2
JENDRICKS, M. ELTON Transfer from Virginia Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.	E				1962	1964	3
JERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
JICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.	E		Fayetteville	1975		1976	11
JILL, ALTON PUGH, JR. Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; District Supt. Elizabeth City, 1984.	E		Kinston	1950	1950	1950	36
JILL, EDWARD FELIX, II. Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Assoc. Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	4
JILL, LEON ELWOOD Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maurv-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	16
JILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR. Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.	1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
JILL, RALPH MCCOY Pasquotank, 1966; Markers Island, 1967; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	6
JILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986.	E		Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	10
JINSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR. Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.	LA		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	9
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK SR. Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986.	E		Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	39
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR. Oriental, 1965; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
HOBBS, JAMES LEE Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center ECU, 1962; St. Mark- Lanes Chapel 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH:Amity, 1985.	E		Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978.	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	20
HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983.	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	10
HODGE, RUDOLPH HART RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU: Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971; Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986.	E		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	15
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Student Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. and Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982.	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.	6	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	24
HOLTSCLOW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983.	E			1973		1969	13
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Winstead, 1983.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	22
HOOPERLAND, THOMAS D. Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985.	E			1963	1963	1965	13
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW BU: Friendship, 1983.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	4
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.	R		Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Wamers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.: Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointm Years N Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
HOWARD, GREGORY ALLEN		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
Goshen-Keener, 1983; Vanceboro Circuit, 1986.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	4
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949;							
Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	3
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson:							
First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1
Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY, III.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	2
Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972;							
Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	2
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist.							
Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	2
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardner, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980;							
Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
HURLEY, J. BASCOM	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	4
Burlington Ct.; Robersonville; Littleton Ct.; Cedar Grove; Snow Hill; Seaboard; Rowland;							
Halifax; Murfreesboro; Roper, Roughmont; Bahama Ct.; Milton; Roanoke Island; Moyock;							
Elm City; Rocky Mount: Clark St. South; Retired.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	1
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	2
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham:							
Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986.							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Homes, 1985.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	4
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950;							
Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof.							
Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United							
Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	3
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary,							
1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	2
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968;							
Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; Leave of Absence, 1983; McMannen, 1984.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services,							
Div. of Prisons, 1985.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	2
Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer.							
Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	3
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St.,							
1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Maymont, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	3
Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital,							
Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	1
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	2
Appointed as student, 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970;							
Aulander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	2
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972;							
Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986.							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	3
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	3
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth.							
Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc. 1972.							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E		1984			2
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980.							
JOHNSON, ROBERT LEON, JR.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1977	1954	1958	2
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957; Wesley Fd., UNC-CH, 1957; Pers., Nat. Int. Campus Min.,							
1957; Off. of Rel. Aff. Dir., Cornell Univ., 1982.							
JONES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	4
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst. Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain,							
1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst.							
Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
JONES, GEORGE A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984.							
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	3
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966;							
Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke							
Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	2
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974;							
Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	35
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill- Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
YOCE, JOHNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	
White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
YOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	22
UREN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
ASPER, JOHN MARK		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Burlington: Associate, Front St., 1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
ENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Harkers Island, 1983; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985.		DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	30
ING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.		DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36
INLEY, GRADY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka- Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	34
IRBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	
Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	33
NIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	14
NOTT, THOMAS GARLAND		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	5
RAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	
Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985.		R	Fayetteville	1978			7
AMNECK, FORREST D.		R	Fayetteville	1978			
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
ANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT		R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	
Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
ANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	21
ANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		17
ANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	4
ANE, BARRY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	
SA: Associate, St. Paul, 1983; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	36
EATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	14
EE, DON PAUL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	
Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	11
EE, HENRY WESTBROOK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	
Student Pastor: Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	14
EE, JAMES CARROLL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	
Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
EE, PERCY OWEN		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	
Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
EELAND, PAUL LEE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
EVIN, DENNIS PATRICK		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	6
EVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	
St. Peters, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Haymount Asso., 1979; Leave of Absence, 1982.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
EVIS, HENRY BARTON		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Seoul Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
EWIS, RALPH HENRY		R	Seoul Korea	1929	1936	1936	
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935; Stumpy Point, 1935; Wanchese, 1941; Glen Raven, 1942; Dover, 1945; Mayesville, 1949; St. Luke, 1954; Bahama, 1959; Retired, 1965.		E	Fayetteville			1984	3
EWIS, JERRY DEAN		E	Fayetteville			1984	
Moncure-Buckhorn, 1984; Chaplain., USAF, 1985.		R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
EWIS, VANCE ALLEN		R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	
Hatteras, 1932; Colfax, 1933; Harmony Ct., 1934; Hatteras, 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Point, 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf. 1952; Roper, 1952; Eiland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Rich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.							47

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointmen Years Not Including LP Years
LINDBLAD, ERIC NORMAN, JR. Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1
LINDBLAD, SUSAN C. Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986.		LA	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	4
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	4
LISTER, JOE DAVIS Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	10
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	30
LITTLE, STEPHEN N. Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984.		E			1978	1984	3
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	14
LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	21
LOCKLEAR, WILLIAM JAMES Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	4
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	21
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983.		E		1971	1968	1971	15
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to The President, 1974; Vice President for Church & Community Relations, 1977.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	31
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	21
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; St. Paul, 1986.	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	34
LUPTON, JAMES GLENN Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	21
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	21
MADDRY, HUBERT ALEXANDER, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1978; V.A. Chaplain, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978			1
MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
MAIDES, JOHN THOMAS, JR. Rosemary, 1946; Roanoke Ct., 1947; Stanstonburg, 1951; Wesley Mem., 1954; Longview Gardens, 1958; Asbury, 1961; Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964; Long Memorial, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1973; Mt. Olive: First, 1975; Windsor, 1977; Yanceyville, 1980; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1982; Hawkins-Tabor, 1984; Retired, 1985.		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	3
MANESS, MADISON WARD Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	3
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	2
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Roberson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	2
MANN, MILTON THOMAS Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	2
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1
MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR. Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope- Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977	
MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zionl, 1985.	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	2
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4



NAME	L.P.			When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted				
EACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
EADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.							
EASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.							
EGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	36
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.							
ELVIN, BENNY RAY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	4
Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986.							
ELVIN, THOMAS G.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	4
Lemon Springs, 1983.							
ERCCER, CHARLES HENRY		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	44
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984.							
ETCALF, ELLEN HOPE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	2
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984.							
ETHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	11
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
EWBORN, CHARLES HALL	2	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15
Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John-Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985.							
ICKEY, PAUL A.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	10
Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.							
IDOGTT, PELEG DAMERON, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	29
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.							
ILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.							
ILLER, MELVIN RAY		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Anan Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
INNIS, JESSE F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.							
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.							
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	22
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984.							
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN		R	Utica N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamson, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; Disability Leave, 1980; Retired, 1981.							
MOORE, JACK WARREN		R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	13
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean NC Wesleyan Coll, 1960; Prof. NC Wesleyan Coll. 1972; Retired, 1984.							
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; Fayetteville: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981.							
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET	8	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	25
Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.							
MOORMAN, JULIAN P.		R					11
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	25
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc. Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985.							
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	15
Centenary, Charity Charge, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986.							
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture-Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.							
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	9
Harlowe-Dak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985.							
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986.							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.							
MOSELEY, CHARLES K.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985.							
MOSER, RACHEL T.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	8
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982.							
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	10
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983.							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St. 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.							
MURPHY, MILES JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	30
Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	14
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	3
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985.							
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCCOMAS, WILLIAM P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1960.							
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	20
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEIL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisville Coll., 1956.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	34
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourne, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	13
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	32
Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnwood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984.							
MCKITA, CARLTON P.		E	West Pa. Conf.				3
Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St. 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	25
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984.							
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	5
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985.							
MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	29
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981.							
MCQUADE, J. STANLEY		E					
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.							
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
Student, Duke Div. Sch. 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
NAIDER, KONSTANTIN MARSELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
NANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	8
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982.							
NASON, MAURICE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	10
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982; West End, 1986.							
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; W: Fifth Aven., 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	20
High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Council of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982.							
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
NICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
BRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR	1	E.	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986.							
KEEF, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	11
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985.							
D, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984.							
IVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	22
Churstrut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984.							
MOND, JOHN KERN		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							
MOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1939	1941	20
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974.							
BORN, ROBERT T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	32
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.							
ILTON, JO-ANN MERRITT		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	11
Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986.							
IEN, JOHN MALLOY, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	34
Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984.							
EN, TRAVIS WINEFRED	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	25
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.							
ENS, CHARLES BRUCE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	3
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.							
ENS, CHARLES EDWARDS		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	33
Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982.							
ENDINE, MILFORD, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	11
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc. (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branch St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.							
ICE, JAMES HERRINGTON		E					7
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.							
IRKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	22
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985.							
IRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	5
South River, 1978.							
IRVIN, JAMES BURBANK	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Greenville, 1981.							
ISCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986.							
ITE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	33
Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.							
ITE, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	4
Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Hollands, 1985.							
ITTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.							
ITTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Bethesda, 1986.							
XTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	5
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984.							
YNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	20
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983.							
ARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	32
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986.							
ARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chaplain, VA, 1966; Retired, 1984.							
ELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	13
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.							
GG, JABEZ PAUL		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
Flat Rock, 1927; Glen Raven, 1931; State St., 1935; Granville, 1937; St. John-Gibson, 1942; Seaboard, 1947; Nashville, 1971; Riverside, 1956; Fellowship, 1961; Kenansville, 1962; Bethel-Concord, 1965; Bolivia, 1965; Troy Ct., 1967; Retired, 1967.							
RNELL, LEON JACKSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	2
Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983.							
TERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	24
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org. 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
	Years	Present Relation					Years Not Including LP Years
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	42
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL III	1	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	24
Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	30
Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979.							
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	21
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982.							
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.							
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	26
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983.							
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	12
Richlands Ct., 1967; Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984.							
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.							
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.							
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	12
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985.							
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.							
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
Student Pastor Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern Dist: District Superintendent, 1978; Dist. Superintendent, Raleigh, 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983.							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulftport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	25
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986.							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	23
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy.Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea.Programs, 1983.							
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	26
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgarton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.							
PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor,, 1985.							
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
PRIVETTE, BOBBY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1982	5
Aulander, 1973; Butner, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1982; Mount Zion, 1984.							
PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986.							
PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	14
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981.							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	28
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986.							
PURCELL, EUGENE G. JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carrboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
RADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	3
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.							
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Rai: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	10
West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986.							



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
REAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	11
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR. Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof. 1976.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	30
REGAN, JAMES R. Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Mame's, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem- Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
RICHARDSON, ALLEN Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklin, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.	R	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL Prof. Drew Univ., 1969.	E	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	22
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.	E	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	32
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS JR. Shallotte Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	25
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983.	E	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	10
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.	E	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	19
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE Mame's, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.	R	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch. Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.	E	E	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	13
ROLLINS, ROBERT WILLIAM JR. Eno-Palmers Grove, 1979; Assoc. Chapel Hill: University, 1984; Fremont, 1985.	E	E	Fayetteville	1980	1984		7
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Trinity, 1984.	E	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	23
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna 1986.	E	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	25
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabbatical Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.	R	R	Henderson	1946	1977	1948	34
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.	E	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	16
RUTH, WILLIAM A. Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy- Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.	E	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	23
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	23
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982.	E	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	13
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR. Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982.	E	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	10
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985.	E	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR. Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986.	E	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	28
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME Special Appt.; Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	31
SCUTT, CECIL DUBOIS Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982.	E	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1
SEATE, BILLY FENTON Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	14
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS Durham:Duke Mem. Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984; Riverdale, 1986.	R	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975.	E	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	34
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981.	E	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	11

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	25
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found.NCSU 1984.							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984.							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS RAY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	8
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	West Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	31
Wake Forest, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Sup., 1983.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.- Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.							
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	34
Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
SHOCKLEY, GRANT S.		E					3
Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984.							
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	29
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985.							
SHULER, ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	19
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980.							
SHULLER, EDGAR RALPH		R	Coneah, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	36
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930; Kenly, 1931; Fremont, 1933; Warren, 1937; Hookerton, 1941; Williamston, 1947; Conway, 1951; Swansboro, 1956; Grifton, 1960; St. Matthews, 1961; Laurel Hill, 1963; Retired, 1968; Deceased, 04/15/85.							
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	31
Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	18
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed. 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984.							
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	11
New Hope-Purley 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.							
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE		EA	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	4
Hawkins-Tabor, 1982; Hopewell, 1984.							
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER	6	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	5
Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL	5	E	Greenville	1963	1975	1967	21
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med.Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	40
Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952; Hillsborough 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymont, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982; Retired, 1986.							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E		1972	1969	1974	14
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem. 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985.							
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	5
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.							
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	6
Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984.							
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	23
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.							
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	18
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983.							
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.							
SMITH, JUDI JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	11
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985.							
SMITH, NEIL EVANS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	8
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980.							
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	18
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Camp, 1984.							
SNOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
Bolton, 1979; Assoc., Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984.							
SNYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			8
Trans. from Eastern Pennsylvania, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984.							
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf., 1958; Wesley Circ., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt.Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.							
SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	8
Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardeners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984.							
SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983.							



NAME	L.P.				Appointment		
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Not Including LP Years
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	28
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983.							
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
SPAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL		E			1982	1984	1
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986.							
SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	9
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt.Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt:St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986.							
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner:Comm. Meth, 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
SPENCER, JENNINGS LLOYD		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	12
Pilmoor Mem., 1974; New Hope, 1976; Assoc., WI: Wesley Mem., 1979; Candor, 1981; Shiloh, 1985.							
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
Bethesda-Hollister 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							
SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.		E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	27
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986.							
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	9
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Cumberland, 1980.							
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	11
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USM, 1978.							
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983.							
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	32
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilms: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							
STARNS, JAMES ALFRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	21
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm.Coll., 1972; Comm. CWhiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr.Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986.							
STARNS, WILLIAM BRANTLEY	LA	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	1956	31
Fountain Pl., 1952; Center, 1954; Shallotte, 1957; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959; Leave of Absence, 1980; Mt. Pleasant: Grove Chapel, 1981.							
STATION, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	7
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986.							
STATION, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonburg, 1983; Aulander, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986.							
STEINMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	14
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ. 1972.							
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
STOKES, JAMES C., JR.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	14
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985.							
STOKES, JOHN L. III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	13
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc.Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI 1977.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	13
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	5
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL	LA	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1961	27
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1985.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Bailey, 1926; Princeton, 1928; Japan, 1930; Pembroke Parish, 1942; Pembr. Par.-Bethel 1943; Pikeville-Elm St., 1944; Halifax, 1944; Winfall, 1946; Maysville, 1947; Garland, 1949; Granville, 1951; Marmens, 1953; Knightdale, 1955; South Rosemary, 1956; Angier, 1958; Swepsonville, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
STRAWBRIDGE, ISHMAEL JENNINGS		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
Hatteras, 1928; Dare, 1930; Grimesland, 1931; Hemp, 1935; Stedman, 1936; Burgaw, 1941; Clark St., 1945; Roberdell 1947; Cordova, 1948; Parkton, 1949; Vance, 1951; Kipling, 1955; Calvary-Victory, 1959; East Rockingham, 1962; Retired, 1967; Deceased, 01/12/85.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ	LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1982	4
Lucame-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	14
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	23
Hornes-Mt.Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	3
Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985.							
SWEeley, THOMAS LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2
Littleton, 1984.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark							
Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	19
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove,							
1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	16
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro:							
Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	27
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace,							
1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981.							
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	17
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Ral: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan,							
1975; Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981; Mebane, 1982; POCKETS Ed., Gen.Brd.							
of Discipleship, 1985.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	21
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem.							
Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973;							
Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	12
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-							
Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ARTHUR LEO		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
Louisburg, 1928; Roseboro Ct., 1932; Faison-Kenans, 1936; Ahsokie, 1940; Ral: Fairmont,							
1945; Wilm: Grace, 1951; Roxboro: Long Mem. 1956; Hamlet: First, 1962; So. Pines, 1963;							
Biscoe, 1968; Retired, 1968; Deceased, 11/17/85.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	30
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm:							
Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	28
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner,							
1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth.							
Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	25
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans.							
from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee							
Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980;							
Ocean View, 1984.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	22
Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona,							
1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc.,							
1976; Dir. Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1986.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	31
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights,							
1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985.							
TRAYNHAM, DAVID INWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Carvers Ck. 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942;							
Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.							
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	33
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview,							
1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981.							
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956;							
West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
TYSON, BOBBY P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	16
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf. 1968;							
Trans. from Va. Conf. 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls,							
1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.							
TYSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	11
Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.							
TYSON, D. M.	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Marners, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969;							
Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
TYSON, JOHN HORTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	5
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986.							
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	36
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953;							
Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids:							
First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977;							
Vanceboro Wesley, 1984.							
TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	5
Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.							
TYSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	35
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist,							
1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.							
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	30
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St.,							
1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St.,							
1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.							
VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK		E	Trans.	1974	1974	1975	12
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years	
	Appointment Years	Present Relation						
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942		41
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.								
VOICANON, MARY LEIGH		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		10
Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984.								
WADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984		3
Bonlee, 1984; Candor, 1985.								
WAGGONER, JAMES MILLAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		28
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.								
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODELL		E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		33
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955; Cumberland St.- Andrews, 1959; St. Andrews, 1960; Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961; Lillington, 1966; Longview, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971; Washington-First, 1974; Clinton-First, 1981.								
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982		5
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985.								
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982		5
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983.								
WALL, RANDY LEE	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980		10
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986.								
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965		21
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.								
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938		37
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.								
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965		23
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.								
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981		7
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.								
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		35
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985.								
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972		15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.								
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954		30
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984.								
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		26
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean 1974.								
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		45
City Rd. and White Mem., 1931; Lakewood, 1932; Rougemont, 1933; Newport, 1934; Youngsville, 1936; Person St. and Calvary, 1938; Garland, 1941; Scotland Neck, 1945; Millbrook, 1949; Wesley Mem., 1953; Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954; Mt. Hermon, 1958; Pee Dee, 1960; Candor, 1965; Norlina, 1971; Retired, 1976; Deceased, 12/09/85.								
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971		16
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; W: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.								
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		36
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986.								
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977		11
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.								
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		26
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.								
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978		5
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986.								
WELLONS, MICHELE RANSIER		E	Fayetteville			1984		3
Assoc. Hayes Barton, 1984; Northeast Raleigh, 1986.								
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		39
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985.								
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973		16
Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Jonesboro, 1984.								
WENBERG, JOHN W.		E				1974		9
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill 1983.								
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		32
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984.								
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966		18
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.								
WEST, JOHN CAMERON		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979		9
Student, Yale, 1977; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate, 1978; Cary: St. Francis, 1981; Warrenton Wesley Mem., 1984.								



NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
WEST, PEARL GOODING Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, Yelverton, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	8
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY Spring-Garysburg, 1984.		E				1984	3
WHEELER, KERMIT R. Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
WHITAKER, KAREN HIRSCHI FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Aventura Ferry, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	3
WHITE, CHRISTIAN Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
WHITE, JAMES GRAHAM, JR. Lumberton Circuit, 1952; Duplin, 1953; Asbury Smithfield, 1955; Kenly, 1957; Biscoe, 1959; Carrboro, 1964; Mt. Olive, 1968; Cary: First, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1976; Carrboro, 1979; Merritts-Ebenezer, 1982.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	31
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	25
WHITEHEAD, TALTON JOHNSON Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939; Henderson, 1939; North Gate, 1940; Fayetteville Ct., 1944; Aberdeen-Vass, 1947; Carr, 1952; Graham, 1954; Washington, 1962; Whiteville, 1966; Retired, 1970; Deceased, 02/17/85.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
WHITLEY, EDGAR E. Pastoral record not available. Retired, 1985.		R					
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	17
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person(Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.		E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
WILLIAMS, JOHN E. Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	17
WILLIAMS, JR., JOHNNIE JOSEPH Appointed to Attend Sch., 1961; Trinity-Lower Springs, 1962; Bethel, 1963; Micro-Fellowship, 1965; NB: Centenary, Assoc, 1967; Butner, 1970; Voluntary Location, 1972; Asst. Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment, 1979.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	16
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON Trans. from Bapt. Ch., 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH Raleigh: Wynnwood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	14
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	11
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	24
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986.		E	Knoxville, TN.	1963	1961	1963	23
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	19
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH Transfer from Virginia Conf., 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1986.		E				1976	1
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	12
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminister, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	24
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.		E		1972	1954	1956	14
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986.		E	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	39
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.		R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21

AME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
ISE, DENNY CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	20
Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985.							
ISE, WILFORD DENNY	6	R	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	21
Whiteville Ct., 1959; St. Paul, 1961; Airboro-Grattis, 1965; Broadway, 1966; Apex, 1970; Newport, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
JITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	5
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983.							
JOLFE, WILLIAM LEE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	20
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.							
JOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
JOMACK, SAMUEL JONES		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.							
WOOD, JOHN EVERETTE	10	R	Durham	1961	1955	1957	24
Nash Circuit, 1952; Middleburg Circuit, 1953; Louisburg Circuit, 1955; Burlington Circuit, 1957; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960; Bridgeton Circuit, 1961; Trenton Charge, 1963; Go: Jefferson, 1967; Popular Springs-Trinity, 1969; Vance, 1971; Northhampton, 1975; West End, 1976; St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1985.							
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	2
Trenton, 1984.							
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	25
Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.							
WOODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.							
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL		E	New York	1970	1957	1962	17
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985.							
WYNN, SAMUEL		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	5
Four Corners Native Amer.Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986.							
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	33
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	12
Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983.							
YOUNG, WAYNE EVERETT		E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	12
Warrenton, 1973; Sch. of Med., UNC-CH, 1978; Resident, Grant Hosp., Pickerington, Ohio, 1982.							
YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	3
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983.							



# ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: 36

Name	Associate Membership	DISCIPLINARY STATUS		ORDERS		APPOINTMENT YEARS		TOTAL YEARS
		Admitted into	Lic. to Pre.	Deacon	Elder	LP Years	AM Years	
Bryan, Everette Ervin		1971	'65	'69	0	6	15	21
Caviness, James W., Jr.		1982	'71	'72	0	11	4	15
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd		1984	'70	'71	0	4	2	6
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd		1980	'70	'72	0	10	6	16
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.		1969	'60	'62	'64	9	17	26
Dillon, Frederick F.	DL	1978	'62	'69	0	14	7	21
Eubank, David Alton								
Evans, Paul Wesley	DL	1970	'59	'67	0	6	15	21
Farmer, William Herbert	DL	1974	'69	'70	0	3	11	14
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.		1976	'71	'72	0	5	10	15
Fraleley, Fletcher W.	R	1973	'65	'70	0	7	12	19
Free, Virgil Loren		1981	'53	'74	0	10	5	15
Fulford, William Nelson	R	1973	'55	'58	0	17	12	29
Hicks, James W.		1972	'68	'70	0	4	13	17
Hill, Richard C.		1972	'68	'70	0	4	13	17
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair		1971	'66	'69	0	5	15	20
Hunnings, Henry Marcus		1976	'59	'69	0	11	10	21
Jordan, Bobby Lee								
Knowles, Russell.Ray		1974	'62	'65	0	11	12	23
Lamb, Waverly Douglas		1976	'70	'72	0	6	10	16
Lancaster, Maurice Lew		1983	'77	'83	0	4	3	7
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.		1984	'78	'84	0	11	2	13
Leonard, Orville Earl	R	1972	'63	'70	0	5	6	11
Lewis, Richard Farmer		1972	'67	'69	0	5	13	18
Lewis, Wallace Bradford		1977	'72	'74	0	5	8	13
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.		1976	'60	'66	0	9	10	19
Martin, Haywood Lee		1972	'65	'68	0	6	14	20
Massey, Gerald Rudolph		1972	'68	'70	0	4	13	17
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia		1976	'73	'74	0	4	10	14
McLean, Billy W. A.								
Olive, John Gilbert		1969	'51	'59	'61	1	17	18
Parnell, Evander	DL	1971	'66	'69	0	5	14	19
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.		1976		'73	0	4	10	16
Royall, Lloyd Graham		1974	'63	'69	0	11	12	23
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R	1972	'65	'69	0	7	8	15
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R	1973	'48	'70	0	9	11	20

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: 81

Name	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Aaron, Jr., Charles L.	Memphis Conf.	1983		1983
Allen, Frank Bruce	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Anderson, Howard Emory III	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Banks, David Arnold	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed	SA Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark	SA Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Bone, Jesse Virgil, Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Bowden, Reuben Lawrence				
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert	Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Lisa Ann	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Brunson, Jesse	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Bruton, Eugene Thomas	Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Clayton, Richard Thomas	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Clive, Mary Alene	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Crabtree, Wade William	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Crowe, John Marshall	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Dameron, Rebecca Jane	SA Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Davis, Eldrick Ray	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Evans, Tommy Lewis	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Fairley, Leonard Earl	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Felton, Gayle Carlton	SA Fayetteville	1983	415	1983

Fischler, David Sidney		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey		Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Francis, David Henry		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Franklin, Kenneth Mike		Durham	1986	415	1986
Gleaves, Edith Lee		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Grogan, Lynn Tucker		Durham	1986	415	1986
Higgins, Lawrence Clayton		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Hollis, Thomas Michael		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Hull, Douglas Ray		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Hunnings, Bess Gibbs		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Hunt, David Earl	SA	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Huskins, James Richard		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jenkins, David Omar	SA	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Jones, L. Gregory	SA				
Jones, Susan Pendleton					
Lackey, Duke Caldwell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Langley, Delores Ann		Durham	1986	415	1986
Lowry, Jerry		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Loy, Samuel White		Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Marshall, Andrew Murdock		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Marsicano, Leslie Montfort		Durham	1986	415	1986
Martin, Dwight Edward					
Mason, Glenn Eldridge		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
McMillan III, Samuel Duncan		Durham	1986	415	1986
Mitchell, Jr., William Kenneth		Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Donna Susan		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Moore, Stanley Carl		Durham	1986	415	1986
Mullen, Roderic Lynn		Durham	1986	415	1986
Osteen, Edward Powell Jr.		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Pasquarello, III, Michael		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Patten, Walter Reed		Fayetteville	1983	415	1978
Robinson, Larry		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Rose, Jeffrey Clarke		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Scanlan, Carla Jory	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Shields, Robert Strong		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Sittason-Stark, Paul Cushman	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Skinner, Robert Ogle		Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed		Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James		Durham	1986	415	1986
Speight, Jr., John C.					
Stanley, Bruce		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Straus, Phyllis Hicks		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Strother, Jonathan Eric		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Supplee, Thomas Brinton		Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Sykes, Roy Michael		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Tharrington, Claire Clyburn	SA	Durham	1985	415	1986
Townsend, William Clayton, Jr.		Fayetteville	1982	415	1982
Trotter, John Albert		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Tysinger, Richard Martin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Tyson, Deborah Morgan		Durham	1986	415	1986
Ward, James Bell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Warren, William Arthur Jr.		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Williams, Jr., Samuel Asbury		Durham	1986	415	1986
Williams, William Franklin		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Wingo, Brian Wayne		Durham	1986	415	1986
Yorkey, Camille Ogle		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984

## FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 49

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Year First Appointed
Baldwin, Brit Forbes	1986	Completed		1986
Blaisdell, Roger Alan	1983	License		1983
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Completed		1975
Brock, Leon Moran	R 1956	Fifth Year	1969	1967
Browne, Frances Louise	1986	Completed		1986
Carpenter, Robert Jr.	1980	Completed		1980
Carter, Stewart	1986	License		1986

Craft, Dennis Brian		1986	License		1986
Craig, Robert B.		1985	License		1985
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	RLP	1956	Completed	1962	1956
Dykes, James Estes		1985	Completed		1985
Fair, Leonard Owen		1986	License		1986
Fisher, Jesse T.	R	1946	Fourth Year	1952 1954	1947
Guthrie, Walter Sherman		1984	Completed		1984
Hardison, Riley Vance		1971	Completed	1972	1971
Hargrove, Robert Houston		1980	Completed		1980
Hause, Charles John		1976	Completed		1978
Hinson, Walter Michael		1986	Completed		1986
Horne, Herbert Franklin	DL	1972	Completed	1974	1973
Johnson, Doris Jean		1986	License		1986
Kelly, Linda Marie		1986	License		1986
King, William Robert	DL	1955	Completed	1960	1957
Ledford, John Thomas	R	1949	Completed	1954 1957	1960
Lewis, Leon Jr.		1957	Completed	1970	1963
Malloy, Jr. James Edward		1983	Completed		1983
Mayes, Rodger N.		1982	License		1982
McLean, James H.		1985	First Year		1985
McNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968	Completed	1978	1968
McPherson, Bruce		1986	Completed		1986
Miller, George D.	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965	1964
Norton, James T.		1986	Completed		1986
Overman, E. H.	R	1966	Fourth Year	1971	1966
Owens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960 1962	1956
Pierce, Jr., Robert F.		1985	Completed		1985
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	R	1957	Completed	1965	1962
Reed, James Clifford		1986	License		1986
Reed, Richard		1986	License		1986
Renn, Sr., William DeVries		1986	License		1986
Reynolds, Foster Lee		1955	Completed	1966	1963
Richardson, Floyd Dee		1986	Fourth Year		1986
Rouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed		1963
Russell, Tim		1986	Completed		1986
Schroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed		1986
Sparrow, David Pearson		1980	Completed		1980
Triehart, Charles	R	1960	Completed	1963	1960
Turnage, Roy	R	1970	Completed	1972	1970
Varnum, Tracie	RS	1947	Completed	1958	1949
Walker, Johnny Gattis		1986	License		1986
Witt, Jr., William J.		1986	Completed		1986

## PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 26

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon
Cleary, Patricia T.	1983	License	
Cribb, George F.	1982	Third Year	
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year	
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Completed	1972
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	License	
French, Terry Gene	1986	License	
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	R 1972	Completed	1974
Hintze, Frederick Mohr, Jr.	1984	License	
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Completed	1979
Livingood, Howard S.	1985	Completed	
Little, Milton Earl	1984	Third Year	
LeCornu, Clifton	1981	Completed	
Lowry, Tryon Delton	1986	License	
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Completed	Two Years
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	License	
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Completed	1976
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year	
Park, Sung Youl	1986	Completed	
Pittman, Charles	1981	Completed	
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970
Robl III, Charles John	1977	Third Year	
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed	
Weaver, Jr., James Thomas	1985	License	

West, Jr., Thaddeus Clifton	1957	Third Year	
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959

## STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS: 49

Name	License	School
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Adams, Brian	1984	Duke Divinity School
Bell, Luke	1983	Duke Divinity School
Bowen, E. Richard	1986	North Carolina Wesleyan
Collier, Jr., Milton B.	1981	Duke Divinity School
Denny, Clyde A.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Eldredge, Robert K.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Hite, Jr., Haskel Paul	1983	Duke Divinity School
Huff, David	1986	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip R.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Thomason, Michael Keith	1985	Duke Divinity School
<b>DURHAM:</b>		
Hall, Steven Michael	1986	Duke Divinity School
Mashburn, Mark Dwight	1986	Duke Divinity School
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	1985	Duke Divinity School
Smith, William Thomas	1983	Southeastern Seminary
Speed, Daniel G.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Wright, Jeff W.	1986	Duke Divinity School
<b>ELIZABETH CITY:</b>		
None		
<b>FAYETTEVILLE:</b>		
Brown, James Stanley	1985	Duke Divinity School
Hall, Jr., William Kenneth	1986	Southeastern
Shepherd, Charles Reid	1986	Southeastern
<b>GOLDSBORO:</b>		
Best, William Kevin	1986	UNC - Chapel Hill
Donakey, Joseph	1985	Duke Divinity School
Gillikin, Haywood W.	1985	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Danny Christopher	1986	Wayne Community College
Troy, Angelo M.	1981	Southeastern
Smith, Samuel	1985	Duke Divinity School
<b>GREENVILLE:</b>		
Brown III, Vernon Weaver	1984	Southeastern Seminary
Dillensynder, Gary L.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Jr., Richard C.	1984	North Carolina Wesleyan
Phillippi, Stephen	1983	Duke Divinity School
<b>NEW BERN:</b>		
Johnson, Richard Clair	1986	Pamlico Technical Institute
<b>RALEIGH:</b>		
Ebert, B. Wayne	1985	Duke Divinity School
Fiegler, Josef E.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Stroop, Kevin Paul	1983	Duke Divinity School
Tyson, Jr., Bobby	1986	North Carolina Wesleyan
<b>ROCKINGHAM:</b>		
Campbell, John Avery	1981	Duke Divinity School
Glesener, Kevin John	1985	Duke Divinity School
Locklear, Kenneth	1982	Pembroke State University
Malloy, David. O.	1981	Pembroke State University
Rogers, Jr., Wilson Berry	1981	Pembroke State University
<b>ROCKY MOUNT:</b>		
Nelms, Benjamin E.	1986	Duke Divinity School
<b>SANFORD:</b>		
Cleary, Wayne R.	1983	Duke Divinity School

Marshall, Jeffrey James	1983	Duke Divinity School
Wanger, Stephen Paul	1986	Duke Divinity School

# WILMINGTON:

Aydlett, Jr., Wilbur Christopher	1983	UNC - Wilmington
Bailey, James E.	1985	UNC - Wilmington
Milton, Stuart McRae	1986	Southeastern
Smith, George Jerome	1986	Southeastern
Tomberlin, Joe Luther	1986	Shaw University
Williamson, Mike	1986	UNC - Wilmington

## DIACONAL MINISTERS: 26

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony	A	1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Ballance, Ethelynde	R	1977	1977	
Biddle, Margaret Anne	A	1970	1970	
Conner, Carol Denise	A	1977	1985	
Davenport, Laura	A	1977	1977	
Dell, Carol Renee	A	1975	1985	
Estes, Barbara Eve	LA	1981	1981	
Freeman, Brigitte Ann	A	1985	1985	
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	LA	1973	1973	
Gattis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Huckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis	A	1986	1986	
Jacobs, Harold Dean	A	1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	LA	1977	1977	
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce	A	1980	1980	
O'Connor, Tacoma	A	1977	1977	
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
Penley, W. Donald	A	1977	1977	
Savage, Phyllis Gantz	A	1975	1980	
Searles, Roger Frank	A	1977	1977	
Stocks, Lois Hardee	A	1980	1980	
Vaughan III, Stephen Walton	A	1976	1976	
Walker, Wanda Gail	LA	1977	1977	
Weisser, William James	A	1978	1978	
Williams, Richard Jerome	A	1973	1973	
Womack, Leslie Castle	A	1981	1981	



# ALPHABETICAL ROLL — 1986-1987 CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated June 16, 1986. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parenthesis.

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary.

	Telephone	
	Study	Home
	-----	
Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann) (Office) (Home) P.O. Box 10955 3116 Eton Road 832-9560 782-0520 Raleigh, NC 27605 Raleigh, NC 27608		
Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra) (RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 369 738-5914 Lumberton, NC 28358		
Adams, Brian K [Brian] (Janice C.) (BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC Route 4, Box 1236 732-6871 732-4694 Hillsborough, NC 27278		
Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee) Leave of Absence Post Office Box 1514 693-1012 693-6284 Oxford, NC 27565		
Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara) (DU) Bethany UMC 1712 Kirkwood Drive 477-6659 471-1084 Durham, NC 27705		
Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center 2909 Harriman Drive 684-3586 489-5491 Durham, NC 27705		
Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie) (DU) Ellis Chapel UMC 5316 Lakeview Drive 383-8880 Durham, NC 27712		
Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn) Retired Minister 2102 Allison Court 228-0581 584-1021 Burlington, NC 27215		
Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue) Special Appointment - Assoc. Professor, Western Carolina Univ. Route 3, Box 199 704/277-7491 586-5220 Sylva, NC 28779		
Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Bonnie) (RA) Wendell UMC P. O. Drawer D 365-6266 365-9281 Wendell, NC 27591		
Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan) (GR) Robersonville UMC P. O. Box 397 795-4663 Robersonville, NC 27871		

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.) (FA) Kipling-Cokesbury UMC P. O. Box 88 Kipling, NC 27543		552-2124
Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb) (BU) Saxapahaw UMC P. O. Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340		376-3630
Anderson, III, Howard E. [Howard] (Barbara L.) (RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC P. O. Box 669 Red Springs, NC 28377		843-3895
Andrews, Chester J. [Chester] (Ethel) Retired Minister 117 W. Union Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-7712
Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy) (RM) Northampton UMC P. O. Box 767 Jackson, NC 27845	534-8711	534-4281
Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara) Leave of Absence 2424 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28560		633-3465
Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor) (RM) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC Rt. 3, Box 512 Wilson, NC 27893	237-7451	237-1914
Auman, James A. [Jim] (BU) First UMC 303 N. Main Street Graham, NC 27253	226-4343	227-8222
Austin, Richard L. [Richard] (Frances) (EC) Currituck UMC P. O. Drawer D Grandy, NC 27939		453-2647
Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran) (RO) Saint Paul's UMC P. O. Box 444 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3792	844-5463
Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie) (DU) Community UMC 507 West E. Street Butner, NC 27509	575-4303	575-4303
Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.) (WI) Harrells - Westview UMC Route 2, Box 65 1/2 Harrells, NC 28444		532-4340
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) (WI) Wilmington District UMC 2201 Lynnwood Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403	762-0400	762-0400
Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda) (GR) Queen Street UMC P. O. Box 508 Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	523-2441

	Study	Home
Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice) (GO) Saint Paul UMC 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	734-4050
Baldwin, Brit Forbes [Brit] (Susan P.) (BU) Hightower UMC Route 3, Box 317 Mebane, NC 27302	694-4258	694-4258
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) Retired Minister P. O. Box 569 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-5631
Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.) (NB) Saint Peters UMC 320 Holly Lane Morehead City, NC 28557	726-2175	726-0491
Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma) (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC 1931 Willow Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-0730	537-1586
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC P. O. Box 900 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	261-2062	261-2707
Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) (RA) Saint James UMC 3808 New Hope Road Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-7781
Barfield, W. Clark [Clark] (WI) Sharon UMC Route 3, Box 189 A Supply, NC 28462	842-3449	842-3449
Barker, Michael Reid [Michael] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 815 Sandlewood Dr. Durham, NC 27712		471-3573
Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie) Retired Minister 104 Twin Oaks Place Cary, NC 27511		467-4488
Bass, Walton N. [Walton] (Emma Deane) Retired Minister 2021 Walnut St. Durham, NC 27705		286-3545
Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) (RO) Parkton UMC 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty) (EC) Plymouth UMC P. O. Box 734 Plymouth, NC 27962	793-2549	793-2482
Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force HQ USFK/EUSA-CHJ APO, San Fran., CA 96301		

	Study	Home
Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) (RM) Enfield UMC P. O. Box 115 Enfield, NC 27823	445-3450	445-5983
Bell, Luke (Linda) (BU) Union Grove UMC Route 3, Box 488 Hillsborough, NC 27278	929-4597	
Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) (RA) Apex UMC 301 E. Chatham Street Apex, NC 27502	362-7807	362-9241
Benson, David [David] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 205 Ridgewood Dr. Nicholasville, KY 40356		
Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) (FA) Haymount UMC 1450 Pine Valley Loop Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	484-6619
Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen) (DU) Mount Bethel UMC P. O. Box 27 Bahama, NC 27503	477-4296	477-5830
Best, Nancy R. [Nancy] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 410 Whitney Rd. Spartanburg, SC 29303	803/591-6000	803/585-9150
Best, William K. [Kevin] (Donna) (BU) Phillips Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 648 Graham, NC 27253	578-2143	578-2143
Bethea, Joseph B. [Joe] (Shirley) (RA) Raleigh District UMC P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	787-4660
Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) Special Appointment - Dep.Gen.Sec.,Brd.of Global Min. 2575 Palisade Ave.,Apt.6F Bronx, NY 10463	212/870-3848	212/884-6904
Bingham, Buell E. [Bing] (Lois) Retired Minister 3108 Archdale Road High Point, NC 27263		431-6742
Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) (FA) Spring Hill UMC Route 3, Box 356 Lillington, NC 27546		893-4723
Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace) (EC) Hertford UMC 207 W. Market Street Hertford, NC 27944	426-5467	426-5236
Black,Col,USAF, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) Special Appointment - Chaplain U. S. Air Force HQ SPACECOM/HC Peterson AFB, CO 80914	303/554-3610	303/598-9039

	Study	Home
Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.)) Retired Minister 102 Brentwood Drive Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	237-5518
Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith) (RM) Halifax UMC P. O. Box 365 Halifax, NC 27839		583-6271
Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.) (GO) Associate - Saint Luke UMC 1608 E. Pine St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	735-1318
Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian) (SA) Pinebluff UMC P. O. Box 365 Pinebluff, NC 28373	281-3468	281-3797
Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane) (GO) Salem UMC Route 7, Box 409 Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-9210	735-1318
Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May) (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712	477-7389	477-4362
Blount, George W. [George] (Evelyn) Retired Minister 2614 Cooleemee Drive Raleigh, NC 27608		782-1474
Blue, John Robert [John] Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center VAMC, 5500 E. Kellogg Wichita, KS 67218	316/685-2221	316/685-6679
Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel) Retired Minister 313 Wayne Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		762-0579
Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela) (RM) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 385 Elm City, NC 27822	237-0755	291-9140
Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) (DU) Carr UMC 111 N. Driver Street Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	596-6707
Bone, Jr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Robyn) (DU) Associate - Epworth UMC 3002 Hope Valley Road Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	493-9112
Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) (BU) Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis St. Burlington, NC 27215	227-3784	226-6663
Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 372 Halifax, NC 27839		583-1941



	Study	Home
Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) (DU) Long Memorial UMC P. O. Box 310 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-1194	599-2284
Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) Retired Minister Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856		459-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) (RA) Knightdale UMC P. O. Box 83 Knightdale, NC 27545	266-2373	266-2110
Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC 56 Justin Court Durham, NC 27705	477-7389	477-8753
Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard [Richard] (Judy) (GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC Route 1, Box 57-E Kenly, NC 27542		284-4530
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) (EC) Gatesville UMC P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938	357-1180	357-0354
Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) (RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC Route 2, Box 320 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3993
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) (RM) Weldon UMC 312 Woodlawn Ave. Weldon, NC 27890	536-3494	536-3782
Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) (BU) Efland UMC P. O. Box 121 Efland, NC 27243	732-7957	732-8451
Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene) Retired Minister 2414 Perkins Rd. Durham, NC 27706		489-4277
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) (WI) Grace UMC 401 Grace Street Wilmington, NC 28401	763-5197	762-6409
Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315		944-2505
Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) (RM) Smith UMC Route 2, Box 273-D Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-1343
Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-0659

	Study	Home
Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia) (GR) Calvary Memorial UMC P. O. Box 445 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-3360	747-3723
Breedin, Jr., Clarence R. [Breedin] (Grace) Retired Minister P. O. Box 561 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3583
Briggs, Lisa B. [Lisa] (Edwin A.) (RM) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	291-5646
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed] (Lisa) (RM) Associate - First UMC 1305 Buxton Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	291-5646
Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa) (GR) Rainbow UMC Route 4, Box 48 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2668	747-2668
Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie) Retired Local Pastor 5014 Lord Byron Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405		791-0309
Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn) (RM) Pinetops UMC P. O. Box 13 Pinetops, NC 27864	827-4176	827-4496
Brown, Adrian E. [Adrian] Retired Minister Senior Village, Rm. 115 Greenville, NC 27834		758-8803
Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine) Disability Leave 6000 Highland Ave. Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-2668
Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha) (SA) Sanford District UMC 905 Spring Lane Sanford, NC 27330	775-7041	775-7041
Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa) (FA) Salemburg UMC P. O. Box 216 Salemburg, NC 28385		525-5400
Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir. Episcopal Home Ageing, Sou. Pines P. O. Box 2001 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-0300	949-2148
Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie) (GR) Holy Trinity UMC 1400 Red Banks Rd. Greenville, NC 27834	756-1731	758-3326
Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly) (NB) Trinity UMC 2315 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	637-2660	637-5259

	Study	Home
Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane) Special Appointment - Dir., Development, Duke Div. Sch. 117 Bradley Circle Durham, NC 27713	684-2273	544-5593
Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne) (GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC P. O. Box 520 Bell Arthur, NC 27811		752-7734
Browne, Frances Louise [Frances] (RM) Whitakers UMC P. O. Box 276 Whitakers, NC 27891	437-1451	437-1451
Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) Special Appointment - Admin. & CEO, Wyoming Contin. Care, New Rich 609 Fitzhugh Street Ravenswood, WV 26164	304/294-7584	304/273-3635
Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene) (RA) Asbury UMC 6612 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	847-2818	847-6875
Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) (DU) Granville-Vance UMC P. O. Box 1153 Oxford, NC 27565	693-8366	693-9281
Bruton, Eugene T. [Gene] (Sheila) (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC 730 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8918	483-4431
Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) (RM) Gaston UMC P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832	537-0749	537-4854
Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC P. O. Box 155 Kenly, NC 27542	284-2139	284-2192
Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda) Special Appointment - Assoc. Director, Conf. COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-2534
Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda) (BU) Saint Paul UMC 609 Trail 2 Burlington, NC 27215	228-1681	226-0818
Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez) (NB) Northwoods UMC 113 McRae Court Jacksonville, NC 28540	346-9726	347-1338
Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot) Special Appointment - Admin., Wesley Pines Retirement Home 100 Wesley Pines Road Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691	738-5370
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511		225-5431

	Study	Home
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane) (RM) Milwaukee UMC P. O. Box 64 Milwaukee, NC 27854		585-1010
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia) (RM) Associate - First UMC 1333 Fairway Terrace Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	977-6455
Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) (RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC P. O. Box 181 Gibson, NC 28343	268-3117	268-4292
Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos 804 Churchill Drive Shelby, NC 28150	704/487-3848	704/484-1620
Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) Special Appointment - Exec.Vice Pres.,United Meth.Foundation,I 4909 Deer Garden Court Raleigh, NC 27606	832-9560	851-1595
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc. 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	544-4827
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) (DU) First UMC 114 Church Street Henderson, NC 27536	438-8791	438-4162
Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) (SA) Goldston UMC P. O. Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252	898-4523	898-4337
Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) (GO) Centenary UMC 140 E. Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8597
Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) (BU) Grace UMC 1899 Wilkins Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-0785	227-3153
Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) Special Appointment - Dean Duke Divinity School Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706	684-4041	489-5405
Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ. The Div.Sch.,Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-2034	929-0655
Campbell, John A. [John] (Garnett) (RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1914 Pembroke, NC 28372		738-5503
Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat) Disability Leave 2101 Richardson Drive Reidsville, NC 27320		349-2617

	Study	Home
Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy) (GR) Ayden UMC 707 W. 3rd Street Ayden, NC 28513	746-6524	746-3852
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy) (SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC 4328 Pumping Station Rd. Sanford, NC 27330		776-3860
Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa) (RA) Fairmont UMC 2501 Clark Avenue Raleigh, NC 27607	832-3316	832-2403
Carter, Stewart Gee [Stew] (Desta) (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC Route 6, Box 310D Goldsboro, NC 27530	689-9583	689-9583
Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha) (RO) Galilee UMC P.O. Box 1866 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-0811	276-9719
Cartwright, Mary W. [Mary] (Michael) (DU) Maybrook-Massey UMC 108 N. Buchanan Blvd. Durham, NC 27701		682-6867
Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie) (BU) Fairview UMC Route 1, Box 296 Elon College, NC 27244	584-5411	584-8213
Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie) (RO) Ellerbe UMC P. O. Box 340 Ellerbe, NC 28338	652-2571	652-2571
Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille) (DU) Salem UMC Route 2, Box 201-C Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	599-6333	599-5012
Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel] Special Appointment - Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., & Min., Shaw Chape Box 511, FDR Station New York, NY 10022		212/687-0594
Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona) Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia SC Box 977, Columbia College Columbia, SC 29203	803/786-3755	803/495-3805
Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen) Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 56E Clinton, NC 28328		919-564-2166
Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Patricia) (NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC P. O. Box 98 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-4321
Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin] Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr. 245 Morning Sun Mill Valley, CA 94941	415/221-4810	415/388-8221



	Study	Home
Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie) (FA) Hope Mills UMC 3767 Legion Road Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-0108	425-5019
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) (EC) Bethany UMC Box 239 Wanchese, NC 27981	473-5254	473-4538
Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy) (RM) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 6073 Rocky Mount, NC 27802	443-3468	977-2785
Cleary, Patricia T. [Pat] (Wayne R.) (SA) Cedar Grove UMC Route 3, Box 570 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3006	542-3006
Cleary, Wayne R. [Wayne] (Patricia T.) (SA) Chatham-Mt. Zion UMC Route 3, Box 570 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3006	542-3006
Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy) (EC) Perquimans UMC P. O. Box 98 Winfall, NC 27985		462-5288
Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy) (GR) Westminster UMC P. O. Box 1007 Kinston, NC 28501	522-3334	522-1248
Cline, John M. [John] (Alice) (RA) Highland UMC 1901 Ridge Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4241	787-4810
Clive, Mary A. [M. A.] (SA) Broadway UMC P. O. Box 87 Broadway, NC 27505	258-3721	258-6653
Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Dorothy (Dottie)) (RA) Norlina UMC Box 356 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2606	456-3150
Coble, Joseph F. [Joe] (Virginia) Retired Minister 100 Wesley Pines, Apt 9 Lumberton, NC 28358		739-1836
Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) (GO) Providence UMC Route 6, Box 200 Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7114	735-4607
Colatch, John P. (Connie G.) (RM) Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 287 Bailey, NC 27807	235-2223	235-4863
Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette) (BU) Leasburg UMC P. O. Box 98 Leasburg, NC 27291		599-1267

	Study	Home
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne) Special Appointment - Assist.to Bishop & Cabinet for Church Ex 1200 Manchester Drive Raleigh, NC 27609	787-2755	787-2755
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee) (DU) Duke Memorial UMC 504 W.Chapel Hill St. Durham, NC 27701	683-3467	489-2210
Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala) (RA) Saint Francis UMC 1219 Selwyn Lane Cary, NC 27511	469-2525	467-9881
Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.) Retired Minister 127 Westbrook Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405		799-0400
Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda) (WI) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 622 Tabor City, NC 28463	653-3737	653-3801
Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn) (GR) First UMC 114 E. Church Street Williamston, NC 27892	792-3360	792-2802
Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy) (NB) Asbury UMC Route 1, Box 107A Cove City, NC 28523		638-1144
Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army 8909 Lake Braddock Dr. Burke, VA 22015	202/695-4584	703/323-5143
Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana) (BU) Bellemont UMC 4807 Markwood Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-4632	227-4890
Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) (NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC P. O. Box 48 Stella, NC 28582	393-2698	393-2698
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life,,Duke Univ. 2523 Sevier Street Durham, NC 27705	684-6313	493-2305
Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debra) (RA) Gillburg UMC Route 1, Box 162-C Henderson, NC 27536	492-8155	492-3671
Craft, Dennis B. [Dennis] (Donna) (FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC 1937 Roxie Ave Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	425-9876
Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.) (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334	567-2022	567-2022

	Study	Home
Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline P.) Retired Minister Rt. 1, Box 282 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		535-1678
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) (GO) Garriss Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 208 La Grange, NC 28551	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) (GO) Warsaw UMC P. O. Box 422 Warsaw, NC 28398	293-4944	293-4365
Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche) Retired Minister 311 Lakewood Circle Greer, SC 29651		803/877-1472
Cribb, George F. [George] (Louise) (NB) Broad Creek UMC Route 1, Box 525 Newport, NC 28570	726-5916	726-5916
Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.) (RM) Red Oak UMC P.O. Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868	443-9549	443-9549
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) Retired Minister 504 N. Gum St. Warsaw, NC 28398		293-7742
Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen] (FA) Fayetteville District UMC 1911 Raeford Road Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-2734	485-2734
Crow, William A [Bill] (N. Loise) Retired Minister P. O. Box 1624 Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-2182
Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith) Retired Minister 200 Glenwood Trail Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-3641
Crowe, John Marshall [John] (WI) Garland UMC P. O. Box 427 Garland, NC 28441		529-3051
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay) (BU) Salem UMC Route 1, Box 474-A Haw River, NC 27258	376-6545	376-6545
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie) Retired Minister 210 Virginia Avenue Garner, NC 27529		772-8844
Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Frances) (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC P. O. Box 787 Lumberton, NC 28359	738-7600	739-2072

	Study	Home
Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy) (RO) Branch Street UMC P. O. Box 348 Pembroke, NC 28372	738-6638	521-0748
Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude) Retired Minister P. O. Box 725 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8906	521-8164
Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna) (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC P. O. Box 693 Red Springs, NC 28377	843-3791	843-2752
Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 67 Waldoboro, ME 4572	684-4041	383-7795
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean) Special Appointment - Admin., Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro Westgate Nur. Ho., Box 7035 Tarboro, NC 27886	823-2041	746-3973
Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston 902 Cameron Drive Kinston, NC 28501	522-1261	523-8709
Dameron, Rebecca Jane [Rebecca] Special Appointment - Chaplain, Darlington School, Rome, GA 2895 Royal Path Court Decatur, GA 30030	404/235-6051	
Danek, Thomas A. [Thomas] (Frankie) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts Route 5, Box 32 Pittsboro, NC 27312	733-2459	542-3686
Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor) Special Appointment - President, Wilkes Community College Route 1, Box 70 Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7136	667-4265
Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail) (WI) Hampstead-Topsail UMC P. O. Box 43 Hampstead, NC 28443	270-4648	270-3464
Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Franklin] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army HQ USFK EUSA CHJ APO, San Fran., CA 96301		
Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) Retired Minister 519 S. Harrison Avenue Cary, NC 27511		481-1022
Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) (GO) Magnolia UMC Post Office Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453		289-2736
Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Martha) (RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC 2404 Old Aberdeen Road Rockingham, NC 28379		997-6437

	Study	Home
Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne) (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC P. O. Box 43 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-4674
Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) (NB) Saint James UMC 1012 Orange St. Newport, NC 28570	223-4231	223-4742
Davis, Harvey L. [Harvey] Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		NO PHONE #
Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) (WI) Trinity UMC P. O. Box 336 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) Retired Local Pastor P.O. Box 192 Lemon Springs, NC 28355		776-3047
Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) (RA) Franklinton UMC 302 N. Hillsboro St. Franklinton, NC 27525	494-7440	494-2530
Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 103 E. Morrison St. Wilmore, KY 40390		
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) (RO) Tabernacle UMC Route 3, Box 358 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-6331	895-3359
DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) (RA) Associate - Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	848-9744
Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh) (BU) Associate - Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-4457	226-1386
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) Special Appointment - Medical Dir., Greenville Mental Hea.Ctr. Rt.10,10 Burng.Bush Rd. Greenville, SC 29607	803/235-0184	803/288-1019
Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force 66 Chinook Ct. Macdill AFB, FL 33621	813/830-3621	813/840-2488
Dillensnyder, Gary L. [Gary] (Patricia A.) (GR) Stokes UMC P. O. Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884		752-2425
Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy) Retired Minister 506 Apache Trail Edenton, NC 27932		221-8444



	Study	Home
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita) Disability Leave Rt. 2, Box 121 Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-6472
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Susan) (DU) Calvary UMC 304 E. Trinity Avenue Durham, NC 27701	688-7138	477-5173
Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) (GO) New Hope UMC 102 Lewis Drive Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-1124	778-3801
Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove, NC 27052	591-7087	591-4978
Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia) Retired Minister P. O. Box 1288 Lexington, NC 27293	704/352-7126	704/249-2940
Donakey, Joseph M. (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC Route 1, Box 257 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3739
Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) (GO) Rose Hill UMC Box 177 Rose Hill, NC 28458	289-2449	289-3332
Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) Special Appointment - Subst.Abuse Prog.Superv.,Halifax Mental 142 Hunting Ridge Road Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6174	537-7334
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) (GR) Bethel UMC P. O. Box 207 Bethel, NC 27812	825-8041	825-4311
Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM 2527 St. Mary's St. Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	787-5788
Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty) Leave of Absence 2708 Cameron Dr. Sanford, NC 27330		
Dykes, James E. [James] (Judy) (RM) Seaboard UMC Box 277 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-9461	
Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) Retired Minister Rt. 6, Box 65 AA Mount Olive, NC 28365		658-9914
Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia) (GR) Grimesland UMC 501 E. Fifth St. Greenville,, NC 27834	758-2030	355-2430

	Study	Home
Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) (DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC Route 8 Box 279 Henderson, NC 27536	438-6345	492-0279
Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) (WI) Whiteville UMC 902 Pinkney Street Whiteville, NC 28472	642-6675	642-3775
Ebert, B. Wayne [Wayne] (Teri) (RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 89 Warrenton, NC 27589	257-4417	257-4417
Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.) Retired Minister 1715 Bixley Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303		822-3730
Edens, Sr, Nelson P. [Nelson] (Annie) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 193 A Clinton, NC 28328		592-2432
Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) (BU) Mebane UMC 205 S. Fourth Street Mebane, NC 27302	563-4301	563-1661
Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) Retired Minister 507 Cashwell Place Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-1206
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie) (BU) West Orange UMC 1811 Broadway Dr. Graham, NC 27253	968-4102	227-7527
Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen) (EC) Hatteras UMC P. O. Box 310 Hatteras, NC 27943		986-2254
Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell) (SA) Pekin UMC Rt. 1, Box 4 Jackson Spring, NC 27281	439-5065	673-8142
Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) Special Appointment - Family Therapist, Cary Counseling Ctr. 5029 Knaresborough Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	467-8171	782-6832
Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) (RA) Plank Chapel UMC Route 1, Box 208-B Kittrell, NC 27544	492-1919	438-6080
Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) (NB) Centenary UMC P. O. Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395
Elliott, William Francis Retired Minister MRH, 100 Wesley Pines Road Lumberton, NC 28358		738-9691

	Study	Home
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC P. O. Box 395 Robbins, NC 27325		948-2288
Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) (NB) Queen's Creek UMC P.O. Box 398 Hubert, NC 28539	353-0441	353-1930
Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pat) (EC) Edenton UMC P. O. Box 37 Edenton, NC 27932	482-3269	482-2289
Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey) Special Appointment - Volunteer, KOINONIA, Americus, GA Route 2 Americus, GA 31709		
Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.) Special Appointment - Volunteer, KOINONIA, Americus, GA Route 2 Americus, GA 31709		
Eubank, David Alton [David] (Linda V.) (FA) Clinton Circuit UMC Rt. 4, Box 118-B Clinton, NC 28328		592-7159
Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) (FA) Hoke UMC 308 S. Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376	875-4318	875-4318
Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.) Disability Leave 833 S. Tillery Street Rocky Mount, NC 27801		442-9544
Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) (BU) Burlington Circuit UMC Route 4, Box 209 Burlington, NC 27215	584-8646	584-8646
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 1 Cades, SC 29518		803-389-3256
Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) (BU) Faith UMC 1732 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-2991	227-0846
Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) (SA) Saint Luke UMC Post Office Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	775-3288
Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo] (EC) Associate - First UMC 411 W. Main St., Apt.2 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	338-1019
Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1512 Lillington, NC 27546	893-8144	893-8144

	Study	Home
Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) (RO) Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 643 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3834	844-5487
Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee Rt.2, Box 80A, Camp Don Lee Arapahoe, NC 28510	249-1106	249-0697
Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC Route 2, Box 80-A Arapahoe, NC 28510	249-3866	249-0697
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula) Disability Leave Route 1, Box 501 Mt. Olive, NC 28365		658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary) Retired Minister 1009 Albemarle Court New Bern, NC 28560		638-2126
Felton, Gayle [Gayle] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 1421 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707	684-3234	493-4252
Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda) (RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC 1305 Brucemont Drive Garner, NC 27529		772-8455
Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (RA) Holly Springs UMC P. O. Box 68 Holly Springs, NC 27540		552-4376
Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne) (SA) Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 671 Pittsboro, NC 27312		933-9784
Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky) Special Appointment - Director, Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowm Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	493-2324
Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth) Retired Minister 620 Country Club Drive Burlington, NC 27215		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel) Retired Local Pastor 9 Clegg Street Franklinton, NC 27525		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens) (BU) Burlington District UMC 3118 Truitt Drive Burlington, NC 27215	584-7959	584-7959
Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth) (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC 2803 E. Ash Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-2350	778-0967

	Study	Home
Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine) (FA) Salem UMC 2171 Middle Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8959	483-2520
Fogle-Miller, James [Jim] (Beth) Special Appointment - Appointed in TN Conference P. O. Box 840 Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700	615/388-3142
Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley) (WI) Fifth Avenue UMC 9 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	763-2621	762-7003
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan) (WI) Epworth UMC 9 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	762-1407	762-7003
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat) (SA) Star UMC P. O. Box 375 Star, NC 27356	428-4543	428-4521
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell) (GO) Bethel-Rones UMC Route 1, Box 48 Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4721	658-4839
Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service 2310 Prince Street Durham, NC 27707	286-3757	493-9109
Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie) Retired Minister 407 College Avenue Washington, NC 27889		975-2337
Fraleigh, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean) (FA) Wesley Heights UMC 301 Sherman Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-3670	488-2098
France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan) (RA) Associate - First UMC 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	851-8909
Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda) (RO) Rowland UMC P.O. Box 66 Rowland, NC 28383	422-3414	442-3247
Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah) (SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC Route 1, Box 1425 Moncure, NC 27559	542-5003	542-2295
Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth] Retired Minister 1400 Waterford Drive District Hts., MD 20028		
Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen) (RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC P. O. Box 153 Battleboro, NC 27809	442-8622	977-3311



	Study	Home
Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh) (NB) Cherry Point UMC 110 Bryan Street Havelock, NC 28532	447-3039	447-3945
French, Terry G. [Terry] (Susan) (NB) Beulaville UMC P. O. Box 482 Beulaville, NC 28518		298-5458
Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy) Special Appointment - Prof., Dept. of Religion, High Pt. College 433 Chester Woods Cir. High Point, NC 27260	841-9000	887-1671
Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary) (RM) Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC Route 1, Box 380 Wilson, NC 27893		237-4616
Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force 1CSG/HC Langley AFB, VA 23665	804/764-7847	804/851-5286
Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Annie) (RA) Wilson Temple UMC 1021 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27605	828-9989	828-9989
Galyon, William E. [Bill] (Dee) (NB) Verona UMC Route 3, Box 157 Verona, NC 28540	347-7201	556-3199
Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee) Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia) Retired Minister 101 Conifer Court Clinton, NC 28328		592-7561
Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie) (BU) Carrboro UMC 200 Hillsborough Rd. Carrboro, NC 27510	942-1223	968-6981
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy) Retired Minister 3207 Emory Drive Winston-Salem, NC 27103		
Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560		638-2248
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) (BU) University UMC P. O. Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-4051
Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) (DU) Epworth UMC 3002 Hope Valley Rd. Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	489-2174

	Study	Home
Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela) (RM) Conway UMC P. O. Box 326 Conway, NC 27820		585-1984
Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) (RA) Louisburg UMC P. O. Box 667 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3479
Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny C.) (GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC 809 Wilson Mills Road Smithfield, NC 27577	934-8834	934-8834
Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ. 3208 Huntleigh Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	737-3590	876-4758
Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith] (RA) Cokesbury UMC 3004 Little John Road Raleigh, NC 27610	828-8585	821-3965
Glesener, Kevin John [Kevin] (Teresa) (RO) Snead's Grove UMC Rt. 1 Box 136 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	276-7340	276-7378
Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma) Retired Minister 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-5936	942-5936
Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) (RA) Associate - White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	467-9394	876-5894
Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Peg) (SA) Glendon UMC Rt. 1 Box 500 Robbins, NC 27325		464-3217
Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) (WI) Wrightsville UMC 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480	256-4471	256-3447
Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol) (WI) Scott's Hill UMC 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvle. Bch, NC 28480		256-3447
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita) Special Appointment - Asst. Ch. Cou., Ejercito de Salvacion, Costa Y Griega 1011, Apartado 721 Costa Rica, 0		
Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 4042 Rocky Mount, NC 27803		977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray] (SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC P. O. Box 795 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3033	542-3033

	Study	Home
Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy) (RM) Spring Hope UMC P O Box 770 Spring Hope, NC 27882	478-3140	478-3435
Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 152 Columbia, NC 27925		796-7781
Gore, Jr., Albert N. [Albert] (Winnie) (EC) Perkins UMC Box 21 Shawboro, NC 27973	338-0846	232-2435
Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna) (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC 6326 A Marykirk Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-0181	425-4411
Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia) (FA) Christ UMC 2115 Clinchfield Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-3340	484-8658
Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.) (BU) Rock Creek UMC Route 2, Box 178 Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-3515
Green, Harold W. [William] Special Appointment - Campus Pastor, Methodist College 5452 Ramsey St., #1 Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	822-4368
Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.) Retired Minister 309 East Virginia Ave. Crewe, VA 23930	804/292-7285	804/645-7852
Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 43 Pomona Park, Fl 32081		904/649-9414
Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 243 C Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-7768
Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge) (FA) Roseboro UMC P. O. Box 8 Roseboro, NC 28382	525-4470	525-4592
Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene) (EC) Creswell UMC Route 1, Box 272A Creswell, NC 27928		797-4355
Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc. 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	528-3802
Grogan, Lynn Tucker [Lynn] Special Appointment - Chaplain, Trinity Medical Ctr. 4343 N. Josey Lane Carrollton, TX 75007		

	Study	Home
Gum, Donald F. [Donald] (Brenda) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Hospital Rt 2, Box 581-A Graham, NC 27253	855-6972	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) (FA) Gardners UMC 4555 Rosehill Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-6651	488-2350
Gurley, R. G. [R. G.] (Eloise) Retired Local Pastor P. O. Box 367 Selma, NC 27576		965-3226
Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.) (NB) Straits-North River UMC Route 2, Box 566 Beaufort, NC 28516		729-2471
Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) (GO) Jefferson UMC 1502 Ninth Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-0144	735-1669
Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean) (GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC P. O. Box 56 Maury, NC 28554		747-5019
Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine) (RM) Gold Valley UMC 100 Fairfield Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-8787	443-9621
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Childre 110 Lattimore Street Hope Mills, NC 28348	483-2420	425-3790
Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy Station Chapel, MCAS Kaneohe Bay, HI 96863	808/257-3552	808/235-1619
Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.) (DU) Mount Tirzah UMC 120 S. Guthrie Ave. Durham, NC 27703	596-6922	596-6922
Hall, Jr., William K. [Kenneth] (RA) Macon UMC P. O. Box 10 Macon, NC 27551		257-4744
Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat) (FA) Saint Andrews UMC 121 Lofton Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4648	488-2247
Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty) (SA) Zion UMC P. O. Box 889 Biscoe, NC 27209		428-2225
Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis) (RA) Millbrook UMC 1712 Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	876-0865	876-3910

	Study	Home
Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (GR) Washington Circuit UMC 318 E. 12th Street Washington, NC 27889		946-4382
Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty) (SA) Morris Chapel - Trinity UMC Route 14, Box 214 Sanford, NC 27337		499-4949
Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea) (WI) Rocky Point UMC P. O. Box 6 Rocky Point, NC 28457		675-0211
Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (Lea) (RO) Fellowship UMC 1200 McDonald Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0900	582-2685
Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 770 Snow Hill, NC 28580		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma) (NB) Trinity UMC 301 Woodland Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547
Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy] (Leona) Retired Minister P. O. Box 816 Carolina Beach, NC 28428		458-5007
Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda) (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC P. O. Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349	296-1234	296-0416
Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Donna) Special Appointment - Chief, Chaplain Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington VA Medical Center Lexington, KY 40511	606/233-4511	606/224-4216
Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia) Retired Minister 2629 W. Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705		493-2265
Harsh, Susan Lynn [Susan] (BU) Associate - First UMC 303 N. Main St. Graham, NC 27253	226-1273	227-1689
Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue) (BU) Cedar Grove UMC P. O. Box 56 Cedar Grove, NC 27231		732-8405
Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail) (FA) Angier UMC P. O. Box 595 Angier, NC 27501	639-2973	639-2973
Hathaway, Offie L. [Offie] (Burl) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-8639



## Study

## Home

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita) (WI) Dublin UMC P. O. Box 126 Dublin, NC 28332		862-2421
Haverly, Jr., Richard B. [Rick] (Karen) Special Appointment - Appointed in NY Conference 78 Fiesta Heights Meriden, CT 6450	203/235-6002	203/237-7697
Hawkins, Wade [Wade] (Kathryn) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Heath, C. Freeman [Freeman] (Hazel) Retired Minister 409 N. Madison St. Madisonville, TX 77864		409-348-2295
Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.) Retired Minister 5846 Michelle Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		791-7633
Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank) (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC P. O. Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	876-0096
Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn) (GO) Pine Forest UMC 5462 Hwy 581 Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-5161	736-1910
Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry) Special Appointment - President, Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0793
Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda) (WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC Route 1, Box 476 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-4471	646-3538
Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy) (BU) Haw River UMC P. O. Box 457 Haw River, NC 27258	578-0611	578-1149
Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby) (GR) Stantonsburg UMC Box 6 Stantonsburg, NC 27883	238-3179	238-3402
Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda) (EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC Route 3, Box 338 Hertford, NC 27944	264-2430	264-2430
Hill, Danny C. [Chris] (Cindy G.) (GO) Seven Springs UMC P. O. Box 64 Seven Springs, NC 28578		569-2871
Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force PSC3 Box 501, APO San Francisco, CA 96213		264-4683

	Study	Home
Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye) (FA) Goshen-Keener UMC Route 2, Box 150-A Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0992	594-0992
Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle) (RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	782-9508
Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue) (EC) Elizabeth City District UMC P. O. Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2415	
Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte) (FA) Parker's Grove UMC 463 Albemarle Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301		488-4179
Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Richard] (Angela G.) (GR) Jamesville UMC P. O. Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846		792-3830
Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 4137 Robinhood Rd. Winston-Salem, NC 27106		765-4183
Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (RA) Vance UMC Route 3, Box 743 Henderson, NC 27536	492-0926	438-3360
Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Kathy) Leave of Absence 908 Sycamore Road Graham, NC 27253		228-6238
Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.) (GR) Bath UMC Route 2, Box 170 Belhaven, NC 27810		964-4143
Hintze, Jr., Frederick M. [Fred] (Margie) (NB) Haw Branch UMC P. O. Box 617 Richlands, NC 28574	353-5118	324-4065
Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha) (SA) Bynum UMC P. O. Box 6 Bynum, NC 27228		542-4715
Hite, Jr., H. Paul [Paul] (Patty) (BU) Bethel UMC Route 1, Box 77 Graham, NC 27253	376-6237	376-6237
Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 42 Fayette, MO 65248		816/248-2697
Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary) (BU) Amity UMC 825 Estes Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967-7546	942-7188

	Study	Home
Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist P. O. Box 429 Bethel, NC 27812	825-1905	825-1305
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Gaye) (DU) Glendale Heights UMC 4410 David Street Durham, NC 27704	477-7447	477-5270
Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy] (RA) Associate - First UMC 5348 Barclay Drive Raleigh, NC 27606	772-2042	851-3549
Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) Retired Minister 1101 N. Pinckney St. Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7141	642-0239
Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC 333 East Main St. Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2684	943-2684
Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne) Disability Leave P. O. Box 64583 Fayetteville, NC 28306		484-3390
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan) (FA) Camp Ground UMC 5505 Nix Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	864-2760
Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth) (RM) Winstead UMC 1005 Ensworth Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-3709	243-6767
Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) (RO) Bethesda UMC Route 1, Box 113 Orrum, NC 28369	628-7858	628-7858
Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) (BU) Friendship UMC Route 6, Box 119 Burlington, NC 27215	227-0381	227-7733
Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) Disability Leave Box 728 Maysville, NC 28555		346-6409
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary) Retired Minister 430 Curtis Drive Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3116
House, Thomas H. [Brother Tom] Retired Minister 640 W. Broad Street St. Pauls, NC 28384		865-4368
Howard, Gregory A. [Greg] (Jane) (GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC Rt.2 Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-1782

	Study	Home
Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 226 Pittsboro, NC 27312		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. [Charles] (Mercer) (SA) Hickory Mountain UMC P. O. Box 58 Pittsboro, NC 27312		542-2060
Huff, David A. [Dave] (Debbie) (BU) Saint Lukes UMC Route 4, Box 360 Burlington, NC 27215	584-0648	584-7390
Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa) (RO) Pee Dee UMC P. O. Box 1907 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-2148	895-4516
Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann) (BU) Cobb Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 565 Pelham, NC 27311	388-2489	388-2489
Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby) (FA) Victory UMC PO Box 64132 Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7423	484-3390
Huggins, III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay) (FA) Hay Street UMC 306 White Oak Court Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-3043
Hull, Douglas Ray [Doug] (Kim Ellen) (NB) Atlantic UMC P. O. Box 145 Atlantic, NC 28511	225-7701	225-3831
Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank) (NB) Associate - Trinity UMC 53 Howell Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	455-3256
Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess) (DU) White Memorial UMC P. O. Box 559 Henderson, NC 27536		438-6096
Hunt, David Earl [David] (Carol) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 2613 Broadwell Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606	833-4660	833-4660
Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma) (FA) Divine Street UMC 908 W. Pearsall St. Dunn, NC 28334	892-2339	892-2386
Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn) (BU) Front Street UMC P. O. Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216	227-6263	226-0738
Hurley, J. Bascom [John] (Daisy) Retired Minister Rt. 4, Box 377B Lillington, NC 27546		893-2786

	Study	Home
Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda) (DU) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 27-B Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	364-2746	364-2317
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] Retired Minister 411 Robin Lane Marietta, GA 30067		404/977-2081
Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris) (GO) Benson UMC P. O. Box 72 Benson, NC 27504	894-3028	894-3004
Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly) Special Appointment - Admin.,Meth.Retirement Home,Durham 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	489-4005
Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry) Retired Minister 2030 Bedford Street, #11 Durham, NC 27707	684-2777	489-4005
Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (RO) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-6361
Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette) (DU) Oak Grove UMC Route 5, Box 326 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2469	599-2469
Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta) (RM) Middlesex UMC 308 Golfer's Lane Nashville, NC 27856		459-2355
Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] (DU) McMannen UMC 4102 Neal Road Durham, NC 27705	383-1263	383-4425
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) (GO) Faison Circuit UMC P. O. Box 417 Faison, NC 28341	267-2061	267-2861
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo] (DU) Longhurst UMC 156 Providence Road Roxboro, NC 27573	599-6812	557-4306
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) Special Appointment - Man.,Youth Serv.Command,Div.of Prisons 7905 Wynnewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	733-4372	790-0834
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) (RA) Longview UMC 2312 Milburnie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610	834-7554	828-4772
Jenkins, David Omar [Oli] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School P.O.Box 5372,Duke Station Durham, NC 27706		



	Study	Home
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) Retired Minister 917 Lakecrest Avenue High Point, NC 27260		869-4960
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jay] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital 5736 Dobson Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) (RA) North Raleigh UMC 305 Woodcock Court Raleigh, NC 27609	847-1536	847-4520
Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane) Special Appointment - Prof., Spir. Formation; Dir., D. Min. Studies, 525 Talbott Drive Wilmore, KY 40390	606/858-3581	606/858-3081
Johnson, Doris Jean [Doris] (WI) Old Dock UMC Route 4 Box 232 Whiteville, NC 28472	642-5462	642-5462
Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine) (RM) First UMC Post Office Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	243-2046
Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William) (RA) Associate - Highland UMC 1901 Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4251	851-1869
Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie) Special Appointment - Pres. & Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc. 3771 Tangle La., Box 11395 Winston-Salem, NC 27116	767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice) (DU) Asbury Temple UMC 507 Tuggle Street Durham, NC 27713	596-3562	544-7513
Johnson, Richard C. [Richard] (Carol Ann) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC P.O. Box 243 Bridgeton, NC 28519	745-3866	638-8830
Johnson, III, Paul Jones [Paul] (Leebette) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 313 North Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	817/274-2571	817/460-1918
Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie) (NB) First UMC P. O. Box 324 Havelock, NC 28532	447-3541	447-3763
Jones, L. Gregory [Greg] (Penny) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 1922 Washington Street Durham, NC 27704		477-6994
Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis) (GR) Noble's Chapel UMC Route 1, Box 181 B-1 Mount Olive, NC 28365		658-3918

	Study	Home
Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen) Retired Minister 321 Barbour Street Clayton, NC 27520		553-2492
Jones, Susan P. [Penny] (L. Gregory) (DU) Associate - Trinity UMC 1922 Washington St. Durham, NC 27704	683-1386	477-6994
Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.) (DU) Parkwood UMC 5123 Revere Road Durham, NC 27713	544-1078	544-2238
Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 690 Acworth, NH 3601		603/835-6562
Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.) (EC) Chowan UMC P. O. Box 187 Tyner, NC 27980	221-8781	221-8781
Jordan, R. Harry [Harry] (Fran) (RM) West Nash UMC 2106 W. Nash Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-4258	237-3462
Joyce, Johnnie L. [Johnnie L.] (Lou) Retired Minister 411 Rowland St. Henderson, NC 27536		438-6562
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh,, NC 27605	832-9560	782-9507
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) (SA) Mount Gilead UMC P. O. Box 176 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	439-6475	439-6445
Kasper, J. Mark [Mark] (RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC Route 1, Box 390 Elm City, NC 27822	446-5787	446-1445
Kelly, Linda M. [Linda] (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC P. O. Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395
Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie) (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC P. O. Box 142 Bunn, NC 27508		496-2437
King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie) Disability Leave Route 1, Box 234A Council, NC 28434		645-6278
King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean) Disability Leave 5315 Yardley Terrace Durham, NC 27707		489-6497

	Study	Home
Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred) Retired Minister 108 Rose Drive Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-3079
Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (Sally) (DU) Durham District UMC 1002 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701	682-6439	682-6439
Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby) Disability Leave 4708A Matt Drive Raleigh, NC 27604		878-9600
Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie) (WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC Route 1 Box 223 Council, NC 28434		645-4168
Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.) (SA) First UMC P. O. Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-2330	542-4525
Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.) (SA) West End UMC 1106 North Chatham Ave. Siler City, NC 27344	742-2959	742-2757
Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee) (FA) Leslie UMC 306 W. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334	892-2533	892-2533
Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) (EC) Manns Harbor UMC P.O. Box 95 Manns Harbour, NC 27953	473-3881	473-3881
Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine) Retired Minister 22437 TR 1203 W. LaFayette, OH 43845		
Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby) Retired Minister 208 Bartlette Street Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) Retired Minister P. O. Box 543 Creedmoor, NC 27522	575-7342	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley) (WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC Route 3, Box 251 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	645-4011	645-4934
Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) (WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC P. O. Box 178 Shallotte, NC 28459		754-6439

	Study	Home
Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise) (EC) South Camden UMC Route 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921	335-7565	335-7500
Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) (DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd Durham, NC 27703	688-3186	688-4850
Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) (NB) Harker's Island UMC P. O. Box 307 Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-7015	728-4368
Langley, Delores Ann [Delores] Special Appointment - Stud.Intern, Wesley's Chapel, London 911 Forest Road Rocky Mount, NC 27801	446-5787	638-1051
Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) (RO) First UMC P. O. Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-3479
Lecornu, Clifton [Clif] (Martha) (FA) Mount Moriah UMC 5232 Chesapeake Fayetteville, NC 28301	323-1961	488-6083
Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva) Retired Local Pastor Box 66 Castle Hayne, NC 28429		675-0789
Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) (GO) Trinity UMC Route 10, Box 85 Kinston, NC 28501	522-1686	522-1686
Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine) (WI) Wrightsboro UMC Route 6, Box 68-A Wilmington, NC 28405	762-2583	799-4600
Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon) (RO) Saint Luke UMC 1703 Anita Drive Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Helen) Retired Minister P. O. Box 813 Raeford, NC 28376		875-2618
Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet) (RA) Saint Andrews UMC 201 Winterlochen Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603	772-4410	772-3825
Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred) Retired Minister 3312 Emerson Drive Augusta, GA 30906		404/790-0328
Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) (RM) Bailey UMC P. O. Box 218 Bailey, NC 27807		235-4309

Levis, Susan P. [Susan] Special Appointment - Appointed in SC Conference 690 Coleman Blvd. Mount Pleasant, SC 29464	803/884-9761 803/873-0869	
Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) Retired Minister 1501 Ashburton Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force 31 CSG - HC Homestead, AFB, FL 33039	305/257-7895	
Lewis, Ralph H. [Ralph] (Anna Mae) Retired Minister Route 1 Box 182A Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3295
Lewis, Vance A. [Vance] (Pearl) Retired Minister Box 143 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta) (GO) Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion UMC 1404 Laurel St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-1421	736-1421
Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth) (GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC Route 3, Box 20 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-6342
Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Richard] (Jo Ann) (GR) Aurora UMC Route 1, Box 16 A Aurora, NC 27806	322-5886	322-5400
Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric) Leave of Absence 1009 Scaleybark Rd. Rockingham,, NC 28379		895-4587
Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan) (RO) East Rockingham UMC 1009 Scaleybark Road Rockingham, NC 28379	997-5790	895-4587
Lineberger, Sr, J. Worth [Worth] (Allene) Retired Minister 612 Daniels Street Raleigh, NC 27605		834-7439
Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy) (BU) Swepsonville UMC P. O. Box 36 Swepsonville, NC 27359	578-3661	578-3661
Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reville) Retired Minister 3513 Crestridge Dr. Nashville, TN 37204		
Little, Milton E. [Milton] (Marilyn S.) (FA) Tabor UMC Rt. 1 Box 90 Godwin, NC 28344	892-5417	567-2928

	Study	Home
Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie J.) (RO) West Rockingham UMC Route 3, Box 469 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-9986	895-3135
Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette) (EC) Riverside UMC P. O. Box 1385 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-4549	338-6262
Livingood, Howard [Howard] (Stella Irene) (RM) Hart UMC Route 3, Box 127 Wilson, NC 27893	291-4700	291-8166
Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie) (FA) First UMC P. O. Box 189 Raeford, NC 28376	875-2111	875-3746
Locklear, Bill James [Bill James] (Della) (RO) Ashpole Center UMC Route 3, Box 175 Maxton, NC 28364		521-9360
Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth] (RO) Pleasant Grove-Fairview UMC P. O. Box 880 Pembroke, NC 28372		521-0324
Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia) (RM) Saint James UMC 211 E St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0320	823-2795
Long, Duane Stephen [Steve] (Ricka) (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC 700 Morreene, Apt. G-16 Durham, NC 27705	929-3011	383-6013
Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann) (RA) Zebulon UMC P. O. Box 415 Zebulon, NC 27597	269-9408	269-7531
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] Special Appointment - Vice Pres., Church & Com. Relat., Meth. Coll Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) (RO) Native American Larger Parish UMC P. O. Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-9044
Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda) (RO) Associate - Native American Larger Parish UMC P O Box 696 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4214	521-2251
Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd Raleigh, NC 27612	787-7763	787-7623
Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC 2000 E. Sixth Street Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	355-7480



	Study	Home
Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) (DU) Saint Paul UMC 113 W. Murray Ave. Durham, NC 27704	477-5484	477-2883
Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 188 Simpson, NC 27879		758-4314
Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.) (DU) Andrews Chapel UMC Route 4, Box 389-A Durham, NC 27703	596-4525	596-4525
MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) Retired Minister P. O. Drawer 1309 Laurinburg,, NC 28352	276-6484	276-6484
Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC 504-H Plum Nearly Lane Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	799-3566
Maides, John T. [John] (Virginia) Retired Minister 936 Winchester Ave.,SW Roanoke, VA 24055		703/344-4055
Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC Route 1, Box 137-X Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-9415
Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James] (RO) Saint Peter UMC P. O. Box No. 961 Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0944	582-0944
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth) Retired Minister 420 Northview Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-5797
Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Fam.Life Spec.,Meth.Home for Children,In Post Office Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	
Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) (RO) Prospect UMC Route 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-3476
Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) (NB) Garber UMC 4201 Country Club Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	637-5961
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann) Special Appointment - Dir.,Continuing Ed.,Duke Div. Sch. Duke Div.Sch.,Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-3041	781-4908
Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey) (RO) Roberdel UMC Route 2, Box 215 F Rockingham,, NC 28379		895-5698

	Study	Home
Marshall, Andrew Murdock [Andrew] (Bonnie) (GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC Route 2, Box 215F LaGrange, NC 28551	778-5292	778-3502
Marshall, Jeffrey J. [Jeff] (Gail) (SA) Silk Hope UMC Route 3, Box 359 Siler City, NC 27344	742-2005	742-5222
Marsicano, Leslie [Leslie] Special Appointment - Assist. Dean for Residential Life, Duke Un 80 Stoneridge Road Durham, NC 27705	684-6313	493-2898
Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight] (FA) Person Street UMC 509 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-4714	485-4284
Martin, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Elizabeth) (EC) Albemarle UMC P. O. Box 86 Roper, NC 27970		793-3291
Mashburn, Mark D. [Mark] (Neil T.) (DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC P.O. Box 10 Stem, NC 27581	694-4083	694-6428
Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine) (GO) Saulston UMC Route 2, Box 349-A Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-5231
Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia) Retired Minister 36 College Avenue Buckhannon, WV 26201		304-472-3637
Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy) (WI) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 356 Carolina Beach, NC 28428	458-5310	458-5310
Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy 643 Willow Oaks Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	804/444-7120	804/851-0175
Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] (NB) Core Creek UMC Route 2, Box 105 Newport, NC 28570	728-5481	728-5481
Maynard, Phillip R. (Becky) (BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC Route 1, Box 95-A Efland, NC 27243		563-5108
Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Julia) (RO) Trinity-Zion UMC 612 W. Washington St. Ext Rockingham, NC 28379	997-2944	895-3297
McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky) (SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC P. O. Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	776-6272

	Study	Home
McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmitt] (Blanche) (WI) Bladen UMC P. O. Box 96 White Oak, NC 28399		866-5632
McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances) Retired Minister 43 Botany Woods Hartsville, SC 29550		803/332-9473
McComas, Wm. Pierce [Pierce] (JoAnn) Retired Minister Post Office Box 2058 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512		728-3469
McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys) Retired Minister Route 1 Box 245 Goldsboro, NC 27530		689-2429
McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce) Special Appointment - Assist. to the VP, Louisburg College Box 906, Louisburg Coll. Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-3757
McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) Disability Leave 2840 Bedfordshire Court Raleigh, NC 27604		876-9216
McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) (EC) City Road UMC 509 North Road Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2658	335-2515
McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat) (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC 3621 Sheffield Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27803	443-5540	443-5540
McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) Special Appointment - Dean of Student Life, NC Wesleyan College 3508 Hawthorne Road Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-7171	937-4364
McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) Retired Minister 1313 Falls Church Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609		876-8709
McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) (EC) Murfreesboro UMC P. O. Box 392 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4556	398-4551
McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (Gayle) (RO) Asbury-Pine View UMC 503 Locust Street Lumberton, NC 28358		738-1859
McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth] (RO) Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1205 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-3338
McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.) (NB) Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 327 Kinston, NC 28501	523-8780	523-4035

	Study	Home
McLendon, J. Earl [Earl] (Marie) (FA) Cumberland UMC P. O. Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331	425-5356	425-5356
McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores) (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC P. O. Box 921 Raeford, NC 28376		875-4762
McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (RM) Associate - First UMC 305 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-7996
McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) (RA) White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	467-4991	467-1178
McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie) Retired Local Pastor Route 2, Box 222 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-4634
McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce] (RA) Union Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 25 Kittrell, NC 27544		438-6978
McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances) Special Appointment - Methodist Chaplain, Campbell University 514 Wallace Lane Lillington, NC 27546	893-4111	893-2758
Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred) Retired Minister 201 N. Wilkinson Drive Saint Pauls, NC 28384		865-4555
Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 97 Ellerbe, NC 28338		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 18A Bailey, NC 27807		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-6929
Megill, George C. [George] (June) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil Rua Sao Pedro, 36 Teresopolis, RJ 25955		21-742-5501
Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace) (FA) Trinity UMC 1236 Bingham Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	864-0632	424-7640
Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky A.) (SA) Lemon Springs UMC P. O. Box 129 Lemon Springs, NC 28355	776-9315	776-8072

	Study	Home
Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC 3050 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28560		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) (RM) First UMC P. O. Box 277 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen] (DU) Associate - Duke Memorial UMC 910 Constitution Av., #116 Durham, NC 27705	683-3467	383-6152
Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) Retired Minister P. O. Box 620 Henderson, NC 27536		438-5534
Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 150 Gibson, NC 28343		268-4968
Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School 2617 McDowell Road Durham, NC 27705	684-3234	489-6907
Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) (WI) Trinity UMC 201 River Drive Southport, NC 28461	457-6633	457-6341
Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene) Retired Local Pastor 216 Palm Lake Village Dunedin, FL 33528		813/733-8414
Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth) Retired Minister Wesley Manor, Apt. E-20 Jacksonville, FL 32223		904/262-7234
Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan) (RA) First UMC 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-9290
Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.) (DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC Rt. 2, Box 341 Rougemont, NC 27572	477-8339	477-8339
Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse] Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 358 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian) Retired Minister 622 Wimbleton Drive Raleigh, NC 27609		787-3311
Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC 3212 Julian Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	828-4408	876-0526

	Study	Home
Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.) (GR) Asbury UMC Route 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889	945-2224	946-0104
Moe, David L. [David] (Martha) Retired Minister 308 58th Street, E. Long Beach, NC 28461		278-6570
Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell) Retired Minister 504 Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215		229-0224
Moore, Donna Susan [Susan] (EC) Sharon UMC PO Box 12 Aydlett, NC 27916	453-3616	
Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina) Retired Minister 3245 Rio Drive, #215 Falls Church, VA 22041	729-5931	703/578-0345
Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell) (RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC 309 Iona Street Fairmont, NC 28340	628-7427	628-7365
Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore) Retired Minister 206 Battleground Ave. New Bern, NC 28560		637-6631
Moore, Stanley C. [Stanley] (Sharon) (FA) Harry Hosier UMC Apt. 8-A, Odem Pl., Odem Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-5052	425-7588
Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas) Retired Minister 3308 Fairhill Drive Raleigh, NC 27612		782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta) (BU) New Sharon UMC Route 4, Box 523 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-4243
Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Virginia) (BU) Emmanuel UMC 2331 LaVista Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-1268	226-7533
Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra) Retired Minister 629-C West Front Street Burlington, NC 27215		229-4562
Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra) (WI) Burgaw UMC P. O. Box 26 Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2295	259-2761
Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) (RM) Rosemary UMC 900 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3973	537-2092



	Study	Home
Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) (DU) Trinity UMC 215 N. Church Street Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	682-0800
Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 68 Bullock, NC 27507	693-9361	693-9361
Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) (FA) Grace UMC 800 Smith Street Clinton, NC 28328	592-3497	592-4195
Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) Retired Minister Route 6, Box 223 Burlington, NC 27215		228-0756
Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) (RM) West Halifax UMC 1509 Clarksville Dr. Scotland Neck, NC 27874		826-3621
Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) (RM) Scotland Neck UMC 1509 Clarksville Drive Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3318	826-3621
Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod] (DU) Associate - Duke Memorial UMC 504 W. Chapel Hill St. Durham, NC 27705	683-3467	
Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain VA Medical Center Building 69, VA Ctr. Hampton, VA 23667	804/722-9961	804/851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo) (DU) Wellons Village UMC 2000 Washington Street Durham, NC 27701		477-2695
Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 2722 Surf City, NC 28445		328-1607
Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce) Leave of Absence 100 E. Front Street Oxford, NC 27565		693-4621
Nagel, Donald C [Don] Special Appointment - Asst.Prof.UNC Sch.of Medicine, Ashville 35 Ferncliff Drive Asheville, NC 28805	704-253-6364	704/258-9545
Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty] Retired Minister 30 Willett Street Albany, NY 12210	718/383-0337	518/465-9886
Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra) (EC) Pasquotank UMC Route 2, Box 288 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	264-2156	264-2156

	Study	Home
Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy) (SA) West End UMC P. O Box 276 West End, NC 27376	673-1371	673-4623
Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle) Retired Minister 3305 Courtney Ln. Sanford, NC 27330		776-7764
Nelms, Benjamin E. [Ben] (Janet) (BU) Milton UMC Route 1, Box 20 Milton, NC 27305	234-8641	234-8641
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen) (BU) Prospect UMC P. O. Box 277 Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-5566	694-5566
Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez S.) Retired Minister 1210 Park Ave. A Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-4196
Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou) Retired Minister 110 Gordon Street Beaufort, NC 28516		728-2307
Norton, James T. (Dana) (DU) Tabernacle UMC P. O. Box 100 Townsville, NC 27584	438-7838	492-7643
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth) (GR) Hookerton UMC P. O. Box 10 Hookerton, NC 28538		747-5548
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) (BU) Orange UMC Rt. 11, Box 17 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-2825	942-4714
Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol) (SA) Carthage UMC P. O. Box 667 Carthage, NC 28327	947-2705	947-2472
Olive, John G. [John] (Lula) (NB) Riverside UMC 1510 National Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	637-9326	637-6386
Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy) (RO) Pembroke First-Calvary UMC 100 Breece Street Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4943	521-4018
Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen) Retired Minister 1106 W. Church Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909		338-2309
Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce) (GR) Saint Mark UMC 610 Larkspur Rd. Kinston, NC 28501		522-1937

	Study	Home
Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn) Special Appointment - Cou.& Dir. Ctr.for Growth & Devel.,Ral. 513 N. Channel Drive Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480	787-9190	256-5628
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University Box 4735, Duke Station Durham, NC 27706	684-5339	489-2756
Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne) (DU) Southwest Durham UMC 1314 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707		489-6552
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann] (SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC Route 2, Box 84 Troy, NC 27371	576-4531	572-1540
Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret) (SA) First UMC P. O. Box 212 Siler City, NC 27344	742-2722	742-3707
Owen, III, J. Malloy [Malloy] (Pat) (GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC 510 S. Washington St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4645
Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.) (GR) Salem UMC P. O. Box 218 Simpson, NC 27879	752-1273	752-7405
Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy) (DU) Brooksdale-Brookland UMC Route 3, Box 14-A Roxboro, NC 27573		599-7040
Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Olivia Inez) Retired Local Pastor 1310 Fairfax Avenue Wilson, NC 27893	291-4253	291-4253
Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy 100 Westover Circle Novato, CA 94947	415/765-6823	415/382-9076
Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol) Special Appointment - Asst.Prof., Elon College 113 Westview Dr. Elon College, NC 27244	584-2349	584-5520
Park, Sung Youl [Sung] (Yeon Ok) (FA) Korean UMC 906-H Green Leaf Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304		868-5271
Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice) (GR) Grifton UMC P. O. Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530	524-5422	524-5382
Parnell, Evander (Lillie) Disability Leave P. O. Box 1546 Lumberton, NC 28358		739-9385

	Study	Home
Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo) (FA) South River UMC 719 Maxwell Street Stedman, NC 28391	567-2615	483-3860
Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) (GR) Greenville District UMC 101 Martinsborough Road Greenville, NC 27834	756-3918	756-3918
Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda) (RO) First UMC P. O. Box 1706 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-1593	276-1939
Pasquarello, Michael [Mike] (RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC 8501 Honeycutt Road Raleigh, NC 27609	847-1536	
Pate, R. Bruce [Bruce] (Jean) (DU) Oxford UMC P. O. Box 757 Oxford, NC 27565	693-4091	693-3237
Pate, Susan Lynn [Susan] (RA) Holland's UMC Route 3, Box 235 Raleigh, NC 27603	772-5294	772-5294
Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny) Retired Minister P. O. Box 601 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745		704/456-3064
Patten, Walter R. [Walter] (Donna) (BU) Aldersgate UMC 632 Laurel Hill Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514	968-6231	967-1444
Patton, G. Ronald [Ron] (Susan) (DU) Bethesda UMC 2405 Rolling Pines Durham, NC 27703	684-5955	596-3948
Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger] (GR) Swan Quarter UMC P. O. Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885	926-4791	926-4791
Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) (SA) Smyrna UMC Route 2, Box 643 Robbins, NC 27325	464-3188	464-3542
Pearce, H. Worth [Worth] (Betty) (RO) Laurel Hill UMC P. O. Box 217 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	462-2114	462-2221
Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) Retired Minister 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive Wilmington, NC 28405		799-9864
Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma) (WI) Zion UMC Route 2, Box 436 Leland, NC 28451		253-5349

	Study	Home
Pegg, J. P. [Paul] Retired Minister 1905 Wheat Street Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3316
Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence) (RA) Middleburg UMC P. O. Box 100 Middleburg, NC 27556		492-1616
Perry, Jr., James E. [Jim] (GR) Hobgood UMC P. O. Box 327 Hobgood, NC 27843	756-6678	
Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children 206 Gloria Street Greenville, NC 27834	355-5361	756-2069
Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) (RA) Layden Memorial UMC 2709 Wycliff Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607	828-9642	782-2951
Phillips, J. Donald [Don] (Bettie J.) (SA) Aberdeen: Page Memorial UMC 608 Wilder Avenue Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-1093	944-1595
Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary) (RO) Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC P. O. Box 280 Cordova, NC 28330	997-4806	997-6019
Phillips, III, G. Paul [Paul] (Dee) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-9354
Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg) (NB) Swansboro UMC P. O. Box 847 Swansboro, NC 28584	326-4822	326-4373
Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC 14 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville, NC 28555		743-3041
Pierce, Jr., Robert F. [Robert] (Charlene H.) (FA) Calvary UMC 2005 Ireland Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28306	424-0894	323-5395
Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) (DU) Concord UMC Route 1, Box 190-A Roxboro, NC 27573	599-7630	599-7630
Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby) (FA) Cotton UMC 3300 Morganton Road Fayetteville, NC 28303		867-7767
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (Betty) Retired Minister 1330 Harding Avenue Tracy, CA 95376		

	Study	Home
Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie) Retired Minister 1533 E Ch Hill-Nelson Hwy Durham, NC 27713		544-2500
Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail) (GR) First UMC P. O. Box 715 Washington, NC 27889	946-3524	946-2539
Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5779
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie) Special Appointment - Exec.Sec., SEJ COM P. O. Box 237 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881	704/452-0106
Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara) Retired Minister Rt 1, Box 123 Stedman, NC 28391		
Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara) (NB) First UMC P O Box 1617 Morehead City, NC 28557	726-7102	726-4055
Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie) Retired Minister 210 S. Third Street Mebane, NC 27302		563-5833
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy) Special Appointment - Dir. of Psych. Services, Gaston-Lincoln M 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gastonia, NC 28054	704/867-4411	704/866-4341
Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy) (EC) Ahoskie UMC P. O. Box 665 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2203	332-3738
Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny) (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC 306 Queen Anne's Rd. Greenville, NC 27834	355-6500	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill] (EC) Windsor UMC 407 S. Queen Street Windsor, NC 27983	794-3785	794-2112
Price, Jr., Charles E. [Charles] (Grace) Retired Minister 1525 East Forbes Rd. Gastonia, NC 28054		704/864-7695
Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia) Retired Minister 5870 Knight Road Clover, SC 29710		803/831-2105
Privette, Bobby Lee [Bobby] (Patty) (RA) Mount Zion UMC Route 1, Box 260 Garner, NC 27529	772-0720	586-3435



	Study	Home
Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma) (SA) Pleasant Hill UMC Route 1, Box 660 A Robbins, NC 27325	464-3501	464-3644
Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor) (SA) Southern Pines UMC P. O. Box 1135 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-3518	692-3461
Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie] (SA) Troy Circuit UMC 625 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371	572-1661	572-1661
Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy) (RO) Trinity UMC Post Office Box 48 Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4011	843-4019
Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 97 Pikeville, NC 27863	237-3161	242-4047
Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances) Retired Minister 3124 Coachman's Way Durham, NC 27705		493-9137
Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy) (RA) Wake Forest UMC 903 S. Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587	556-2239	556-3653
Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther) Retired Minister 9540 Roberts Drive Dunwoody, Ga 30338	1800-4217254	404/992-8541
Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary) (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC 300 E. Third Avenue Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-3448	654-3563
Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty) (RO) Central UMC P. O. Box 806 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-9191	276-9191
Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) (RM) Sandy Cross UMC Route 3, Box 237 Nashville, NC 27856		443-3526
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) (GO) Wallace UMC 301 S. College St. Wallace, NC 28466	285-2857	285-3350
Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy) (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 236 Pollocksville, NC 28573	224-2311	224-6801
Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) Special Appointment - Prof. College of the Ozarks 205 Meadows Place Clarksville, AR 72830	501/754-3839	754-8031

	Study	Home
Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Kathy) (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC Route 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432	653-3255	653-2661
Regan, James R. [Robert] (Beulah) Retired Minister 2702 Arlington Avenue Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-8621
Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie) (EC) Harrellsville UMC P. O. Box 365 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2279	356-2279
Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice) (NB) Salter Path UMC P. O. Box 95 Salter Path, NC 28575	247-3253	247-3639
Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) Retired Minister 501 E. Third Avenue Chadbourn, NC 28431		654-3933
Richardson, Floyd D. [Floyd] (Virginia L.) (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC Route 2, Box 137 Newport, NC 28570		447-1814
Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) Retired Minister 515 S.E. Maynard Rd. Cary, NC 27511		467-6393
Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch The Div. Sch., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-6247	
Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) Special Appointment - Coord. National Conf. on Min. to Armed Force 4141 N. Henderson Rd. #13 Arlington, VA 22203	703/276-7905	703/455-2339
Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia) (RA) First UMC 101 Oak Circle Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	772-3082
Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise) Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5236
Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver") (BU) Mount Hermon UMC Route 1, Box 565 Graham, NC 27253	376-3119	376-3504
Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa S.) (DU) Branson UMC 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue Durham, NC 27703	688-4982	688-4982
Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot) (GO) Princeton UMC P. O. Box 116 Princeton, NC 27569	936-3871	936-2199

	Study	Home
Robinson, Charles Kivet [Charles] (Mary) Retired Minister P. O. Box 426 Cisne, IL 62823		618/673-2615
Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte) (WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC Gard.Lake Est., Apt. 4, Ct. L Wilmington, NC 28401		762-8251
Robl III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara) (RM) Associate - Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC 707 Broad Street Wilson, NC 27893	237-1111	243-6269
Rogers, Jr., Belmont [Belmont] (Anne) (RA) Trinity-Piney Grove UMC Route 3, Box 333 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-4891	496-4891
Rogers, Jr., Wilson Berry [Wilson] (Marie) (FA) Marvin UMC Route 7, Box 267 Fayetteville, NC 28306		484-8706
Rollins, Jr., Robert W. [Rob] (Renee) (GO) Fremont UMC P. O. Box 147 Fremont, NC 27830	242-4797	242-4062
Rose, Jeffrey C. [Jeff] (EC) Kinnakeet UMC P. O. Box 129 Avon, NC 27915		995-5383
Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) (WI) Trinity UMC 1508 Princess Street Wilmington, NC 28401	762-3316	762-7709
Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie) (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC Route 4, Box 211 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3401
Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) (SA) Vass-Cameron UMC P. O. Box 628 Vass, NC 28394	245-7665	245-7660
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby) (NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC P. O. Box 66 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-2261
Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve) Retired Minister 1640 Marion Avenue Durham, NC 27705	683-1386	493-2243
Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) (RA) Jerusalem-Zion UMC P. O. Box 355 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2231	456-2231
Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC 805 Old Oxford Road Durham, NC 27704	477-4070	471-3148

	Study	Home
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn) (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC 163 Bayberry Trail Kitty Hawk, NC 27949		261-3813
Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma) (SA) Trinity UMC P. O. Box 502 Troy, NC 27371	576-1651	572-2300
Safley, Michael W. [Mike] Special Appointment - Assoc. Director, Conf COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	872-2967
Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol) (WI) Hallsboro UMC P. O. Box 28 Hallsboro, NC 28442	646-4105	646-3338
Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School P. O. Box 2622 Fayetteville, NC 28302		488-5298
Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy) (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC Route 1, Box 73A Engelhard, NC 27824	925-4931	925-4931
Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane M.) (EC) Newland-Grace UMC Route 5, Box 9 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	771-2265	771-2265
Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Sheila) (EC) Mount Olivet UMC P. O. Box 787 Manteo, NC 27954	473-2089	473-2088
Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda) (RA) Ebenezer UMC 5012 Rock Quarry Road Raleigh, NC 27610	779-0515	779-0515
Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary Union T.S., 3041 Broadway New York, NY 10027	212/662-7100	
Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda) (WI) Pine Valley UMC 326 Pemberton Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	791-0353	791-3841
Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 329 Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-6852
Settle, Donald T. [Don] (NB) Riverdale UMC 111 Carolina Pines Blvd. New Bern, NC 28560	633-3714	444-1936
Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond) (RA) Westover UMC 1212 DeBoy Street Raleigh, NC 27606	851-4431	851-4545

## Study

## Home

Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra)  
 Special Appointment - Dir.of Pastoral Care Meth Hospital,Jacks  
 580 W.8th St,Meth.Med.Ctr 904/798-8253 904/744-6719  
 Jacksonville, FL 32209

Sharpe, IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara)  
 Special Appointment - Cam.Min.&Dir.Wesley Fdn. NC State Univer  
 2501 Clark Avenue 833-1861 467-0704  
 Raleigh, NC 27607

Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat)  
 (GR) Saint James UMC  
 2000 East Sixth St. 752-6154 756-2958  
 Greenville, NC 27834

Sheppard, Charles Reid [Charles] (Glenna)  
 (FA) Spring Lake UMC  
 207 Scarborough St. 497-8155 497-8155  
 Spring Lake, NC 28390

Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)  
 (FA) Coats UMC  
 P. O. Box 388 897-7545 897-6793  
 Coats, NC 27521

Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther)  
 (RO) Rockingham District UMC  
 P O Box 1588 276-6641 276-6641  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty)  
 (DU) Pleasant Green UMC  
 1715 Cole Mill Road 383-1397 383-1397  
 Durham, NC 27712

Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)  
 Retired Minister  
 1413 Glenn St. 763-7101  
 Wilmington, NC 28401

Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)  
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM  
 P. O. Box 10955 832-9560 782-5649  
 Raleigh, NC 27605

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)  
 Special Appointment - Professor, Duke Divinity School  
 Duke Div.Sch.,Duke Univ. 684-6795 596-4014  
 Durham, NC 27706

Short, James M. [Millard] (Mary)  
 (SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC  
 P. O. Box 88 428-4862 428-4862  
 Biscoe, NC 27209

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)  
 (FA) John Wesley UMC  
 3212 McChoen Drive 483-5052 822-2984  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)  
 Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE  
 P. O. Box 508 272-1196 855-1362  
 Greensboro, NC 27402

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)  
 (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 1401 S. College Rd. 791-4092 763-8857  
 Wilmington, NC 28403

	Study	Home
Sittason-Stark, Paul [Paul] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 2120A Bougard St. Durham, NC 27705		477-9287
Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn) (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC Route 4, Box 123 Roxboro, NC 27573	597-4257	599-6722
Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hay P. O. Box 27 Hayesville, NC 28904	704/389-8336	704/389-3313
Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn) (FA) Hopewell UMC Route 1, Box 295-AA Clinton, NC 28328		567-6116
Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Ira) (SA) Jones Chapel UMC Route 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330	774-4026	776-0692
Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill) (DU) Grace UMC 313 Church Street Roxboro, NC 27573	599-8183	599-5183
Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara) (GO) Goldsboro District UMC P. O. Box 1516 Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5324	
Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet) Retired Minister 1701 McMillian Ave. Lumberton, NC 28358		739-1700
Smith, George C. [George] (Mary) (NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC P. O. Box 98 Stonewall, NC 28583	745-3866	745-4916
Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona) (SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 538 Jackson Spring, NC 27281		974-4206
Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah) (BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC Rt. 1, Box 390 Graham, NC 27253		376-6321
Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn) (SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC Route 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330		776-0692
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy) (RA) Hayes Barton UMC Post Office Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	787-0648
Smith, Jerry T. [Jerry] (Carolyn) (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC P. O. Box 715 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-2700



	Study	Home
Smith, John T. [John] (Cora) (RM) Bethesda-Hollister UMC Route 2, Box 154 Halifax, NC 27839		536-4637
Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe) (GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC P O Box 487 Selma, NC 27576	965-3761	965-2054
Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice) (FA) Erwin UMC 600 Denim Drive Erwin, NC 28339	897-8894	897-5968
Smith, Samuel R. [Sam] (Linda L.) (GO) Johnston Circuit UMC Rt. 4, Box 168 Four Oaks, NC 27524		963-2979
Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie) (DU) Ca-Vel UMC 1709 Sunset Drive Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2232	599-2232
Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann) (WI) Camp UMC P. O. Box 376 Shallotte, NC 28459	754-4840	754-6355
Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (DU) Rougemont UMC Route 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572		471-1759
Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda) (DU) Lakewood UMC 2211 Elmwood Avenue Durham, NC 27707	489-6273	489-4335
Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) (NB) Maysville UMC P. O. Box 598 Maysville, NC 28555	743-3691	743-5011
Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) (GO) Asbury UMC 402 North Leslie Street Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-4939
Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy) (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	649-7749	649-7349
Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan) (NB) Oriental UMC P. O. Box 70 Oriental, NC 28571	249-0213	249-0229
Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) (FA) Saint Matthews UMC 893 Stoneykirk Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304	425-0401	867-7403
Sparrow, David P. [David] (Sue Ann) (DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC Route 3, Box 71 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2820

	Study	Home
Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) Retired Minister 413 E. Edinborough Raeford, NC 28376	843-2645	875-4906
Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen) (WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC Route 5 Box 230 Whiteville, NC 28472	642-8867	642-8867
Speake, George D. [George] (Myra) (FA) Cokesbury UMC Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391	483-5056	485-4349
Speed, Daniel G. [Danny] (Mary) (DU) Helena UMC Route 1, Box 4 Timberlake, NC 27583	364-2819	364-2819
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] Retired Minister 3019 Morton Rd. New Bern, NC 28560		
Speight, Jr., John C. [John] (GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC 510 S. Washington St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
Spencer, J. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie) (BU) Shiloh UMC Route 1, Box 282-A Gibsonville, NC 27249	584-0844	584-0844
Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy) (RA) Clayton UMC P. O. Box 475 Clayton, NC 27520	553-6464	553-6446
Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) Retired Minister 2512 Carbonton Rd. Sanford, NC 27330		776-2484
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) (RA) Mount Carmel UMC 410 West Noble Street Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) Special Appointment - Asst.Dir., Rockford Institute, NY, NY 13 Hillcrest Ave. Edison, NJ 8817	212/532-4320	201/985-1321
Stanfield, Chaplain E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy Naval Station, Box 159 FPO San Fran., CA 96630		
Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC 5711 Wisteria Lane Wilmington, NC 28403	799-0621	799-3214
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) (NB) Dover-Clarks UMC P. O. Box 188 Dover, NC 28526		523-9938

	Study	Home
Stark, II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.,Methodist Home for Children,In P.O. Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	876-2521
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.) (GR) Pink Hill UMC P. O. Box 25 Pink Hill, NC 28572	568-4021	568-3271
Starnes, William B. [Bill] (Annette) (NB) Franklin Memorial UMC Rt. 2, Box 333-C Morehead City, NC 28557	726-6010	726-4053
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) (EC) Aulander UMC P. O. Box 280 Aulander, NC 27805		345-6021
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 585-A Newport,, NC 28570		247-2981
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) Special Appointment - Prof.Duke Divinity School 2814 Chapel Hill Rd. Durham, NC 27707	684-2975	489-5620
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) Retired Minister 101 South Dimock Dr. Washington, NC 27889		975-6650
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) Special Appointment - Assist.Dean.,Arts & Sciences,UNC-W 124 Windemere Road Wilmington, NC 28405	395-3245	799-2695
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Patt) (RO) Glenwood UMC 1111 S. Long Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379	997-3332	895-9536
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) Retired Minister P. O. Box 972 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745		704/452-2130
Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane) (RO) Caledonia UMC Route 3, Box 133 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-6858
Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean) Special Appointment - Missionary to Malaysia 12,Mount Sophia,Singapore R.of Singapore, 922	337-1013	337 889
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob] Retired Minister 300 N. Hill Street Chicago, IL 60610		
Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline) Leave of Absence 200 Bennington Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	544-5088	942-0281

	Study	Home
Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle) Retired Minister 925 New Garden Rd, Apt. 501 Greensboro, NC 27410		294-3575
Straus, Phyllis Hicks [Phyllis] (Stephen K.) (RA) Associate - Benson Memorial UMC 5456 Pine Tops Circle Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	
Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.) (GO) Brownings-Smith UMC Route 3, Box 471 Mount Olive, NC 28365		594-1445
Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.) (NB) Oak Grove UMC 414 Houston Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540	326-3454	346-9318
Stroop, Kevin P. [Kevin] (Dawn) (RA) Warren UMC Route 2, Box 430 Henderson, NC 27536		492-0771
Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana) (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC 2010 Stone Street Raleigh, NC 27608	832-6435	831-9392
Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris) (RM) Nashville UMC 303 South First St. Nashville, NC 27856	459-7178	459-7328
Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann) (EC) Moyock UMC P. O. Box 267 Moyock, NC 27958	435-6211	435-6211
Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie) (RA) Macedonia UMC 2530 Cary-Macedonia Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1551	851-4724
Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne) (GO) La Grange UMC 213 S. Caswell St. LaGrange, NC 28551	566-3148	566-3862
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon) (RM) Littleton UMC P.O. Box 26 Littleton, NC 27850	586-5385	586-3985
Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel] Retired Minister P. O. Box 2143 Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3249
Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia) (BU) Walnut Grove UMC Route 1, Box 81 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	732-2054	732-2054
Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha) (FA) Lillington UMC Post Office Box 506 Lillington, NC 27546		893-3627

	Study	Home
Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie) (RO) First UMC 300 Charlotte Street Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0078	582-0306
Taylor, William V. [Bill] (RO) Cordova UMC P. O. Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330	997-5492	895-4836
Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia) (NB) Ann Street UMC P. O. Drawer C Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4279	728-3276
Teague, Willie S. [Willie] Special Appointment - Ed. of POCKETS, Gen. Bd. of Disicipleshi P. O. Box 189 Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700	615/361-3198
Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella) (GR) Kinston Circuit UMC Route 2, Box 518 Grifton, NC 28530		524-4296
Tharrington, Claire C. [Claire] (Edward C.) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 101-A Bernard St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514		851-4674
Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) (FA) Newton Grove UMC P. O. Box 57 Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0969	594-0969
Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie J.) (BU) Lebanon UMC Route 5, Box 600 Mebane, NC 27302		563-6063
Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Mental Hea.Serv. 4000 Blue Rg.Rd,Suite 100 Raleigh, NC 27612	781-8700	471-2761
Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine) Retired Minister 2109 Myrtle Avenue Raleigh, NC 27608		828-7653
Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta) (WI) Ocean View UMC 415 Mercer Street Yaupon Beach, NC 28461	278-5973	278-5229
Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine) (EC) First UMC 707 W. Church St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	335-7292
Tingle, James Arthur [James] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 451 S. Humboldt Denver, CO 80209		303/871-9119
Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Virginia) (NB) Richlands UMC Post Office Box 308 Richlands, NC 28574	324-5464	324-3665

	Study	Home
Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E.(Toni)) (WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC 3514 Winston Blvd Wilmington, NC 28403		392-1312
Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo) (EC) Union-Newbegun UMC Route 1, Box 310 Elizabeth City, NC 27909		330-2743
Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy) (RO) Green Lake -Ledbetter UMC Route 2, Box 196 Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3746
Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan) Retired Local Pastor 705 W. Main St. Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-5545	599-7572
Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay) (BU) Associate - University UMC P. O. Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-5244
Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo] (GO) St. John - Brietz UMC 831 N. Greenleaf St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-6508	452-3476
Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne) (RA) Benson Memorial UMC 4706 Creedmoor Road Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	787-1735
Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob) Retired Local Pastor P. O. Box 116 Ayden, NC 28513		746-3686
Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.) (SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC Route 4, Box 302 Siler City, NC 27344	663-2242	742-3557
Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 757 Lillington, NC 27546		893-2619
Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy) (BU) Hebron UMC Route 6, Box 79 Mebane, NC 27302	563-3375	563-6408
Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor) (GR) Wesley UMC Route 1, Box 105 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-2849
Tyson, Deborah M. [Deborah] (John H.) (DU) Hermon UMC 124 Parker St. Henderson, NC 27536	492-6325	492-6325
Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie) (DU) City Road UMC 124 Parker Street Henderson, NC 27536	492-1823	492-6325



	Study	Home
Tyson, M. Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth) (GR) Farmville UMC P. O. Box 153 Farmville, NC 27828	753-4803	753-4774
Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan) (NB) Faith UMC P.O. Box 5497 New Bern, NC 28560	633-6826	638-8466
Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist Route 6, Box 508 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	933-5557	933-5557
Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) (RA) Edenton Street UMC 228 W.Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	832-0684
Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (GR) Holly Springs UMC Route 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892		792-6105
Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta) (RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC 725 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh, NC 27605	833-4306	828-9982
Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 246 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5328
Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine) (WI) Concord UMC Route 2, Box 182 Supply, NC 28462		842-9440
Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie) (FA) Johnson Memorial UMC 5316 Chesapeake Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-5406	822-2429
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) Retired Minister 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511	787-9190	467-2126
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul) (EC) North Gates UMC P. O. Box 38 Gates, NC 27937	357-1620	357-1620
Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia) (SA) Candor UMC P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229	974-4454	974-4504
Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret) Special Appointment - Chief, Chaplaincy Serv., Youth Serv. Div., H 3212 Barker Place Raleigh, NC 27604	733-3011	876-3283
Walker, F. Odell [Odell] (Margaret) (FA) First UMC 208 Sampson Street Clinton, NC 28328	592-2035	592-2710

	Study	Home
Walker, Johnny Gattis [Johnny] (Connie) (FA) Mamers UMC Drawer 545 Mamers, NC 27552	893-5264	893-5264
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) (RO) Saint Pauls UMC 407 N. Wilkinson Dr. St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4301	865-4226
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] (NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC P. O. Box 590 Cedar Island, NC 28520		225-1141
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Donna) (RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC P. O. Box 228 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4283	539-4283
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) (DU) Aldersgate UMC 1714 Bivins Road Durham, NC 27712	477-0509	477-0068
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) Retired Minister 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27530		734-0933
Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary) (SA) Bonlee UMC Rt. 1, Box 23-F Bear Creek, NC 27207	837-5389	837-5389
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) (RA) Soapstone UMC 1704 Bayleaf Trail Raleigh, NC 27614	846-2212	848-4317
Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet) (BU) Yanceyville UMC P O Box 9 Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-4083	694-4083
Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann) (BU) Hillsborough UMC 130 W. Tryon Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby) (GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC Route 2, Box 131 Smithfield, NC 27577		934-7613
Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.) Retired Minister Rt. 2, Box 278 Knightdale, NC 27545		266-6931
Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, T 500 Plantation Ct., N-4 Nashville, TN 37221	615/248-1200	615/646-1162
Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Professor, Scarritt College 4228 Wallace Lane Nashville, TN 37215	615/327-2700	615/269-5888

	Study	Home
Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara) (NB) New Bern District UMC 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	637-4600	637-4600
Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky) (RM) Calvary UMC Rt. 4, Box 28 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3762
Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth) (RM) First UMC 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion) (EC) Tyrrell UMC P.O. Box 168 Columbia, NC 27925		796-4441
Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College 5721 Old Scott Lake Road Lakeland, FL 33803	813/680-4185	813/646-8251
Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) (BU) Concord UMC Route 2, Box 301 Graham, NC 27253	376-9719	376-9719
Wellons, Michele R. [Michele] (RA) Morningstar UMC 1020 North Bend Drive Raleigh, NC 27615	876-9479	876-9479
Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) (RO) Norman UMC P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367	652-3131	652-3131
Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole) (SA) Jonesboro UMC P. O. Box 2576 Sanford, NC 27330	775-7023	775-2616
Wenberg, Jr., John W. (DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC Route 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525		528-2423
Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley) (RA) Trinity UMC 1301 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	832-1390	833-7466
Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 954 Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-1131
West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 129 Beaufort, NC 28518		242-4218
West, John Cameron [Cam] (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC P. O. Box 614 Warrenton, NC 27589	257-2129	257-1683

	Study	Home
West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray) (GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC Box 466 Eureka, NC 27830	242-4218	242-4218
West, Jr., T. C. [T.C.] (Ellen) (GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC Route 5 Box 452 La Grange, NC 28551		778-0428
Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi) (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC 128 Woodland Rd. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-0616
Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel) Retired Minister 305 East Fourth Avenue Mount Dora, FL 32757		904-383-1733
Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan) (RA) Avent Ferry UMC 3201 Joanne Drive Raleigh, NC 27603	833-9394	839-0222
White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.) Retired Minister 136 Tarleton Ave. Burlington, NC 27215		227-4550
White, John H. [John] (Eva) (GO) Saint Luke UMC 1608 E. Pine St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	734-5019
White, Jr., James G. [Jim] (Frances) Disability Leave P. O. Box 81 Carrboro, NC 27510		942-0359
Whitley, Edgar Earl [Edgar] Retired Minister 333 Green St., Apt. 2-J Portsmouth, VA 23704		
Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine) (DU) Asbury UMC 806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705	286-0711	286-1975
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathryn F.) (BU) Associate - Front Street UMC 326 Oakland Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-6263	584-9439
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia) (GO) Four Oaks UMC P. O. Box 177 Four Oaks, NC 27524	963-2095	963-2773
Williams, A. Morris [Morris] Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705		383-7863
Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 191 Kittrell, NC 27544		438-8053

	Study	Home
Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane) (RM) Conetoe UMC PO Box 4775 Rocky Mount, NC 27803		459-4324
Williams, Oscar S. [Oscar] Retired Minister 413 Pungo Street Belhaven, NC 27810		919/943-6198
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna) (SA) Center UMC 2321 S. Plank Road Sanford, NC 27330		775-5748
Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta) Special Appointment - Assist.Dir., Rural Church Sec., Duke Endow P. O. Box 8816 Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-6380
Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.) (WI) Riegelwood-Shiloh UMC P.O. Box 116 Riegelwood, NC 28456		655-3348
Williamson, Thomas M. [Mike] (WI) Bolivia Bethel UMC Box 35 Bolivia, NC 28422		253-6211
Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys] (NB) Williston-Stacy UMC P. O. Drawer B Williston, NC 28589		729-3661
Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan, Inc., Richmond County Rt. 2, Box 203 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3243	895-6782
Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy) (GR) Vanceboro UMC P. O. Box 569 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-0695
Wilson, James Lough [James] (Jim) (WI) Sunset Park UMC 2124 Adams Street Wilmington, NC 28401	762-8866	762-8158
Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth) (RM) Englewood UMC P. O. Box 7116 Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-2926	443-6916
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty) Special Appointment - Prof. of Church & Society, Duke Univ. 237 Monticello Avenue Durham, NC 27707	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst. 207 S. Palisades Drive Signal Mtn., TN 37377	404/861-4357	615/886-4514
Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie) (RO) Chestnut Street UMC 302 W. 32nd Street Lumberton, NC 28358	739-3304	739-4531

	Study	Home
Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.) (DU) Creedmoor UMC P. O. Box 368 Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-3987	528-0090
Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.) Retired Minister 2406 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705		286-4734
Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine) (RA) Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	781-4636
Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.) (DU) Granville Circuit UMC 107 Pine Tree Drive Oxford, NC 27565		693-6007
Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret) Retired Minister Post Office Box 842 Littleton, NC 27850		
Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy) (GO) First UMC 9 Ramblewood Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-3169	658-2637
Wise, Wilford D. [Wilford] (Hulda) Retired Minister 10 E Seashore Estates Swansboro, NC 28584		326-5806
Witt, Jr., William J. [Bill] (Peg) (BU) New Hope-Purley UMC Route 1, Box 1-A Blanch, NC 27212	694-6793	694-4020
Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) (EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC P. O. Box 65 Currituck, NC 27929	232-2136	232-3391
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) (BU) West Burlington UMC 1331 Granville Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-9477	227-3993
Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (Norma) Retired Minister 217 Vivian Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301		822-0593
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann) Leave of Absence 612 D Germaine Apex, NC 27502		362-1656
Wood, John E. [John] (Fleeta C.) Retired Minister 183 Thorpe St. Henderson, NC 27536		438-2871
Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) Retired Minister 104 Holly Road Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-8135



	Study	Home
Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita) (NB) Trenton UMC P. O. Box 520 Trenton, NC 28585		448-7891
Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY Nyack College Nyack, NY 10960	914/358-1710	914/358-5998
Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma) (GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC 313 N. Pitt St. Ayden, NC 28513		746-6534
Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew) Retired Minister 905 Langford Place Raleigh, NC 27609		876-2058
Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy) (EC) South Mills UMC P. O. Box 100 South Mills, NC 27976	771-2401	771-2401
Wright, Jeffrey W. [Jeff] (Sandra R.) (DU) Salem UMC 302 Forest Road Oxford, NC 27565		693-7179
Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 704 Clarkton, NC 28433		647-2591
Yelverton, P. C. [PC] (RM) Elm City UMC P. O. Box 307 Elm City, NC 27822	236-3425	236-4371
Yorkey, Camille O. [Camille] (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 204 E Chestnutt St. Goldsboro NC, NC 27530	734-2965	735-8928
Young, James Doyne [J. D.] Retired Minister 1008 Westwood Ave. High Point, NC 27262		489-7271
Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean) (NB) Pine Valley UMC 816 Shadowridge Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540	353-4611	353-5431
Yount, John W. [John] (Connie) (DU) Stoval UMC Route 5, Box 74 Oxford, NC 27565		693-4839
Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia) (FA) Union UMC Rt. 2 Box 245-R Lillington, NC 27546	893-3847	893-3789

## WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny Street, Rockingham, NC 28379  
[895-3538]
- Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), 1830 Balboa Drive, Reno NV 89503  
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Route 1, Box 147, Whiteville NC 28472  
Baum, Mrs. Lota L. (Herman B.), 205 Tenth Avenue, SE, Conover NC 28613  
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt. 4, Richmond VA 23221  
Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd.,  
Raleigh, NC 27608 [833-0632]  
Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash Street, Wilson NC 27893  
Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705 [383-6505]  
Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229  
Brantley, Mrs. Deleano (Allen P.), 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington NC 27215  
Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), Rt. 1, Box 13-W, Sneads Ferry NC 28460  
Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Apt. B-4, Durham NC  
27705 [383-2962]
- Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), WPRH, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton NC  
28358 [738-9691]  
Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Road, Raleigh NC 27607 [787-3464]  
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St., Greenville NC 27834  
[758-5362]  
Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), 3232 Elk Street, Lynchburg VA 24503  
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530  
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-6590]  
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301  
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-8228]  
Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P. O. Box 709, Willards MD 21874  
Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-5431]  
Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H. G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex NC 27502 [362-4699]
- Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837  
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), Rt. 1, Box 497-1, Haw River NC 27258  
Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt. 2, McDonald Church Rd., Rockingham NC  
28379 [895-6964]  
\*\*Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705  
Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]  
\*\*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608  
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-9691]
- Early, Mrs. Crisistine S. (Joyce V.), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham NC 28379  
[997-2184]  
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd.  
Chattanooga, TN 37411  
Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822  
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585
- Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane (Robert N.), 207 Grove St., Oxford NC 27565 [693-5658]  
Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705  
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham NC 27701  
[688-1429]
- Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill SC 29059  
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw NC 28398  
Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 211 Cedar St., Belhaven NC 27810  
Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), Box 1207, Laurinburg NC 28352 [276-0180]  
Grant, Mrs. Ruth (Nichols W.), 28 Brownstone Lane, Greensboro NC 27410  
Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), Box 722, Beaufort NC 28516  
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
- Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Dr., Box 8, Rocky Mount NC 27801  
[446-8476]

Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd., Durham NC 27705  
 [383-2116]  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington NC 28405  
 [686-9519]  
 Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298  
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511  
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), Rt. 2, Box 68, Middletown, VA 22645  
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472  
 Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), P O Box 228, Ocracoke, NC 27960 [928-4211]  
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J.A.Hill, Sr., 4811 Gaynor Rd., Charlotte  
 28211  
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E.L.), 2507 Woodrow St., Durham NC 27705 [286-9637]  
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th Street, Wilmington DE 19802  
 [302-764-3183]  
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
 Husted, Mrs. Catherine J. (Morris L.), 16 Breton Pl., Durham NC 27707 [478-7116]

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577  
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Ave., Durham NC 27704 [477-8452]  
 Jones, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson), Min.of Music, Richfield UMC, Minneapolis, MN  
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Meth. Coll., Box M-54, Fayetteville NC 28301  
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville NC 28304  
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terr., Greensboro NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd.  
 Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P. O. Box 185, Lake Junaluska NC 28745  
 Lanning, Mrs. Mary M. (Jesse H.), Rt. 1, Box 477, Linwood NC 27299  
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 9 Layfield Dr., Waynesville NC 28786  
 Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs NC 28377  
 [834-4163]  
 \*\*Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M.A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh NC 27605 [833-7128]  
 Lewis, Mrs. Pauline W. (W. Carson), WPRH, 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton NC  
 [738-9691]  
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton NC 28364 [844-9544]  
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), Rt. 5, Box 337-A, Kinston NC 28501 [527-1565]  
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland NC 28383 [521-4629]  
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), WPRH, 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton NC  
 [738-9691]  
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St., Rowland NC 28383  
 [422-3601]

Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins NC 27325  
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids NC 27870  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St., Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]  
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton NC 28364 [844-3954]  
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville NC 28303  
 [822-1047]  
 McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham NC 28379 [582-1485]  
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville NC 28301  
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]  
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham NC 27707  
 [489-9868]  
 Mingos, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville NC 28305  
 [484-2226]  
 Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr., Rt. 8, Franklin TN 37064  
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond), 705 Taylor St., Windsor NC 27983  
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365  
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), Route 1, Box 170A, Bailey NC 27807

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253

Newton, Mrs. Maude (R. Z.), Wesley Arms Ret. Home, 1909-A, 1911 N. Centennial St.  
 High Point NC 27260

Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 4006 Queenswood Dr., Portsmouth VA

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Drive, Charleston SC 29412  
 133

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St., Rowland NC 28383 [422-8745]  
Pappendick, Mrs. Gregg (George D.), Route 1, Box 390, Graham NC 27253  
Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 119 Hilltop Dr., Redding CA 96003  
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919  
Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430  
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W. (H. B.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944  
Potter, Mrs. Marion (W. S.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-9387]  
Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P O Box 607, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mt. NC 27801  
[446-3673]

Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601  
[704/322-3362]

Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521  
Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh NC 27606 [851-1115]  
Ross, Mrs. Anne (Leon W.), Oak Tree Apts. #74, Box 8, Nashville NC 27856  
Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-0652]  
Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd., Greensboro 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459  
Seymour, Mrs. Ora (E. F.), P. O. Box 8, Atlantic NC 28511 [225-9001]  
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle,  
Greenville TN 37743  
Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Ave. D, New Bern NC 28560  
Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253  
Shuller, Mrs. Mary (Edgar R.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260  
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville NC 28303  
Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577  
Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27103  
[723-5656]

Tew, Mrs. Clara R. (W. Alton), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-2019]  
Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines NC 28387  
[692-8267]  
Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.), 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham NC 27701  
Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner NC 27529  
[772-5702]  
Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P. O. Box 1547, Laurinburg NC 28352  
[276-0695]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304  
Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd Street, Lumberton NC 28358  
[739-8178]

Wall, Mrs. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), P O Box 590, Cedar Island NC 28520 [225-1141]  
Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh NC 27612 [787-1205]  
Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville NC 28472  
Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 [383-7052]  
Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740  
Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110  
Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P O Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573 [599-0916]  
Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P. O. Box 2001, Southern Pines NC 28387  
[692-0273]  
Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549  
Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson St., Durham NC 27705 [296-1916]

\*\*\* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE  
RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE  
MAILINGS.

**Journal of Proceedings**

**SECTION III**

**SEC**







## 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

### Monday, June 2, 1986

Morning Session — Page Auditorium  
10:30 a.m.

#### THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL MINISTERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding

Prelude: *Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring* ..... J. S. Bach  
Pianist—Carol Murphy, *Pianist*  
La Grange UMC, La Grange

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry ..... Dr. H. Langill Watson

Passing of the Character of the Ministers

HYMN (No. 5) — *I Love to Tell the Story*

Postlude: *Praise Ye the Lord, the Almighty* ..... arr. Gerig

### Monday, June 2, 1986

Afternoon Session — Duke University Chapel  
1:25 p.m.

#### GENERAL SESSION FOR ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Prelude: *Prelude and Fugue in f-sharp minor, BuxWV 146* ..... Dietrich Buxtehude  
*Aria and Fugue* ..... Healy Willan  
Organists—Becky Weese, *Organist-Director of Music*  
University UMC, Chapel Hill  
Roger Searles, *Diaconal Minister of Music*  
St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro

HYMN (336) — *And Are We Yet Alive?*

The Communion Service

(See Worship Bulletin)

Postlude: *Fanfare* ..... Jacques Lemmens

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued - Page Auditorium

Prelude: *Adagio Contabile* ..... Ludwig van Beethoven  
Pianist—William J. Weisser, *Diaconal Minister of Music*  
Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh

Calling the Conference to Order ..... Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr.

Greetings and Welcome ..... Dr. H. Keith H. Brodie, *President*  
Duke University

The Honorable Wilbur P. Gulley, *Mayor*  
The City of Durham  
Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, *Host District Superintendent*  
The Durham District

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... Rev. L.T. Wilson
  2. Report of Conference Committee  
on Nominations ..... Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
- Composite Report of the District Superintendents ..... Rev. J. B. Parvin
- Report of the Laity
- Conference Lay Leader ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
  - United Methodist Men ..... Charles M. Sauls
  - United Methodist Women ..... Mrs. Margaret Saunders
  - United Methodist Youth ..... Ryan Eidson
- Report of the Conference Statistician ..... Rev. D.D. Traynham
- Report of the Council on Finance and Administration ..... Randolph R. Few
- Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry ..... Phyllis L. Gantz
- Methodist Board of Publications ..... Dr. C. Alison Simonton
- HYMN (No. 10) — *O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee*
- Benediction
- Postlude: *Loure* ..... J. S. Bach

**Monday, June 2, 1986**

Evening Session — Duke University Chapel  
7:30 p.m.

*CONSECRATION OF DIACONAL MINISTERS AND  
ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS*

Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding / Dr. Clay F. Lee, Preaching  
(See Worship Bulletin)

**Tuesday, June 3, 1986**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. — Holy Communion in Memorial Chapel

8:25 a.m. — Page Auditorium

Prelude: *Come, Thou Fount* ..... arr. Whitworth  
Pianist—Laura Davenport, *Diaconal Minister of Music*  
First UMC, Wilson

8:30 a.m. — *BIBLE STUDY* ..... Bishop Minnick

Report of the General Council on Ministries ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries

Report of the Lake Junaluska Assembly ..... Barry Rogers

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries . . . . . Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
Calendar  
1986 Supplemental Program Recommendations  
1987 Program Recommendations  
Referrals and Policy  
Proposed Charter Change, Conference Council on Ministries

Action on Report of Committee on Nominations

**Special Emphases**

*OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRY*  
*CHURCH EXTENSION*

11:30 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the Board of Pensions . . . . . Rev. Norwood L. Jones  
The Methodist Publishing House (Cokesbury) . . . . . Robert L. Davis IV  
Recognition of Ministers Who Are Retiring . . . . . Bishop Minnick  
HYMN (No. 1) — *A Charge to Keep I Have*  
Benediction  
Postlude: *Crown Him With Many Crowns* . . . . . arr. Kohlmann

**Tuesday, June 3, 1986**

Afternoon Session — Page Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *Prelude, Op. 23, No. 5* . . . . . Sergei Rachmaninoff  
*Hymn Improvisations* . . . . . arr. Morrow  
Pianist—Barbara C. Morrow, *Organist-Director of Music*  
First UMC, Henderson

HYMN (No. 9) — *O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing*

Prayer  
The Conference Council on Ministries  
Composite Report . . . . . Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.  
Resolutions from Board of Church and Society . . . . . Dr. William L. Bingham  
Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections  
Presentation of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated Charter Changes  
Scholarship Presentations . . . . . Dr. Kay Huggins  
The Black College Fund  
Duke Divinity School . . . . . Dean Dennis Campbell  
Duke Endowment . . . . . Rev. Albert F. Fisher  
Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School . . . . . Rev. Charles M. Smith

3:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Lay Person of the Year Award ..... Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

### Special Emphases

*MISSIONAL PRIORITY: BOARD OF MISSIONS*

*MISSIONAL PRIORITY: NATIVE AMERICAN HISTORY*

HYMN (No. 11) — *We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder*

Benediction

Postlude: *Polonaise in A-Flat, Op. 53* ..... Frederic Chopin

## Tuesday, June 3, 1986

Evening Session — Duke University Chapel

8:00 p.m.

### WORSHIP SERVICE

Dr. Clay F. Lee, Jr., Preaching  
(See Worship Bulletin)

## Wednesday, June 4, 1986

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. — Holy Communion in Memorial Chapel

8:25 a.m. — Page Auditorium

Prelude: *Morning Has Broken* ..... arr. Michael Kingsmore

Pianist—Bette Jo Pierce, *Organist-Director of Music*

Centenary UMC, New Bern

8:30 a.m. — *BIBLE STUDY* ..... Bishop Minnick

Presentation of New Church Charters ..... Bishop Minnick

Conference Board of Trustees ..... Dr. Charles H. Mercer

Vote on Conference Council on Ministries Charter Change

10:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Composite Report of the Chaplains ..... Rev. Bobby C. Black

Recognition of Clergy Partners Association ..... Bishop Minnick

Postlude: *All Hail the Power* ..... arr. Barry Braman

Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day) — Duke University Chapel

### THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Rev. L. T. Wilson, Presiding/Rev. Albert Shuler, Preaching  
(See Memorial Bulletin)

## Wednesday, June 4, 1986

Afternoon Session — Page Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *Prelude No. 15*.....Frederic Chopin  
Pianist—Barbara D. McClure, *Organist-Director of Music*  
Grace UMC, Wilmington

HYMN (No. 2) — *Amazing Grace! How Sweet the Sound*

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood ..... Rev. J. Donald Phillips

2:00 p.m. — Business Session Continued

Decision on Feasibility Study Recommendations

3:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)

### Special Emphasis

*TASK FORCE ON HUNGER/HUMAN NEED*..... Dr. Norma J. Kehrberg

3:45 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Methodist Foundation, Inc. .... Thomas E. Chandler

Office of Planned Giving ..... Rev. Douglas L. Byrd

Insurance Committee ..... Rev. Norwood L. Jones

Commission on Equitable Salaries..... Rev. Charles K. Morrison

Committee on District Conference Records ..... Rev. Bruce D. Taylor

Vote on North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated Charter Changes

Board of Ordained Ministry ..... Dr. H. Langill Watson

Pastoral Care Committee ..... Rev. James E. Creech

Joint Committee on Disability ..... Dr. Jack L. Hunter

HYMN (No. 8) — *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling*

Benediction

Postlude: *Prelude No. 18*.....Frederic Chopin

## Wednesday, June 4, 1986

Evening Session

7:00 p.m. — Courtyard in front of Duke University Chapel

### PEACE FESTIVAL

*"The Peaceable Kingdom: Make Me An Instrument Of Thy Peace"*

8:00 p.m. — Duke University Chapel

### WORSHIP SERVICE

*"In Defense Of Creation: The Nuclear Crisis and A Just Peace"*

Bishop C. Dale White, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

## Thursday, June 5, 1986

Morning Session — Page Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Prelude: *Sonata in G Major, Op. 49, No. 2* . . . . . Ludwig van Beethoven  
Pianist—Linwood Bratcher, *Organist-Director of Music*  
Centenary UMC, Smithfield

### THE LOVE FEAST

Brief Recess

Council on Finance and Administration . . . . . Randolph R. Few

Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Committee on Entertainment . . . . . Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Miscellaneous Business

Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . . . . Dr. Thomas A. Collins

Closing Worship . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Reading of Appointments

Passing of the Torch

HYMN (No. 4) — *God Be with You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn *sine die*

Postlude: *Sonata in F Major* . . . . . Muzio Clementi



# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

## (Daily Minutes)

**EXECUTIVE SESSION, Monday, June 2, 1986**

**Prelude:** The pianist for the Executive Session was Carol Murphy of the LaGrange United Methodist Church, LaGrange. The prelude was "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," by J. S. Bach.

**Executive Session for All Ministers in Full Connection:** Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., called the Executive Session to order with appropriate greetings to the ministers in full connection gathered. He called for the singing of Hymn No. 7 in the Program Book, "Jesus is All the World to Me." The ministers assembled responded. This was the first time since 1972 that the Annual Conference Session had met in Page Auditorium at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina. Bishop Minnick began by reading from the Scriptures. The Executive Session was called to order at 10:30 a.m. The Bishop explained the meaning of this particular meeting being called to order at 10:30 a.m. especially for the ministers in full connection. This was the one hundred sixty-first session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Bishop Minnick expressed particular appreciation for the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Dr. H. Langill Watson, and for the other members of the Board, and asked Dr. Watson to come forward. Copies of the report were distributed among the ministers. Watson directed attention to the report, calling attention to the first page and stating that the Board would simply go through the book with the ministers assembled, make pertinent comments as they went along and ask for approval or change as the case may be.

Watson first expressed appreciation for the members of the entire Board who have worked for this endeavor. He then directed attention to the middle of page 1, the report of the Continuing Education Committee, which would be acted upon later. He commented on the Ministerial Education Fund on page 3. He spoke of the various other reports: Pastoral Care, Psychological Testing and Evaluation, North Carolina Pastors' School, and Miscellaneous Requirements (for Full Time Local Pastors, Associate Membership, Probationary Membership, and Full Connection ).

Watson called questions 19 through 54 and answered each appropriately. All questions were voted upon by the eligible ministers assembled and were duly adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

**Miscellaneous Matters:** The list of appointments beyond the local church was presented. These require 2/3rds vote of the Annual Conference, having received 2/3rds support of the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry. The required vote was given. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The list of Conference Members seeking less than full time appointments was presented. These require 2/3rds vote of the Annual Conference, having received 2/3rds support of the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry. These were adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

This concluded the official report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the floor was opened for discussion. Questions were asked and satisfactorily answered. Bishop Minnick placed the report as a whole before the Conference. It was approved.

**Passing of Character:** Bishop Minnick asked the question, "Are all district superintendents blameless in their life and official administration?" The Bishop

answered in the affirmative for the district superintendents. Each district superintendent was asked to answer for the ministerial members of his district the question: "Are all the ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" All of the district superintendents answered in the affirmative and the Bishop stated that he praised God for the affirmative answer. The Bishop stated that this question was also asked by the Jurisdiction of the bishops of the Jurisdiction and of each conference.

Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation of the Conference for the quality of work done by the Board of Ordained Ministry and by the ministers assembled in their attention and close consideration of all these matters which were before them.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements as necessary. He made explanation about the meal tickets and the importance of holding on to the ticket which had been issued to each member of the Conference.

**Hymn:** The Bishop concluded the session by calling for the singing of Hymn No. 5 in the program book, "I Love to Tell the Story." The Conference joined in singing together, concluding the Executive Session, the first session of this one hundred sixty-first Annual Conference in Page Auditorium on the campus of United Methodist affiliated Duke University.

**Benediction:** Bishop Minnick gave the benediction for the session.

**Adjournment:** The session was adjourned at 12:00 o'clock and would resume at 1:25 p.m. in Duke Chapel for the Service of Holy Communion and the beginning of the combined session of lay and ministerial members.

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Monday, June 2, 1986

**GENERAL SESSION FOR ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** The session convened at Duke University Chapel at 1:25 p.m. Communion Service organists were Becky Weese, Organist-Director of Music, University UMC, Chapel Hill and Roger Searles, Diaconal Minister of Music, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro.

**Prelude:** "Prelude and Fugue in F-sharp Minor, BuxWV" by Dietrich Buxtehude, and "Aria and Fugue" by Healy Willan were played by the organists.

**Hymn:** Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order and had it sing the traditional Conference hymn, No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive."

**Communion Service:** Bishop Minnick led the Communion Service for those present, assisted by members of the Cabinet.

**Postlude:** At the conclusion of the Communion Service the postlude, "Farefare" by Jacques Lemmens was played.

**Recess:** A brief recess was called until the Conference could reconvene in its regular afternoon business session in Page Auditorium at Duke University.

**Afternoon Session Continued:** As members of the Conference gathered, the pianist for the afternoon session, William J. Weissner, Diaconal Minister of Music, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, played "Adagio Contabile" by Ludwig von Beethoven. The Conference was then officially called to order by resident Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., at 2:55 p.m.

**Hymn:** Bishop Minnick called for the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Conference assembled stood and sang with great joy and enthusiasm as the first full business session was underway.

**Greetings and Welcome:** The Bishop called upon Dr. Keith Brodie, President of Duke University, to bring greetings. Dr. Brodie spoke warmly of the relationship between Duke and The United Methodist Church and particularly the North Carolina Annual Conference, referring specifically to the renovation fund for Duke Chapel. He invited everyone to take a copy of the calendar for featured speakers at the Chapel. Dr. Brodie spoke of the interrelationship including the recent action of the Board of Trustees regarding divestiture of holdings in South Africa. Dr. Brodie traced the history of what eventually became Duke University and the very necessary influence of the Quakers and the Methodists, and then specifically the Methodists as the Quakers broke off and formed their own school. He reiterated that it is impossible to conceive of Duke University today without realizing its Methodist heritage. Dr. Brodie's concise statement was received with appreciative applause, distinctly grateful of the spiritual tone of his message.

Bishop Minnick responded with thanksgiving to Dr. Brodie.

**Greetings:** The Bishop called upon the Honorable Wilbur P. Gulley, Mayor of the City of Durham, to bring greetings to the Conference. Mayor Gulley brought a humorous, appreciative welcome to the Conference and alluded to his United Methodist heritage and to the hospitality of the City of Durham. He expressed gratitude that the United Methodist Conference had once again chosen to meet at Duke University. He mentioned a number of Christian precepts and principles that were encompassed in the work of the City Council of the City of Durham, which is providing more for low cost housing than any other city in the state. The Bishop expressed appreciation for Mayor Gulley's comments and the Conference responded with warm applause.

**Greetings:** Bishop Minnick called on Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, host district superintendent, to discuss some of the details of the preparations that had been made during the past year. The Bishop congratulated Dr. Kirby on the work and careful preparation that had been made and called upon him to respond. Dr. Kirby spoke of how the Durham District had looked forward to being host to the Conference in the Durham District itself at Duke University. He expressed greetings on behalf of the clergy and the laity of the Durham District. Dr. Kirby expressed appreciation to Reverend Omar Fink, Local Committee on Entertainment Chairperson, who had been the "Bill Lowdermilk" of the Durham District in making the detailed preparations for the Conference.

**Organization of the Conference:** Bishop Minnick called on Conference Secretary Ted Wilson to present the following motions.

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference.

I move that the bar of the Conference be the main floor, first section of the balcony and the stage of Page Auditorium.

I move that the program as contained in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986* (as amended from time to time by the chair) be the official program of the Conference.

I move that the materials printed and published in *Saddlebag* be declared 'presented to the Conference' when distributed to the members, to satisfy Section VI, Paragraph 2, of the Rules of the Conference.

I move that persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor.

I move that the committees and persons printed on pages 6 and 7 of *The*

*Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*" be elected."

The motions were placed before the Conference by Bishop Minnick and they were adopted.

**Rules of Order and Procedure:** James Coile spoke to this issue, stating that the Conference Rules were found on pages 9-14 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*. He offered two amendments.

**Amendment:** "At top of page 11, subparagraph d, after the words 'eight years' add 'with two exceptions, the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference Lay Leader; the Board of Trustees where tenure shall be nine years.'"

**Amendment:** "On page 13, in Section IV, paragraph 2, the second sentence, after the word 'considered' add 'no earlier than' so that the sentence will read 'The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered no earlier than the next day.'"

Bishop Minnick put the Coile amendments before the Conference.

**Motion:** Randolph Few made the following motion: "Delete Section VII, paragraph 1, of the Rules."

Coile moved the adoption of the Rules as amended. There was no further discussion and Coile's amendments and Few's motion were adopted.

**Committee on Nominations:** Dr. F. Belton Joyner brought the report. He stated that he wished to make certain corrections to be presented to the Conference today to be acted upon tomorrow. The Bishop emphasized that these nominations would lay on the table until tomorrow.

**Introduction:** Bishop Minnick presented Reverend Omar Fink to the Conference. The Conference greeted Mr. Fink with a round of applause. He spoke of the excellent committee that had worked to make preparations for the Annual Conference and of the hundreds of hours of work and the hundreds of people that had been involved in the process of arranging for entertainment for the Conference.

**Composite Report of the District Superintendents:** Bishop Minnick called upon J. B. Parvin to bring the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. (For complete text of the report, See Section V.) Parvin called for the escorting of the Bishop's wife to the stage so she might receive the appropriate recognition by the Conference and appreciation for her own personal leadership. The Conference stood and she was greeted with a round of applause. A corsage was pinned on Mrs. Minnick who was greeted as the first lady of the North Carolina Conference. She responded graciously. Parvin continued with the report.

Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation for the Composite Report.

**Report of the Laity:** The report of the Conference Lay Leader is to be given later. Bishop Minnick called upon Ernie Wendell to give the report of United Methodist Men.

**United Methodist Men:** Ernie Wendell brought a message of encouragement to United Methodist Men and to what had been done in the past year and expressed a true sense of idealism. (For complete text see Section V.)

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Ernie Wendell asked for a point of personal privilege to present past presidents Charles M. Sauls and Rudy Hillman. He congratulated them for their leadership. He presented each of them with the



award of Life Membership in United Methodist Men. They received a round of applause from the Conference.

**United Methodist Women:** Bishop Minnick called upon Margaret Saunders to present the report for United Methodist Women. (Full text of the report will be found in Section V.) Mrs. Saunders' beautiful and comprehensive report was greeted with applause for the excellent work of United Methodist Women within the Conference.

**United Methodist Youth:** Bishop Minnick called on Ryan Eidson to bring the report of United Methodist Youth. (For complete text see Section V.) Bishop Minnick thanked Ryan for his outstanding report on Methodist Youth.

The Bishop stated that the report of the Laity would continue tomorrow when Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., would bring the report of the Conference Lay Leader.

**Report of the Conference Statistician:** D. D. Traynham brought the report which is found in Section V and partially in Sections VI and VII.

**Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** The Bishop called on Randolph Few to bring the report. (For complete text see Section V.) Few called attention to the suggested increase in equitable salaries. He highlighted the fact that there were no investments in South Africa. This was greeted with applause. The recommendations were adopted.

Section III on page 71 was moved and adopted. Section V on District Superintendents was moved and adopted. Item 9 on page 72 was moved and adopted.

Randolph Few alluded to a video tape produced by the Conference Committee on Communications. The title is "The People of God," and it shows how the church serves not only through individual ministry but also through dollars and cents. The video tape was shown to the Conference. The Bishop commended the excellence of the video tape and made sure that all knew that it was available for use in their local church or in district presentations.

**Ministers' Moving Expense:** Bishop Minnick called upon Kermit Braswell, from the Committee to Study Moving Expense, to present a proposal regarding ministers' moving expense which would be effective January 1, 1987. Copies were distributed to the Conference and the proposal was to lay on the table until the appropriate time for consideration.

**Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry:** Bishop Minnick called upon Phyllis Gantz Savage to present the report which is printed in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations, and Reports 1986*. (Complete text is found in Section V.) The Bishop received the report with appreciation and in closing commented that Phyllis Gantz was now Phyllis Gantz Savage and congratulated her on her marriage.

**Methodist Board of Publication:** C. Alison Simonton brought the report for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and directed attention to his report. (Complete text found in Section V.) He showed there was demonstrated success in the development of subscriptions and urged local churches to continue. Simonton asked Wilson Weldon to come and make some comments concerning the Methodist Board of Publication. Weldon spoke on the endowment fund for the Board of Publication which would continue to help underwrite the work of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in both conferences in North Carolina.

**Proposed Constitution for Ministers Retirement Fund:** Bishop Minnick called upon Herb Stout to make a special report concerning the new proposed

consitution for the Ministers Retirement Fund. It was to lay upon the table and be discussed at a later time. Copies were distributed to all members of the Conference.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson said there was some confusion about meal times. Breakfast is at 8:00 a.m., lunch at 12:00 noon, and dinner at 5:00 p.m. He made other announcements concerning meals. Tours of the Divinity School were available for all who wished to take them. Wilson made other announcements concerning housekeeping matters regarding the Annual Conference session.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** The Bishop recognized Robert McKenzie for a point of personal privilege. McKenzie reported that Buell Bingham was in the hospital for an operation and implant of pacemaker and asked that greetings be sent to him. He also reported that Worth Pearce also has been quite ill and is having to miss Annual Conference for the first time. The Conference was asked to send greetings to him.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Ellen Metcalf asked that Rick and Lee Commander be recognized for 35 years of marriage today.

**Hymn:** Bishop Minnick called upon the Conference to sing Hymn 10 in the program book, "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Robert McKenzie.

**Postlude:** The postlude was "Loure" by J. S. Bach.

## **FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Monday, June 2, 1986**

At 7:30 p.m., a Service of Worship for Ordination and Consecration was held. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., led the service and Dr. Clay F. Lee, Jr., Conference guest speaker and pastor of Galloway UMC, Jackson, Mississippi, was the preacher.

Phyllis Gantz Savage presented one candidate for consecration as a diaconal minister. H. Langill Watson presented the deacons and elders for ordination.

Organists were Dr. Monica Umstaedt Rossman, Associate Chapel Organist, Duke University, Durham, and Ms. Bette Jo Pierce, Organist-Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern. Carillonneur was J. Samuel Hammond, Chapel Carillonneur, Duke University, Durham (For a synopsis of the entire service see "A Service of Worship for Ordination and Consecration, 1986.")

## **SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Tuesday, June 3, 1986**

**Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Memorial Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the direction of the Board of Worship.

**Prelude:** The Conference was convened in Page Auditorium at 8:25 a.m. The prelude, "Come, Thou Fount" arranged by Whitworth, was played by pianist Laura Davenport, Diaconal Minister of Music, First UMC, Wilson.

**Hymn:** Bishop Minnick called for the singing of Hymn 5 in the program book, "I Love to Tell the Story." The congregation assembled sang with great fervor. There seemed to be an atmosphere of great spirituality as the Bishop called for prayer which he offered himself.

**Bible Study:** Bishop Minnick greeted the Conference and spoke of the high moment of the preceding evening. In his Bible study the Bishop stated that attention would be focused on the Gospel according to Luke.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements concerning



parking violations.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bruce Pate observed that tomorrow would be the 94th birthday of Mrs. Emma Fitts whose husband had served the Conference for many years in the past. Pate requested that greetings be sent on her birthday. It was so ordered.

**Brief Recess:** There was a brief recess following the Bible Study.

**Call to Order:** Bishop Minnick called the Conference Business Session to order and called upon Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., to bring the report of the Board of the Laity, to be followed by the report of the General Council on Ministries.

**Report of the Board of the Laity:** J. Allen Norris, Jr., brought the report. He emphasized the feeling of privilege in being chairperson of the Board of the Laity, particularly with a group of such dedicated laypeople. (For full text of the report, see Section V.)

**Report of the General Council on Ministries:** Norris continued from his report on the Laity speaking of the work of the General Council on Ministries and the representation that was available from this Conference. (For complete text of the report, see Section V.)

**First Appointment:** Bishop Minnick declared that he would make the first appointment for the coming year as he spoke of Reginald Ponder's election as Executive Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries. Ponder then was called upon to make the report of both the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the Lake Junaluska Assembly.

**Report of Southeastern Jurisdiction and Lake Junaluska Assembly:** Ponder recognized Brooks Little for his long service and expressed regrets that he is retiring upon reaching his 70th year. He then discussed the work of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and its Executive Secretary. (For complete text, see Section V.)

**Report of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to bring the report. Joyner directed the attention of the Conference to the reports beginning on page 24 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*. He requested that all the chairpersons of the boards and agencies stand. They stood and were given a round of applause. He called attention to the new items in the report which is fairly extensive and specifically called attention to the program and budget timelines. He moved the adoption of the introductory section, including the timelines. It was seconded and adopted by the Conference. Section II, The 1986 Supplemental Program Recommendations, were moved, seconded, and approved. Joyner moved pages 25-28 regarding the 1987 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration. Discussion was called for. Steve Young from the New Bern District asked why the Day of Pentecost was chosen for World Order Sunday. The response was that this was a General Conference date.

**Motion:** Steve Young moved "that the North Carolina Annual Conference observe World Order Sunday in 1987 on June 28, and in the years thereafter on the fourth Sunday in June." It was seconded.

**Substitute Motion:** Bill Jeffries moved "that World Order Sunday be observed on the fourth Sunday in October."

The amendment to the suggested motion that World Order Sunday be observed in October on the Sunday closest to the date set was to recognize the establishment of the United Nations. Bishop Minnick ruled the Jeffries substitute

out of order in accordance with disciplinary requirements. The point was made that Pentecost continued until Advent in place of Kingdome. Jeffries changed his motion accordingly and the substitute motion was adopted.

**Report of the Conference Council on Ministries Continued:** The Recommendations for Local Church Consideration were moved and approved as a whole by the Conference.

The 1987 Program Recommendations for District Consideration, pages 29-31, were moved and approved. The 1987 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference, pages 31-36, were moved and approved. The 1987 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies, pages 37-38, were presented to the Conference. They were moved and approved. On pages 39-42, the 1987 Policy Recommendations were placed before the Conference for approval. Sam McMillan asked a question concerning Item 9 on page 39 on exactly how the scholarships were to be offered. The intent of the recommendation was that in a given year the scholarships not go to the same institution within the Conference. The recommendations were approved by the Conference.

J. B. Helms requested the privilege to speak to items on pages 30 and 33 regarding beach ministries. He noted that the Agape Inn at Yaupon Beach was no longer in existence. David Goehring stated that there were two Agape Inns, one at Yaupon Beach and one at Carolina Beach. The one at Carolina Beach is still active.

The report as a whole was adopted by the Conference.

**Proposed Conference Council on Ministries Charter Amendment:** Joyner then put before the Conference The Proposed Charter Amendment for the Conference Council on Ministries. It would be necessary for this to lay on the table until the next day for debate and a vote.

**Nominations Continued:** Joyner presented the nominations for the various committees. These were printed in the green booklet which had been distributed on the first day of Annual Conference. Joyner continued making corrections in addition to the ones made the day before. Simeon Cummings requested that the name of Kenneth Locklear be placed in nomination in place of Adolph Dial on the Committee on Archives and History. It was accepted. The report of the Committee on Nominations as amended was adopted.

**Motion:** Allen Norris was recognized to present a motion on the method of making nominations. This paper, to be published in the *Journal*, was to lay on the table overnight and be voted upon tomorrow. Norris was requested to read it to the Conference assembled. Quinton Covington asked Norris to explain what the issue of cost would be of this task force. Norris said he was not prepared to answer that question at the present time. Bishop Minnick asked that further discussion of this be delayed until the third day of Conference when it would be voted upon.

**Special Emphasis: Outdoor and Camping Ministries:** Bishop Minnick called upon Sam McMillan to present the special emphasis of Outdoor and Camping Ministries. His report was informative of the project operations and was received with appreciation by the Conference. (See pertinent information in Section V.) He spoke of the need for millions of dollars to improve them and expand them to serve more people. These are items that would have to be considered later at an appropriate time in the life of the Conference. McMillan introduced Art Harrison, a consultant working with this commission, who gave highlights of his work with the commission. The presentation concluded with a slide presentation of the camping ministries.

**Special Emphasis: Church Extension:** The camping ministry slide presentation was followed by a video tape presentation on church extension which served to show the need for continuing church growth and some of the successes of those churches that had been undergirded and supported to serve a growing population within our Conference. Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to provide an introduction to the video tape which had just been shown on church extension. Joyner tied the introduction into what we had already seen. Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation for both of the preceding visual presentations.

**Call for the Order of the Day:** Bishop Minnick called for the Order of the Day. First, he recognized Dr. Joel Hayes, Professor of Old Testament, Candler School of Theology. Since he would not be able to be with us this afternoon, the Bishop wanted to give him the opportunity to bring greetings.

**Greetings:** Dr. Hayes brought special thanks and greetings from many people who were very appreciative of the support afforded Candler. The Conference responded to Dr. Hayes' comments with applause.

**Recognition of Ministers Retiring:** The Bishop requested that the program order be reversed and that first there would be the recognition of the ministers who are retiring. Norwood Jones presided and called attention to page 82 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*. He noted additions and changes in the list. Jones read the corrected list of those retiring which can be found printed elsewhere in the *Journal*. Each minister was presented individually and given an opportunity to speak. Spouses were also presented with their retiring partners. The ministers were given certificates and the wives received orchid corsages. In turn each spoke and had opportunity to make concluding statements about his active ministry. All were congratulated by the Bishop as the certificates were distributed. The section of the report was adopted.

**Cokesbury Report:** Norwood Jones presented Robert L. Davis, new manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Raleigh. Bishop Minnick introduced him and welcomed him to the Conference. After bringing greetings, Davis presented Bishop Minnick a check in the amount of \$14,294.65 to be added to the pension fund of the Conference.

**Report of Board of Pensions:** Jones continued with the Report of the Board of Pensions and requested that the Conference turn to page 81 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*. The first part of the report was adopted and the Bishop stated that we must adjourn for the noon hour.

**Hymn:** The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn 1, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by James Coile.

**Postlude:** The postlude was "Crown Him With Many Crowns," an arrangement by Kohlmann.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Tuesday, June 3, 1986

**Session Convened:** The afternoon session was convened at 1:25 p.m., with a prelude by pianist Barbara C. Morrow, Organist-Director of Music, First UMC, Henderson. She played "Prelude, Op. 23, No 5" by Sergei Rachmaninoff, and "Hymn Improvisations" arranged by Morrow.

**Hymn:** The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn 9 from the program book, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

**Prayer:** Thomas Smith led in prayer.

**Continuation of the Report of the Board of Pensions:** Bishop Minnick called upon Norwood Jones to continue the report of the Board. Corrections were made to the remainder of the report and it was noted that these corrections would appear in the appropriate places in the *Journal*. The names of the deceased were brought up to date. It was announced that the names would be called tomorrow during the Memorial Service.

Sections VII and VIII were moved and approved. Section IX was approved as amended. Section X on page 84 was approved. Sections II, III, IV, V, and VI of the report of the Board of Pensions were submitted for information and acceptance. They were accepted and will be published in Section V of the *Journal*.

Jones noted that Report C on page 89 had to be renewed each year because of provisions of the Internal Revenue Service in matters regarding housing exclusion allowance. The resolution was placed before the Conference and it was approved.

Report D was to be eliminated from the program book and the substitute of a proposed constitution has been distributed to the Conference and will be considered. The constitution was moved and seconded. Ray Sparrow rose to offer an amendment.

### ***Proposed Amendment:***

"Amendments to Report D beginning on page 90 of the book of Reports, entitled Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution.

On page 91 of the Book of Reports, amend the section entitled Eligibility for membership to read as follows:

#### **Eligibility for Membership**

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (Associate, Full, Probationary or Full Time Local Pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit. (After membership in the Ministers' Retirement Fund for a period of four consecutive years, a minister's benefits from the fund become vested and the minister shall receive benefits for all years in which he/she paid the annual assessment.) Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

On bottom of page 92 and the top of page 93, delete the paragraph which begins 'Base benefits shall be paid to retired members.'

On page 93, amend the section entitled Dividends to read as follows:

#### **Dividends**

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of all members. If a minister does not become vested, then benefits previously credited to his/her account shall revert to the Fund, except the required personal contributions.

On page 93, amend the section entitled Death Benefits to read as follows:

#### **Death Benefits**

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to



his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate the full amount of benefits credited to his/her account.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

On the bottom of page 93, delete the entire section entitled Membership Transferring.

On page 94, change the section entitled Penalties to read as follows:

#### **Membership Termination**

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for any year, he/she shall not be credited with any benefits from the Fund for that year.

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the 'Passbook rate' which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund."

The Bishop suggested taking the detailed Sparrow amendments one at a time, beginning with Eligibility for Membership. Norwood Jones suggested that he make a general statement about all of this and the Bishop agreed. Jones urged the defeat of the amendments proposed by Sparrow. Herb Stout spoke to a feeling that he did not understand what the Sparrow amendments involved.

**Motion:** Kermit Braswell moved "that the Sparrow amendments be referred to a committee appointed by the Bishop, consisting of 3 members of the Board of Pensions, 1 from Equitable Salaries, 2 CFA members, 2 ministers receiving Equitable Salaries, and 1 district superintendent." It was seconded.

The motion to refer and to report back to the next Annual Conference was before the body. Ed Earnhardt spoke against the motion to refer. Braswell said he felt that Brother Earnhardt did not understand that no one on the study committee would be beneficiary under the fund.

**Amendment:** Earnhardt proposed an amendment to the motion to refer, stating "that the constituency of said study committee shall be 50% persons who do not benefit from the fund." It was seconded

**Amendment:** Ray Sparrow proposed an amendment to the amendment "that at least one third of the membership be lay persons." It was seconded and passed. The amendment passed. The Braswell motion as amended passed.

Jones stated that this concluded the report of the Board of Pensions. He requested that it be approved in its entirety. The report was approved.

The Bishop recognized Don Phillips, new chairperson of the Board of Pensions, upon the retirement of Jones.

**Presentation:** Don Phillips presented Norwood Jones with a plaque expressing appreciation for the more than 36 years of service as a minister of the Conference and 23 years as a member or chairperson of the Board of Pensions. Jones received a round of applause.

**Composite Report of Conference Council on Ministries:** Bishop Minnick recognized Belton Joyner for the Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries. Joyner introduced each member of the Council Staff and they received a round of applause. Joyner then stated that he felt the report should basically come from the consumers of the services of the Conference Council on Ministries

rather than from the Council on Ministries itself. He had selected three and introduced them: Linda Smith of the Bethel-Rones Charge in the Goldsboro District; Dr. William King of Trinity Church in Durham; and Tryon Lowry of the Robeson County Cooperative Ministry.

Bishop Minnick expressed gratitude for the reports as presented describing the fruits of the work of the Conference Council on Ministries

**Assistant to Cabinet for Church Extension and Recommendation for Capital Funds Planning Process:** Jane Hook Johnson, Secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented two papers to the Conference: one concerning Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension, and the other a Recommendation for Capital Funds Planning Process. These were to be laid on the table until the vote tomorrow.

**Farm Crisis:** Belton Joyner asked Sherrill Williams to address the problems of the farmer in eastern North Carolina. Williams spoke of the urgent problems of family cohesiveness, food and livelihood, and indebtedness that is placed upon the average farmer today. (For full text see Section V.)

**Motion:** James Huskins made the following motion to establish a task force on the farm crisis: "I move that this Annual Conference request Bishop Minnick to appoint a task force to recommend ways in which this Annual Conference can address the Farm Crisis. This task force will make recommendations during 1986 to the Conference Council on Ministries and to the Cabinet. The task force will report on its work at the 1987 Annual Conference. Funding for the task force is to come from the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership of the task force should include farmers, pastors of farmers, agricultural specialists, and a representative of the Cabinet." The motion was seconded and Huskins spoke to his motion. The motion was adopted.

**Introduction:** Bishop Minnick introduced Mr. Amos Tinnell, new Executive Director of the Methodist Retirement Homes of the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Tinnell spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Resolution:** David Harvin brought the following proposed resolution on the farm crisis in North Carolina:

"The Farm Crisis, which has received so much attention in the media in the past year, is not some distant problem for large scale farmers in the mid-west. It is right here, right now, especially striking the family farmer, who has been the back-bone for so many rural church communities.

Some sobering statistics: In 1985 North Carolina was #1 in the nation in terms of farms lost, over 3,000. 10,000 North Carolina Farmers are projected by North Carolina State University to leave the farm in 1986. Farm land values are down by as much as 50% in some eastern counties, and down 20% in value state-wide. Of more than 9,000 Farmers Home Administration loans approved in the state, 37% are behind on loan payments.

Clearly this crisis deserves the special attention of the North Carolina Annual Conference. We salute our Bishop for calling a special meeting on the farm crisis in January to hear the plight of our farmers. However, direct action by our Annual Conference is now needed to show our support for those who literally put the food on our tables.

Therefore we recommend: 1) That all of our Conference institutions (colleges, retirement homes, and camps) have as a priority buying and serving North



Carolina grown food. Currently 70% of all vegetables and fruits purchased in North Carolina come from out-of-state. 2) That we support the efforts of the United Farm Organization, and other groups such as the Rural Advancement Fund, to speak in our churches to educate persons on the depth of the North Carolina Farm Crisis. 4) That we support the efforts of those in the NC Legislature to pass a moratorium on farm loan foreclosures in the next two years, in order to enable farmers to re-schedule their debt. (Passed by North Carolina Chapter, Methodist Federation for Social Action.)"

The resolution was adopted by the Conference unanimously. (See reconsideration in Thursday Morning minutes.)

Bishop Minnick observed that the time for the Order of the Day was rapidly approaching and therefore called on Dr. Kay Huggins to make the scholarship presentations.

**Scholarship Presentations:** The Blackburn Scholarships were awarded to Laurie Michelle Barker of Norlina and Amy Delaine Black of Raeford. The Cannon Scholarship was presented to Regis Hugh Murphy II of Elizabeth City. The Student Day Scholarships were awarded to James "Mike" Berry of Elizabeth City and Sharon Patricia Evans of Nashville.

**Brief Recess:** Bishop Minnick called for a brief break prior to assuming the Order of the Day.

**1986 Lay Person of the Year Award:** Bishop Minnick called on J. Allen Norris to make the presentation. Norris emphasized that information on each district lay person of the year had been distributed to the members of the Conference assembled. He stated that selecting one from this honored list had not been an easy task. He announced that Leonard A. Fox had been named a lay person of the year in the Rockingham District. A certificate is to be presented to his family because of his untimely death since his election.

John O. Gunn, Yanceyville UMC, Burlington District, was named Lay Person of the Year of the North Carolina Conference. He came forward to receive a special plaque commemorating this honor. Bishop Minnick made the presentation and stated that Mr. Gunn was an inspiration to us all. He was invited to make a response. He responded gratefully and with great humility. Norris also presented Mr. Gunn with a Lay Person of the Year lapel pin. A large contingent of people from Mr. Gunn's church came to support him. Dr. Norris asked them to stand and be recognized. A round of applause was accorded all.

**Resolutions from the Board of Church and Society:** William Bingham was recognized by Bishop Minnick to present the report. He called attention to pages 64-66 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*, as the report of the Board. Bingham asked that they be adopted, stating that they had been before the body for some time. He suggested that they be taken one at the time.

**Resolution I:** This was the North Carolina Farmworker Council resolution. It was placed before the Conference and discussion was called for. There was none. Adoption was called for and it was adopted.

**Resolution II:** This concerned terrorism. Bishop Minnick placed it before the Conference. Discussion was called for. There was none and the resolution was approved.

**Resolution III:** This was commending national leaders and was placed before the Conference. Discussion was called for. There was no discussion. The vote was

called for and the resolution was adopted.

**Resolution IV:** The Bishops' Initiative Entitled, "In Defense of Creation: The Nuclear Crisis and a Just Peace" was presented. Bingham stated that this resolution was simply a statement of the fact that the Church should take seriously the action of the initiative. Discussion was called for.

**Amendment:** Paul T. Stallsworth moved that the period following the word "study" be removed and the following material be added: "including the Conference Council on Ministries' convening intentional, public discussions, at which various ethical/political/strategic perspectives would be respectfully engaged." The amendment was approved and became a part of the resolution.

Matt Perry spoke to this particular proposal. Mr. Perry asked that we not vote to support or not support this particular question until we have the full text of the initiative placed before us.

**Motion:** Steve Hickle moved "that we table until Thursday morning Church and Society Resolution IV." It was seconded and passed. The action on Resolution IV was tabled until Thursday morning.

This concluded the report of the Board of Church and Society. (The entire text is found in Section V.)

**Resolution:** Mark Wethington presented a document that had been handed to the Conference a day earlier entitled, "For a Comprehensive Nuclear Weapons Test Ban." Bishop Minnick placed the resolution before us and asked for discussion. Rod Tripp spoke in opposition to the document. The previous question was called. The call for the previous question was defeated.

John Colatch spoke for the document.

**Amendment:** Quinton Covington moved to "delete paragraphs 4 and 5 of the resolution 'For a Comprehensive Nuclear Weapons Test Ban,' and to amend paragraph 6 to read as follows: 'Therefore, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church affirms and actively supports all efforts to engage both the US and the Soviet Union in banning all nuclear weapons tests...' It passed.

Bill Cottingham spoke in favor of the resolution as amended. Charles Litzenberger spoke in favor of the resolution. The previous question was called for, and the resolution as amended was adopted.

**Report of the Black College Fund:** Bishop Minnick called on Josefa Bethea to give the report. She described the nature, mission, and use of the Black College Fund. Miss Bethea's report was received with enthusiasm and appreciation.

**Local Camp Committee Nominations:** Bishop Minnick called upon Sam McMillan to present the Camping elections. Nominations for Local Camp Committees listed on pages 42 and 43 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986* were presented. They were adopted.

**Campus Ministry Trustee Nominations:** Robert Redmond presented these from pages 45-49. Caswell Shaw asked for minor changes on page 48. Those nominated were elected.

**College and University Trustee Nominations:** Redmond presented the college and university trustees including the material in the program book on pages 43 and 44 and two handouts. These were elected. Other documents were handed out for information only concerning Greensboro College charter changes and policies. They will be printed under resolutions as information only.

**Presentation of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, Charter Changes:** Bishop Minnick called for the presentation of NC Wesleyan Charter Changes on pages 58-64 in the program book. These were presented for consideration. The Bishop pointed out that they had been before us for several weeks and that we could vote on them now.

**Amendment:** Vernon Tyson made a motion regarding Article V on page 59: "I move that the number of trustees be retained at 75% for United Methodists." Dr. Petteway answered by stating that the change to 60% United Methodists would place the college in a stronger position by attracting philanthropic persons from other denominations in the local area. The Tyson amendment was placed before the Conference and it was supported. The charter as amended was adopted.

The North Carolina Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry presented a gift to Bruce Petteway for his admirable service over the years. Dr. Petteway received a standing round of applause. Robert Redmond, a member of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for eight years and chairperson for the past two years, was presented a plaque in appreciation of his very fine service.

**Special Emphasis: Missional Priority:** This is part of the development of the Ethnic Minority Local Church and the presentation was explained by Caswell Shaw. The slide program regarding the Ethnic Minority Local Church was presented. The presentation showing what had been done in the Conference was received with appreciation and was most informative as to what had been done within the Conference in this area.

**Special Emphasis: Native American History:** This special missional priority emphasis was given by Jerry Lowry. He spoke of the history itself rather than making it simply a report. He also spoke of the outdoor drama, "Strike at the Wind," representing the history of the Lumbee Indians. (For full text see Section V.) Bishop Minnick congratulated Lowry for the splendid report.

**Resolution:** Bishop Minnick recognized Simeon Cummings to present a document entitled "United States vs Navajo-Hopi Removal." This is to lay upon the table until tomorrow.

**Benediction:** Since many had to leave for special dinners, the closing hymn was omitted and Bishop Minnick gave the benediction.

**Postlude:** The pianist played as a postlude "Polonaise in A-Flat, Op. 53" by Frederic Chopin.

## **SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Tuesday, June 3, 1986**

Organists for the evening worship were Michael G. Regan, Organist-Director of Music, Grace UMC, Wilmington, and William J. Weisser, Diaconal Minister of Music, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh. Music rendered was the prelude, "Andante Sostenuto from Gothic Symphony" by Charles Marie Window; and special music, "Jubilation" by Mary Kay Parrish and "Canticle of Hope" by Cynthia Dobrinski was performed by the Handbell Choir, NC Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians, led by Barbara D. McClure, Organist-Director of Music, Grace UMC, Wilmington. Other special music, "I Will Greatly Rejoice" by Allen Pote and "I'm Gonna Sing to the Lord" by Douglas Wagner, was by The Carol Choir, University UMC, Chapel Hill, Becky Weese, Director, and Gay Trotter, Accompanist. The Handbell Choir performed "Be Thou My Vision", arrangement by Hal Hopson. Liturgists were Charles L. Pollock and Michele R. Wellons. The 1986 Conference Guest Preacher, Dr. Clay F. Lee, Jr. delivered the sermon. The postlude was "Final from Symphonie I" by Louis Vierne.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Wednesday, June 4, 1986

**Holy Communion:** Holy Communion was held in Memorial Chapel at 7:30 a.m.

**Conference Session:** The morning session of the Conference began at 8:25 a.m. in Page Auditorium.

**Prelude:** The prelude, "Morning Has Broken," arranged by Michael Kingsmore, was played by pianist of the morning, Bette Jo Pierce, Organist-Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern.

**Hymn:** Bishop Minnick called for the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The Conference responded.

Bishop Minnick offered the prayer of the morning.

**Bible Study:** The Bible Study was presented by Bishop Minnick and constituted part two of the study of the Gospel according to Saint Luke.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements regarding the ministers' having their pictures made for the pictorial directory and keeping their appointments.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick recognized Woody Davis for a point of personal privilege. He brought words of concern regarding the talking and trickling in of people to worship services causing some disturbance during the singing. He requested that the conduct of the leadership of the Conference be a real time of worship and he emphasized reverence and discreteness in coming to worship.

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Minnick called on Dennis Campbell to give the report. Dean Campbell expressed appreciation for the presence of the Conference here and the close tie between the Duke Divinity School and particularly this Conference. He reminded everyone of the Ministerial Education Fund. (For extended remarks see Section V.) He mentioned the establishment of the Barclift Scholarship in the amount of \$25,000 as a memorial to Dr. and Mrs. Chancie Barclift, given to the Divinity School by their daughter, Thelma Barclift Crowder and her husband.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Angus Cameron moved "that the minutes through Thursday morning, June 3, having been read and certified, be approved." It was so done.

**Report of the Duke Endowment:** Albert F. Fisher brought the report. (Full text found in Section V.)

**NC Pastors' School:** Bishop Minnick recognized Charles Michael Smith for the report of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School. (Text found in Section V.)

**Report of the Hymnal Revision Committee:** Bishop Minnick called on Charles Michael Smith to address the Conference on the Hymnal Committee. He asked Helen Crotwell to join them on the stage to answer questions and discuss the matter. After Smith's statement, Miss Crotwell made encouraging remarks about the hymnal in terms of how she felt that it would become an extremely popular hymnal and that it would have an excellent format. Smith had already alluded to the fact that they were trying to keep the hymn, "Onward, Christian Soldiers," in the hymnal.

**Motion:** Hope Morgan Ward moved "that a session for dialogue on the hymnal



revision process be held in the January workshops, to be implemented by the Board of the Laity, Committee on January Workshops." The motion was seconded and approved.

**Resolution:** Bishop Minnick called on Simeon Cummings to provide leadership in action upon the resolution, "United States vs Navajo-Hopi Removal," he had presented and which had been laid on the table for action. Cummings spoke to the resolution and it was adopted.

**Call for the Order of the Day:** It was brought to the attention of the Conference that several brochures concerning the chaplaincy in its various forms had been distributed to the Conference.

**Composite Report of the Chaplains:** Colonel Bobby C. Black was presented to give the composite report of the chaplains. Black, a ministerial member of this Conference, is currently serving as chaplain to the Space Command. He gave a most enlightening and engrossing report on the chaplaincy. (For his remarks see Section V.) Black asked all of the chaplains present to stand to be recognized. There followed a slide presentation on the work of the chaplaincy.

Bishop Minnick recognized Rufus Stark, Executive Director of the Methodist Home for Children. Stark indicated that retired Chaplain Tracy Maness of our Conference was joining the staff of the Methodist Home for Children.

**Greeting of the Clergy Partners, Inc.:** The Bishop asked the clergy partners to stand and be recognized. They were present particularly for the Clergy Partners Luncheon.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Thomas Smith was recognized for a point of personal privilege. He noted that it had been announced that Bruce Hargrove had suffered a stroke and is now in a rehabilitation hospital. He further announced that Arthur Winstead has had back surgery, and that Mrs. Danny Allen has also had surgery. He requested that messages of encouragement and condolence be sent to these.

**Announcements:** It was noted that the business session of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood would be held at 1:25 p.m. this afternoon. Bishop Minnick stated that all would be welcome but only members of the Brotherhood could vote at that session. The Conference would resume at 2:00 p.m.

Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements pertaining to the Order of the Day concerning the Memorial Service.

**Order of the Day:** Bishop Minnick called the order of the day for a brief recess until the Conference reassembled in Duke University Chapel for the Annual Memorial Service recognizing those clergy and clergy spouses who had died during the past year.

**Postlude:** The pianist played as a postlude, "All Hail the Power," arrangement by Barry Braman.

**Memorial Service:** The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in the Duke University Chapel. Ted Wilson presided and Albert Shuler delivered the Memorial Sermon. (See program and memorials in Section IV.)

### **THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 4, 1986**

**Prelude:** Pianist for the afternoon session was Barbara D. McClure, Organist-Director of Music, Grace UMC, Wilmington. She played "Prelude No. 15," by Frederic Chopin.

**Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood:** J. Donald Phillips convened the Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood. He called for the singing of Hymn 2 in the program book, "Amazing Grace! How Sweet the Sound."

Murry DeHart led in prayer. Phillips asked Joe Bostick to bring the financial statement. After hearing the financial statement, which was in order, the second item of business concerned the possible new name for the Brotherhood, a more inclusive name. The history of the idea of the name change was given. A ballot was taken. The ballot did not seem to be decisive and the name "North Carolina Clergy Benefits Group" was selected as a name to be placed before the Brotherhood. It was seconded and discussion ensued. Results of the balloting disclosed that the majority did not want the name changed. Officers were elected and the session was adjourned at 1:52 p.m.

**Afternoon Session Convened:** Bishop Minnick called the afternoon session to order at 2:00 p.m. and introduced Joe Mann, Chairperson of Planning for the Peace Event scheduled for tonight.

**Introduction:** Joe Mann introduced Ed Stivender; he gave a brief demonstration and indication of what the program tonight would be like.

**Motion:** Bishop Minnick called upon Quinton Covington to raise again the issue of the paper concerning the alcohol education programs at Greensboro College. Covington read a resolution proposal and moved "that our Conference urge all of our colleges to encourage total abstinence from alcohol consumption on its campuses." The motion was seconded and discussion was called for.

**Motion:** Steve Hickle moved "that we refer this resolution to the Resolutions Committee, print it, and get it before us tomorrow, if we're within the rules." It was seconded and passed. The resolution was referred.

**Left-over Motions from Yesterday:** Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to present left-over motions from yesterday.

**Trustee Nominations:** Homer Morris was presented for the purpose of making nominations for trustees for Health and Welfare Ministries. Morris stated that he was speaking for Joe Parker. He referred to page 49 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986* for trustee nominations for the Methodist Home for Children. On page 51, trustees for the Retirement Homes were presented.

**Question:** Albert Shuler asked how many of the trustees on the Retirement Home board were Black. Shuler nominated J. S. Bolden from Asbury Temple Church in place of Marvin Barnes. It was seconded. The motion was defeated.

**Point of Clarification:** Louise Peterson put forth a point of clarification. She mentioned that Harriett Wright and Henry McGill, both of whom are Black, had been on the Board of Trustees and had resigned because of lack of ability to attend.

**Motion:** Henry Lovelace moved "to instruct the Board of Health and Welfare, in its nominations of trustees for the Class of 1991, to make the nominations inclusive." It was seconded and passed.

**Presentation of Church Charters:** Bishop Minnick called for the presentation of church charters and asked Joseph Betha to make the presentations. The Reverend Sung Youl Park accepted the charter for the Korean Church in Fayetteville. A charter was presented to Faith Church in New Bern. Nat Dixon accepted the charter for this church. Bicentennial bells were presented to new



congregations. Small bicentennial bells were presented to the institutions of the North Carolina Conference. Special bicentennial water color prints were presented to all those who were ordained in 1985.

**Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension:** Bishop Minnick called on J. Allen Norris to present for disposition the motion that was distributed yesterday concerning the employment of a person to be Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension, and to also be responsible for work in the preparation of this Conference for a Capital Funds Campaign. CFA agreed to make a supplemental appropriation pending the approval of the Annual Conference. The proposition that follows was before the Conference:

**Motion:** Allen Norris moved "that the Annual Conference recommend to the Bishop and his Cabinet that a qualified person be employed this year to serve as assistant to the Cabinet and to other appropriate agencies to work in the area of church extension.

This person will also be responsible for work in the preparation of this Conference for a Capital Funds Campaign. This position is to be for a period of three years. I further move that CFA in conjunction with Duke Endowment aid, find funding from existing funds to fund this endeavor. "

Malloy Owen spoke, referring to the Virginia Conference's plan to raise \$25,000,000 for church extension. He stated that he was in favor of the Capital Funds Campaign in the future, but he did feel that someone is needed to spearhead the movement whether or not the Conference voted to continue the possibility of a Capital Funds Campaign in the area of church extension.

Frank Lloyd stated that he was puzzled by some of the things done by the Conference and suggested that great commission was that we begin with the local church - not go to an executive at the top and work down.

Ernie Wendell spoke in favor of the proposition. He affirmed his belief in outside consultants tapped into on a temporary basis.

David Fischler said he spoke out of confusion. He said he wasn't exactly against the motion, but he wasn't for it either. He asked for the wisdom of others to guide him to know exactly what the duties of this person would be.

Wallace Kirby referred to a complete job description for the position. He stated it was a three-page job description and asked if it should be read or distributed. Kirby gave a brief resume.

P. D. Midgett asked if the Cabinet was just now getting the job description. Kirby responded that they had simply requested it to be placed in writing - that all of the things already had been suggested by the Cabinet.

David Brownlee spoke in favor of the resolution.

Brian Gentle requested a point of clarification. He wondered how this fit in with the position Charles Bryant held, since he was in the field of evangelism.

Thomas Smith stated that there were different levels of skills needed for the two different jobs. Bishop Minnick asked that copies of the job description be distributed before action was taken.

**Order of the Day:** The Bishop called for the Order of the Day.

**Special Emphasis: Task Force on Hunger/Human Need:** Bishop Minnick recognized Steve Hickle who spoke on behalf of Robert Mangum who was necessarily absent because of pastoral needs in his parish. Hickle spoke of

\$545,000 as having been raised from the grass roots work in this area of human need through this Annual Conference. \$285,000 has been given largely through the fish banks. With the One Great Hour of Sharing, a net of \$341,000 was reported for the United Methodist Committee on Relief.

Hickle introduced Dr. Norma J. Kehrberg, Chief Executive of UMCOR, for the body of the presentation. She alluded to her examination of the area beginning with the biblical statement of Joseph's prophecy before Pharaoh. She spoke of the modern day allegations of a famine of Biblical proportions that had been brought into our living rooms by news film showing the starving in Africa and in Ethiopia, specifically. She spoke of outreach ministries, the addition of missionaries with technical skills, and many other resources that have been made available to alleviate hunger and human suffering. (An extension of her remarks are in Section V.) In addition she mentioned that none of this money went for administration. All of it was used for actual missions and the work of alleviating human need and suffering.

**Announcements:** Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements concerning participation of those ordained deacons and elders in the Love Feast on the final morning of Conference.

**Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Thomas E. Chandler presided over the report. He spoke of income increases, assets, etc. (Entire report found in Section V.)

The Foundation also made the following policies: No further investments would be made in South Africa, and divestiture would be made in the case of those companies not meeting the Sullivan principles. The Foundation would not make any investments or loans or do business with any bank that does business with South Africa. Chandler recognized Douglas Byrd to make his report.

**Office of Planned Giving:** Douglas Byrd emphasized the need for more responsibility in planned giving on the part of individuals, the tax advantages, the necessity of making wills, and the planning for taking tax advantages which could at the same time enhance the needs of the United Methodist Church through the Office of Planned Giving. (Remarks found in Section V.) Byrd recognized Mrs. Eva Pendleton as a donor in a major category, recognizing her as a member of the United Methodist Foundation Society and giving her the Circuit Rider Award.

**Report of the Feasibility Study Recommendation:** Bishop Minnick called on Wallace Kirby to make these recommendations. Kirby gave a history of the development of the Feasibility Study and its committee. This included analysis of 139 church leaders, data from local church treasurers, and the Conference treasurer. (For complete text see Section V.) Wallace Kirby stated that it had been ascertained that there was a readiness for such a campaign but now is not the best time. A year's study will be necessary for proper planning and the process of getting ready to undertake a campaign for camps and church extension. The recommendations include having a Capital Funds Planning process prior to deciding on the campaign. The matter was now again before the Conference for further question and discussion.

Rick Moser stated that he was against the recommendation. His objection was placing church extension and camping together - so unrelated as to not be effective as a combined package for a Capital Funds Campaign. He felt the Conference was not ready to go in that direction at this time.

Sam McMillan spoke for the proposal.

Charles Davis spoke against the proposal. He spoke of how their church was

struggling to maintain its budget and wondered how many churches could really realistically undertake such a campaign. He related the matter to the farm crisis that we discussed yesterday and wondered if eastern North Carolina, in the midst of a farm crisis, can possibly undertake such a campaign. He felt that it was absolutely the wrong time even to study, much less enter into such a campaign without a valid expectation of some success.

Langill Watson spoke in favor of the planning process. His rationale was that the church had to expand and extend in areas that were vital and growing right now and that needed to be served and taken seriously and, therefore, there was great need for the building of new churches. He felt that it was necessary to study in order to organize to do this in a logical way. He felt that tying in the camping program was an excellent idea because it touched all sectors of the Conference and entered into the lives of many, many people, even those in areas that would, perhaps, not benefit from the results of a Capital Funds Campaign simply to provide the church extension. He summarized this by stating that he felt that it was time that we got our act together and looked toward the next century and did something active and realistic.

James Middleton spoke against the study. He compared the study between 1974 and 1984 in the *Conference Journal*. He said there were less people involved in doing things than we had eleven years ago, even though assets and benevolent giving and outreach ministries had increased many times. He wondered how much more could be expected of churches in the time of rural blight. He reiterated the plight of the farming crisis and mentioned that Governor Martin was recommending only a three percent salary increase for state employees. He felt that this was not the time to ask United Methodist people to underwrite a study project, much less the project itself. He asked COM and CFA, "How much more can you ask laymen to do?"

Robert McKenzie spoke in favor of the proposition. He did this on the basis of the feasibility study rising out of hiring professionals to examine the nature of the Conference with objectivity, and these are the conclusions to which these consultants came. He felt it was necessary now to proceed with the feasibility study in order to find out if the consultants were correct. McKenzie concluded by stating that if we did not go forward, we would surely go backwards.

Eric Lindblade spoke against the proposal, stating that he believed in the camping ministry and church extension, but he stated, "Do you go to camp or do you feed the hungry?"

The Conference was reminded that we are voting on a planning process, not on the campaign itself and that this was necessary in order to have orderly feedback from all of the local churches.

**Point of Order:** John Bergland raised a point of order. It was answered by the Bishop. Bergland was ruled out of order.

The previous question was called and sustained.

Wallace Kirby was given the privilege of final statement. He stated that he felt that it was necessary to dream dreams and study or else you got nowhere. He gave several examples in his ministry in which this has held true. Kirby stated that if we didn't dream dreams and see visions we would become only a maintenance Conference and he urged that we at least give each local church, each pastor, each lay person an opportunity to make up their own minds before the final decision for a Capital Funds Campaign was made.

The question was called and it was approved.

**Return to Consideration of the Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension:** Thomas Smith returned to the podium to speak to this issue.

**Amendment:** Florence Warren moved the following amendment to the resolution: "Insert after 'qualified person' these words: 'a professional individual in the field of church extension and/or demographic research analysts.'"

**Point of Order:** Sam McMillan raised a point of order and the Bishop ruled it out of order.

Malloy Owen asked what Mrs. Warren meant - would the person have to be a clergyperson or someone from the Board of Global Ministries or what?

Mrs. Warren said she did not mean a clergyperson unless he or she was professionally qualified to do the job.

Rufus Stark spoke on the amendment to the motion because it spoke to the need for someone who had the appropriate attitude as well as to some concern for demographics. Stark spoke of new congregations devised for certain types of people alone and he saw this as an abomination before God. He felt that the heart of Methodism was seeking to spread the gospel message to all people, not just those in demographically acceptable areas. Stark supported the intent of the motion as long as the criteria are inclusive of all types of people.

James Bailey spoke on behalf of the report.

The question was called on the amendment and it passed.

The main motion was put before the body.

Woody Davis spoke in favor of the main motion.

The previous question was called and supported. The main motion was presented and also sustained. The position of Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension was approved in the lengthy afternoon debate.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick called upon Herb Stout to introduce members of his staff who had to return to their work. He presented Cynthia Williams Perry and Dawn Hodge.

**Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** Charles H. Mercer presented the report. He reported on what had happened during the past year with the Conference Board of Trustees. Since the College Foundation elected not to renew its lease which expires in July of 1987, the project for expansion of the Methodist Building had to be placed on hold. Mercer stated that it was felt that additional space will be available in the existing Methodist Building. (Complete text found in Section V.)

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Jerry Lowry asked for a point of personal privilege to present a plaque to Charles Mercer in appreciation for his service to the Conference Board of Trustees as chairperson.

**Conference Council on Ministries Charter Change:** Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to present the call for the vote on the Conference Council on Ministries Charter Change which had been in the hands of the body for several days. It was approved.

**Task Force on Nomination Procedures:** Bishop Minnick called on J. Allen Norris for the Task Force on Nomination Procedures which was a handout sheet that has been on the floor for several days. The gist of the resolution was to provide greater racial and gender inclusiveness in selecting agency chairpersons. The paper was placed before the body by the Bishop and it was approved.



**Report of the Insurance Committee:** Bishop Minnick presented Norwood Jones to give the report. He referred the Conference to the blue sheet that had been passed out the day before which was the same as the one in the book of reports except for a couple of expansions of the program. Jones complimented Loretta Bishop for her splendid job in the activities of the insurance program. Jones referred to the fact that there would be no increase in charges - that the plan had worked so well that the over 65 would now be included under it. But he also referred to the new "cost wise" plan of Blue Cross-Blue Shield concerning reasonable customary charges as determined by Blue Cross-Blue Shield. He suggested that this be communicated to doctors so that one might not find himself or herself participating with a doctor who had not elected to participate in the "cost wise" program. Finally, Jones recommended a dental insurance plan at no increase in cost of premiums. Jones moved the adoption of the Blue Cross-Blue Shield section of the report. It was approved.

Jones moved the adoption of the group term insurance portion of the report with no increased charges or costs there. It was approved.

The report as a whole was adopted.

**Return to Ministers' Moving Expense:** Bishop Minnick recognized Kermit Braswell to continue with the report that was placed before the Conference yesterday concerning ministers' moving expense. It would become effective January 1, 1987. The document was before the body and it was noted that the section B under Travel Allowance was the most explicit change and therefore the only one that was necessary for action because the remainder of the plan was essentially that which had been in the Conference *Journal* for a number of years. Braswell gave the rationale. Retired clergy would receive four times the base payment and clergy couples 1.5 times the base payment. (Complete text in Section V.)

James Coile came before the body to make two motions. Coile moved that this be postponed as well as the Charter on Greensboro College. The vote was taken and it was supported. The Coile motions were sustained.

**Announcements:** Wallace Kirby made announcements regarding turning in the meal passes and keys.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Minnick declared the Conference adjourned until the evening session.

### **THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Wednesday, June 4, 1986**

This special peace program began at 7:00 p.m. with events on the grounds near the Duke University Chapel and included various musicians, puppeteers, jugglers and mimes.

Organists for the Evening Worship, "A Service of Worship: Celebration of Peace," at 8:00 p.m., Duke University Chapel, were David Witt, Organist, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, and Mark K. Gourley, Organist-Director of Music, St. Luke UMC, Goldsboro. The prelude was "Plein Chant Basse et en Taille" by Francois Couperin. The Massed Choir from the NC Conference, directed by William J. Weisser, Diaconal Minister of Music, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, sang anthems, "A Jubilant Song" by Allen Pote and "Eternal Life" by Olive Dungan. The Enloe High School, Raleigh, Brass Ensemble presented special music during the offering. Other special music was rendered by the Adult Handbell Choir, Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh. Crucifer and torch bearers for the processional were Powell Osteen, Paul Sittason-Stark and Claire Tharrington. Flag bearers were made up of outstanding seniors of our area. Bishop C. Dale White, Conference guest preacher

and Resident Bishop in the New York Area, delivered the sermon. The postlude was "Duet for Organ II Fuga" by Samuel Wesley. (For a synopsis of the entire service see "A Service of Worship: Celebration of Peace" worship bulletin.)

#### **FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 5, 1986**

**Prelude:** At 8:25 a.m. the prelude was played by pianist Linwood Bratcher, Organist-Director of Music, Centenary UMC, Smithfield. He played "Sonata in G Major, Op. 49, No 2" by Ludwig von Beethoven.

Bishop Minnick called for the opening of the Conference and the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

We were led in prayer by Thomas Smith. As we prepared for the Love Feast, spiritual music on the guitar was rendered by Jon Strother.

**Love Feast:** Thomas Smith led the beginning of the Love Feast by giving a brief sermon. The newly ordained deacons and elders distributed the traditional elements of bread and water as a mark of Christian love and commitment. As the elements were distributed, "Amazing Grace" was sung. Testimonies and sharing occurred and hymns were sung along with words of Scripture and all forms of Christian expression and experience.

After many wonderful testimonies, Thomas Smith closed the Love Feast.

**Announcements:** Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

**Brief Recess:** The Bishop called for a brief recess.

**Conference Reconvened:** The Conference was called to order by Bishop Minnick.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick recognized A. P. Hill for a point of personal privilege. Hill requested that messages be sent to Robert Poulk and E. H. Overman of the Elizabeth City District who were unable to attend Annual Conference this year because of illness.

**Introductions:** Ted Wilson recognized the members of the Conference staff that worked during the Annual Conference.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Marilyn Shipman of Aldersgate Church, Durham, stated that she had been elected as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes. Though she considered it an honor and a privilege to have been elected, she requested that the election be reconsidered and made the following motion:

**Motion:** "I would like to move the reconsideration of that election. I do this for the purpose of submitting my resignation and nominating J. C. Bolden of Asbury Temple UMC, Durham." It was seconded and reconsideration passed. Then, her motion was passed and Mr. Bolden was elected.

**Return to the Plan for Moving Expense with the Conference:** Kermit Braswell emphasized that this did not mean a decrease for anyone in the moving expense.

**Amendment:** John Jay Jansen moved that under C. Option II, it should read "following submission of two estimates of moving expense by licensed moving companies to the North Carolina Conference, the Conference treasurer would pay directly to the moving company 80 percent of the lower estimate."

The point was made that the SEC set the rates and therefore bids were insignificant and that the actual charges would be the same from company to



company.

Paul Scott spoke to the proposed amendment.

Matt Perry, Goldsboro District layperson, rose to speak in opposition to the present plan, saying it was so minimal that it was undignified for any attempt at moving ministers. He felt that any time a minister was in a system where he was required to move, he should be given an adequate amount to move.

**Motion:** Owen Fitzgerald moved "that we refer to the Committee for further study with report to the 1987 Annual Conference to become effective on January 1, 1988." It was seconded.

John Jay Jansen requested to debate the reference to re-refer. He felt that something had to be done - that nothing could work in a vacuum. He felt there was some consideration needed to be made at this time so that something could be done to improve the situation next year at Conference.

Herb Stout stated that the issue of the complexity of administration was not in question. The office could handle either system.

Charles Michael Smith spoke to a point of clarification. It is not effective the current year.

After several trials, without having to go to a count, it was determined that the plan was to be referred.

**Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries:** Charles Morrison brought the report. He referred to page 76 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*. Corrections were made to the report. (See Section V for complete report.) The report as amended was before the Conference. It was adopted.

**Motion:** Stephen E. Young moved "that the Commission on Equitable Salaries give serious consideration to changing the procedure by which the full time minimum salary level is derived, giving special attention to the possibility of using the percentage rise in the Consumer Price Index as the standard to which annual increases in the minimum salary level would conform."

Young gave a rationale on the runaway raises in minimum salaries which were discriminatory against churches that were scraping to pay minimum salary that would allow them to continue as a church or as a charge.

Kermit Braswell spoke against the motion.

Quinton Covington spoke in partial support of the motion.

The Young motion was defeated.

The report was adopted.

A layperson, Ruth Cade, rose to offer thanks for the struggle of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

**Motion:** George Speake moved that speeches be limited to three minutes. It was sustained.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Angus Cameron reported that all minutes through Wednesday, June 4, 1986, had been approved, and moved acceptance of the report. He further moved that the Committee on Minutes be given permission to approve the minutes for the remainder of the Annual Conference session. Both motions were passed.

**Report on District Conference Records:** Bruce D. Taylor brought the report

and stated that the reports were found in order and the report was received with gratitude.

**Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry:** Langill Watson resumed the podium to bring further reports. Watson spoke to the Ministerial Education Fund and other items of importance within the report that had been given during the Executive Session. (For complete text see Section V.) Watson discussed nominees for the NC Pastors' School. He also brought before the whole Conference that in order to be interviewed for Probationary Membership, a person should have completed courses in preaching and in the leading of public worship.

George Smith asked for a word of clarification. The question was whether seminaries other than Duke could assist with the fulfillment of this. Watson replied that they would be in touch with all other seminaries affiliated and would insure this to be true before it placed our people or our Conference in a questionable position.

Watson added to the group of those seeking less than full time appointment the name of Kenneth E. Beane. It was approved.

Under Question 43, "Who have been granted honorable location?" the name of Russell Blake was added. It was adopted.

**Report of the Committee on Pastoral Care:** James Creech brought the report. He referred to the report as already published. (Full text in Section V.)

**Motion:** Maness Mitchell rose for a point of reconsideration: "I voted for the report just adopted. I therefore make a motion that we reconsider the report adopted so that an expected amendment to it may be considered." It was reconsidered.

**Amendment:** Creech brought the amendment in the book of reports before the Conference. The amendment was to include a district superintendent on the committee. It was seconded. It was approved and a district superintendent will be added.

**Recognition:** Creech wanted to express fond memory of Richard Goodling for his many years of work with the committee and regrets of his death during the past year. The report of the committee as submitted was adopted.

**Joint Committee on Disability:** Jack Hunter brought the report. He referred to pages 74-76 regarding the committee. Hunter wished to add one additional paragraph, Paragraph 10. He recommended that the following ministers be placed on disability leave, June, 1986: William R. King, Clifton R. Hollowell, and Chester D. Brown.

Fred Roberts asked a question regarding Item 2 about psychological examinations. It was explained.

The entire report was adopted. Hunter requested that a letter or telegram be sent to those who had just been approved. It was accepted.

**Return to Tabled Resolution IV:** Stephen Hickle asked that Resolution IV, Item VI on page 66 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1986*, be taken off the table and voted upon.

**Amendment:** Fred Brooks made the following motion: "I move to amend the resolution by striking the words 'affirm the plan of the Council and', and add after 'study' and before the previous amendment, 'of the issues involved.'"

Hickle stated that he could accept that. It was accepted.

The amendment made before tabling was adopted.

The Bishop called for approval of the report of Church and Society as amended and it was done.

There was a general expression of gratitude by the Conference for the program last night and the leadership of the Bishop. The Conference gave a rising round of applause.

**Motion:** Maness Mitchell moved "that the sermon of Bishop White be distributed in print to all ministers as determined by the Secretary."

**Motion:** Brigitte Freeman moved "that the sermon of the Wednesday night worship service be printed in the *Christian Advocate*."

Both motions were approved.

**Amendments to the Charter of Greensboro College:** These were moved and adopted by the Conference.

**Motion:** Laura Little moved "to reconsider the farm crisis resolution, and to refer funding this issue to the Conference Council on Ministries since they have a process for funding this type request." It was seconded.

Herb Stout explained the process for funding and the importance of the process to the Conference.

**Amendment:** James Coile moved to amend the motion to refer to read "refer the entire document to CCOM..." It was adopted.

Hickle spoke against the adopted amendment.

R. Frank Brooks of Kinston stated that he felt it should be left in the hands of the Council on Ministries rather than circumventing it.

James Huskins spoke on the issue of referral.

The amendment to the amendment and the amendment were both adopted and the matter was referred.

Bishop Minnick called for a brief recess before proceeding.

**Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** Randolph Few brought the report. He indicated that we have fallen short by over \$86,000 on the 1985-1986 budget. He stated that CFA would not fund the shortfalls by raising the budget. He spoke of the seriousness of this matter and about the availability of funds that were actually non-existent. He referred to page 68 in the program booklet. With the change in equitable salaries, the budget would now be higher than \$7,000,000. (See budget and pertinent information in Sections V, VI, VII.) The budget was adopted.

Sam Dixon honored Randolph Few for his eight years of leadership and gave him a plaque expressing the appreciation of the Council and of the Conference for his hard work and dramatic action over the last eight years.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Herb Stout was granted a moment of personal privilege to introduce two members of his staff, Diana Hunter and Annette Harper.

**Report of the Committee on Episcopacy:** Allen Norris brought the report. He expressed the appreciation of the Conference for Bishop Minnick, endorsed the dialogue that the committee had had with him during the past year, and endorsed his leadership and administration of the Conference and requested that he continue. The Conference responded with a rising round of applause.

Bishop Minnick responded with gracious words of appreciation.

**Committee on Entertainment:** Allen Norris presented the report. Norris wished to express his gratitude for the Durham District and the Committee on Entertainment and the officials of Duke University for what they have done this year. He noted that last year a part of the motion had been to be at Duke this year and to return to Methodist College in 1987. It was recommended that the 1987 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville. Other offers for entertainment of the Annual Conference will always be considered by the Committee on Entertainment. The report of the Committee was sustained. (Full text appears in Section V.)

**Miscellaneous Business:** There was reference to a paper from J. Quinton Covington which was read to us yesterday, and he was simply following the request of the Conference in providing a copy for everyone today. He made two small editorial corrections.

**Resolution:** Rod Tripp of the Sanford District rose to affirm the paper. Bishop Minnick asked if we would support the decision that this paper be sent in resolution form to all other Methodist colleges in the North Carolina Conference. It was sustained.

**Continuation of Miscellaneous Business:** It was noted that we had before us the supplemental information answering disciplinary questions 15, 16, 67; and the District Boards of Church Location and Building and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry were submitted at this time.

**Motion:** Frank Lloyd made the following motion: "I recommend that the Board of Ordained Ministry request that United Methodist related seminaries (if they aren't already doing so) and other affected seminaries investigate the establishing of classes on Evangelism and/or Church Growth and/or Church Planting looking forward to a future date when such classes might be required for ordination." It was seconded and adopted.

**Motion:** Frank Lloyd made the following motion: "I recommend that the new assistant to the cabinet for church extension be in serious communication and/or consultation and/or training with the Institute for American Church Growth, Pasadena, California." It was seconded.

Herb Stout opposed the motion.

The motion carried.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** James H. Bailey made a humorous comment congratulating the twelve district superintendents who sat on the stage "manning the telephones in this telethon."

**Committee on Resolutions and Reference:** Thomas A. Collins brought the report. (Full text found in Section V.)

**Motion:** Lawrence Johnson made the following motion: "We would like to request this Conference to go on record in support of the action taken by the Durham City Council and the Chatham County Commissioners in opposition to the opening of the Shearon Harris Nuclear plant in Apex." It was seconded.

Glenn Stevens rose to state that he did not feel we should consider something that was action taken by someone else.

Johnson responded that it was appropriate in light of what we had done last night in terms of peace.

Tom Walden stated that Three Mile Island had not been anything other than a press disaster, "There was not enough radiation to affect anybody within walking distance."

Maness Mitchell rose to endorse the motion.

Debate was ceased, Johnson read the motion again, and a count. vote was taken. The motion prevailed 293 for; 226 against.

The Conference Secretary indicated that all disciplinary questions not otherwise answered be deemed answered as appropriate. It was sustained.

**Recess:** Bishop Minnick called for a five minute recess for the closing acts of the Conference.

**Conference Returned to Order:** The meaningful and very reverent closing service, "A Service of Worship - The Passing of the Torch," was conducted by Bishop Minnick. (For full text see the worship bulletin.)

The lists of appointments were distributed to the Conference. and corrections were made by the district superintendents. The appointments then were fixed as true and accurate.

**Hymn:** As a close to this Annual Conference the Bishop called for the singing of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Before giving the benediction, the Bishop announced that last night's offering for Peace and Justice was \$1,500.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. bringing to a close the 1986 session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. This was the one hundred sixty-first session in the second year of the episcopacy of Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., as Bishop of the Raleigh Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

**Postlude:** The postlude was "Sonata in F Major" by Muzio Clementi.



# THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Durham, North Carolina from June 2, 1986 through June 5, 1986. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 161.

## PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§702.6, 715.1):
 

Secretary?	Leonard Truman Wilson	
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955	
	Raleigh, North Carolina 27605	
Telephone:	919/832-9560	
Statistician?	D. D. Traynham	
Mailing Address:	Route 2, Box 196	
	Rockingham, North Carolina 28379	
Telephone:	919/895-3746	
Treasurer?	Herb Stout	
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955	
	Raleigh, North Carolina 17605	
Telephone:	919/832-9560	
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(14) Joint Review Committee?	Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 

(1) Board of Church and Society (§728)?	Same
(2) Board of Discipleship (§729)?	Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship and Worship
(3) Board of Global Ministries (§730)?	Board of Missions
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§731)?	Same
(5) Board of the Laity (§729.8)?	Same



- (6) Committee on Communication (§726.5a)? Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| (1) Conference United Methodist Women?               | Yes |
| (2) Conference United Methodist Men?                 | Yes |
| (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry?            | Yes |
| (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? | Yes |
| (5) Committees on District Superintendency?          | Yes |
| (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry?        | Yes |
| (7) District Councils on Ministries?                 | Yes |
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§744.2, 722.3)?

#### **MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT**

**(FC, AM, PM, FLP)**

	<b>1986</b>	<b>1987</b>
Salary & Utilities .....	\$15,600	\$16,650
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

#### **STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)**

Salary & Utilities .....	\$10,250	\$10,825
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§710.1a)? \$598,300
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§710.1d, 1607)? \$995,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| a) For the World Service Fund?                   | \$814,889 |
| b) For the Episcopal Fund?                       | \$147,315 |
| c) For the General Administration Fund?          | \$63,790  |
| d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | \$24,207  |
| e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?           | \$356,379 |
| f) For the Black College Fund?                   | \$168,716 |
| g) For the Missional Priority Fund?              | \$124,946 |
| h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?           | \$16,895  |
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§710.3d)?  
 World Service? 11.49%      Conference benevolences? 88.51%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§702.8, 746):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.  
 Mailing Address: 621 Main Street  
 Louisville, North Carolina 27549
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

BURLINGTON:	Mrs. Jane Hook Johnson
DURHAM:	Mr. Ernest J. Wendell
ELIZABETH CITY:	Mr. J. Stanley Peel
FAYETTEVILLE:	Mr. George M. Harriss
GOLDSBORO:	Col. Matthew Perry
GREENVILLE:	Mr. O. Pete Miller
NEW BERN:	Mr. Rhyne E. Garriss
RALEIGH:	Mr. Tom Walden
ROCKINGHAM:	Miss Dotsy Reynolds
ROCKY MOUNT:	Dr. Robert Frazier
SANFORD:	Mr. Glenn R. Stevens
WILMINGTON:	Mr. Arvel E. Heafner

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§268)?

Organize new church in Durham to be known as Southeast Durham.  
 Fayetteville Korean Church was organized May 11, 1986.  
 To begin a new black congregation in Fayetteville.  
 To organize new congregation in Northeast Raleigh.  
 North Topsail Beach was authorized to begin January 1, 1986.

b) Merged (§2543)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Indian Springs (636.2) and Seven Springs (636.3) merged to form  
 Seven Springs

(2) Other mergers

None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for  
 each church listed.)

Discontinue Union Chapel (1322.2) on the Scotts Hill Charge  
 (1322.0) and transfer the membership to Wesleyan Chapel (1322.3).  
 Trustees will sell the property.

d) Relocated and to what address?

Arapahoe Church (828.3) on the Pamlico Cooperative Parish has  
 been relocated at Minnesott Beach.

e) Changed name of church?

None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Metho-  
 dist conference(s) and with what membership (§§44, 269)?

None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Change Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove from student appointment to  
 full-time.

Change Oxford: Salem from full-time to student appointment.

Pamlico Parish is changed from the Pamlico Cooperative Parish.

Change Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview to Pleasant Grove-  
 Fairview.

Change Rockingham: Roberdel to Roberdel.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District:

DURHAM DISTRICT: Transfer Soapstone Church (302.3) to the Raleigh  
 District.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Transfer Hermon Church (919.6) to the Durham  
 District.

b) Charge:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: Divide the Whitney Cross Charge (247.0) as  
 follows: Concord Church (247.3) becomes a full-time station charge.

Clover Garden Church (247.2) and Orange Chapel (247.4) become a two-point student work to be known as West Orange Charge. Whitney Cross Charge is therefore dissolved.

Divide the Yanceyville Charge (248.0) as follows: Prospect Church (284.2) becomes a full-time station charge. Yanceyville Church (248.3) becomes a station charge to be served by a student.

DURHAM DISTRICT: Divide the Mt. Tirzah-Helena Charge (339.0) to form two student appointments: Helena (339.2) and Mt. Tirzah (339.3).

Divide the Andrews-Soapstone Charge (302.0) and make Andrews Chapel (302.2) a student appointment. Soapstone Church (302.3) is transferred to the Raleigh District.

Transfer Hermon Church (919.6) on the Mt. Carmel-Hermon Charge (919.1) from the Raleigh District to the Durham District.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Divide the Cape Fear Charge (501.5) into two station charges: Cotton (507.0) and Marvin (537.0).

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: Place Selma: Brietz Memorial (634.7) with Goldsboro: St. John (617.5), the charge to be known as Goldsboro: St. John-Brietz.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Take Bethany Church (721.1) from the Kinston Circuit (721.0) and add it to Lane's Chapel (722.0) to form the Lane's-Bethany Charge.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: Make Bridgeton Church (806.0) a part of the Cooperative Parish (828.1).

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Take Hermon from the Mt. Carmel-Hermon Charge (919.1) and transfer it to the Durham District. Mt. Carmel becomes a part-time station charge.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Take Green Lake (1035.2) and Ledbetter (1035.3) from the Rockingham : Roberdel Charge (1035.4) and form a two-point charge to be known as Green Lake-Ledbetter.

Rockingham: Roberdel (10325.4) becomes a station appointment to be known as Roberdel.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Dissolve the Nash Charge (1117.0) and realign the churches as follows: (1) Place Bethlehem (1117.2) with Red Oak (1121.1) and York Chapel (1112.3) to form the Red Oak Charge (1121.0). (2) Place White Oak (1117.5) with Gibson Memorial, Spring Hope (1134.2) and Stanhope (1134.3) to form the Spring Hope Charge (1134.0). (3) Make Gold Valley (1117.4) a part-time station charge.

SANFORD DISTRICT: Take Trinity (1228.5) from the Sanford: Trinity-Hickory Mountain Charge (1228.1) and place it with Morris Chapel (1215.5) to form the Morris Chapel-Trinity Charge.

Let Hickory Mountain (1212.2) become a part-time station charge. This dissolves the Sanford: Trinity-Hickory Mountain Charge.

Take Zion (1220.4) from the Piney Grove-Hickory Grove Charge (1220.0) and make it a part-time station charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Place the newly organized church at North Topsail with Hampstead (1315.0) to form a two-point work known as Hampstead.

Combine Harrells: Centenary Charge (1316.0) and the Westview Charge (1328.5) to form the Harrells-Westview Charge.

Divide the Bolivia Charge (1303.0) to form two station charges: Bolivia: Bethel (1303.2) and Concord (1303.3).

## PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:

### ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§2623.3)?  
*Principals:* Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse  
*Reserves:* Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer
- b) The Joint Review Committee (§455.1c)?  
*Principals:* Joseph B. Bethea, James C. P. Brown, Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth  
*Reserves:* William W. Sherman, Jr., James C. Stokes, William T. Cottingham III
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§404, 405—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

#### THIS YEAR

BU	Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.	Burlington: Faith CC
	Clyde Arthur Denny	Burlington: Davis Street CC
	William Ervin Holliday	Chapel Hill: Orange CC
	Gregory Keith Jenks	Graham: First CC
	Joanna C. Miller	Chapel Hill: University CC
EC	Laura Gunter Early	Ahoskie: CC
	Haywood Gillikin	Elizabeth City: First CC
FA	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
	Gilliam Perry Wise	Wesley-Blacks Chapel CC
GO	William Kevin Best	Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
	Danny Christopher Hill	Seven Springs CC
NB	Leonard Owen Fair	Jacksonville: Trinity CC
	Terry Gene French	Beulaville CC
	Richard Clair Johnson	Beaufort: Ann Street CC
	Linda Marie Kelly	New Bern: Centenary CC
	James Clifford Reed	Beaufort: Ann Street CC
	Joyce Reynolds Wise	Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC
RA	Bobby Tyson, Jr.	Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC
RO	Tryon Delton Lowry	Robinson Co. Coop. Min. CC
RM	David William Woodhouse	Wilson: First CC
WI	Dennis Brian Craft	Whiteville Circuit CC
	Doris Jean Johnson	Carolina Beach: St. Paul CC
	Stuart McRae Milton	Tabor City: St. Paul CC
	William deVries Renn, Sr.	Wilmington: Epworth CC
	George Jerome Smith	Bethel CC
	Joe Luther Tomberlin	Wilmington: Devon Park CC

#### REINSTATED None

#### RENEWED

BU	Robert Kenneth Eldredge	Graham: First CC
DU	Carol Denton Ayres	Durham: Trinity CC
	Julie Webb Bowden	Mt. Sylvan CC
	Edwin Rhett Chamberlain	Durham: Parkwood CC
	Jeffrey Lee Roberts	Durham: Branson CC
	John M. Russell	Durham: Trinity CC

	Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	Durham: Aldersgate CC
	Norma Walters Wingo	Rougemont CC
FA	Ann Morris	Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
NB	John Brinkley Sugg	New Bern: Garber CC
RA	Larry Crane	Raleigh: Westover CC
	Branson Sheets	Fuquay-Varina CC
RO	Lawrence Dowdy	Wagram: St. Peter CC
	James Willie Malloy, Jr.	Philadelphia-Cool Spring CC
	Wilbert Theron McLaurin	Maxton: St. George CC
	Phillip Wayne Park	Hamlet: Fellowship CC
	Peter Shumar	Laurinburg: St. Luke CC
	Brenda Elaine Thomas	Norman CC
	W. Joseph Wilburn	Rockingham: First CC
SA	Doris T. Fox	Sanford Circuit CC
	Linda Goldston	Sanford: St. Luke CC
WI	Brian D. Perry	Wilmington: Pine Valley CC

### DISCONTINUED

DU	Cheryl L. Somers-Ingersol	Durham: Epworth CC
FA	Mark J. Yarboro	Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
GR	James Herbert Bailey, Jr.	Greenville: Jarvis Mem. CC
RO	Mary Helen Crawford	Saint Pauls CC

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§407—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

FA	Joseph Wade Weeks	1983
RA	David Alexander McLean	1973
RO	Annie L. Allen	
	Lucille Barnes Anderson	1975
	Thomas B. Bacote	1974
SA	Leroy Spells	1968

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded—§409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—§409.4):

### COURSE OF STUDY

	NAME	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU	Brit Forbes Baldwin	1986	Completed	
	William J. Witt, Jr.	1986	Completed	
DU	James T. Norton	1986	Completed	
EC	Walter Sherman Guthrie	1984	Completed	
FA	Robert B. Craig	1985	First Year	
	Robert F. Pierce, Jr.	1985	Completed	
	Johnny Gattis Walker	1986	License	
GO	Frances Louise Browne	1986	Completed	
	Stewart Carter	1986	License	
	Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	
GR	Riley Vance Hardison	1971	Completed	
	Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Completed	
	Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed	
NB	Leonard Owen Fair	1986	License	
	Linda Marie Kelly	1986	License	



	Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	License
	James Harold McLean	1986	First Year
	James Clifford Reed	1986	License
	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed
	Floyd Dee Richardson	1986	Fourth Year
RA	Bruce McPherson	1986	Completed
	Tim Russell	1986	Completed
	Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Completed
RO	James Edward Malloy, Jr.	1983	Completed
RM	John M. Bowman	1976	Completed
	James Estes Dykes	1985	Completed
SA	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed
	David Pearson Sparrow	1980	Completed
WI	Roger Alan Blaisdell	1983	License
	Dennis Brian Craft	1986	License
	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed
	Doris Jean Johnson	1986	License
	William Robert King	1955	Completed
	Richard Reed	1986	License
	William DeVries Renn, Sr.	1986	License

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

		COURSE OF STUDY		
	NAME	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
DU	James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	1985	License	
FA	Clifton Mosley LeCornu	1981	Completed	
	Milton Earl Little	1984	Third Year	
	Sung Youl Park	1986	Completed	
	Charles Pittman	1981	Completed	
GO	Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.*	1957	Third Year	
GR	Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
	Wilbur C. Ormond	1978	Fourth Year	
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	
	Douglas R. Woodworth	1957	Completed	
NB	George Franklin Cribb	1982	Third Year	
	Terry Gene French	1986	License	
	Frederick Mohr Hintze, Jr.	1984	License	
	David Edward Lupton	1968	Completed	
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed	
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed	
RO	Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Third Year	
	Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Completed	
	Tryon Delton Lowry	1986	License	
	Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Completed	Two Years
	Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	License	
RM	Howard S. Livingood	1985	Completed	
	Charles John Robl III	1977	Third Year	
SA	Patricia T. Cleary	1983	License	

\* Thaddeus West must be granted an annual extension beyond the 10 year limit to complete the educational requirements. We recommend this extension for 1986-87.



c) Student local pastors (§408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

	NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU	Brian Adams	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Luke Bell	1983	Duke Divinity School
	E. Richard Bowen	1986	NC Wesleyan
	Milton B. Collier, Jr.	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Clyde A. Denny	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Robert K. Eldredge	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Haskel Paul Hite, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	David Huff	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Philip R. Maynard	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Marshall Keith Thomason	1985	Duke Divinity School
DU	Steven Michael Hall	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Mark Dwight Mashburn	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey Lee Roberts	1985	Duke Divinity School
	William Thomas Smith	1983	Southeastern
	Daniel G. Speed	1986	Duke Divinity School
FA	Jeff W. Wright	1986	Duke Divinity School
	James Stanley Brown	1985	Duke Divinity School
	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	1986	Southeastern
GO	Charles Reid Shepherd	1986	Southeastern
	William Kevin Best	1986	UNC - Chapel Hill
	Joseph Donakey	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Haywood W. Gillikin	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	1986	Wayne Com. College
	Angelo M. Troy	1981	Southeastern
GR	Samuel Smith	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Vernon W. Brown III	1984	Southeastern
	Gary L. Dillensnyder	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Richard C. Hill, Jr.	1984	NC Wesleyan
	Steven E. Philippi	1983	Southeastern
NB	Richard Clair Johnson	1986	Pamlico Tech. Inst.
RA	B. Wayne Ebert	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Kevin Paul Stroop	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Josef E. Fiegler	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Bobby Tyson, Jr.	1986	NC Wesleyan
RM	Benjamin E. Nelms	1986	Duke Divinity School
RO	John Avery Campbell	1981	Southeastern
	Kevin John Glesener	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Kenneth Wayne Locklear	1982	Pembroke State Univ.
	David O. Malloy	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Wilson Berry Rogers, Jr.	1981	Pembroke State Univ.
SA	Wayne R. Cleary	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey James Marshall	1983	Duke Divinity School
	Stephen Paul Wanger	1986	Duke Divinity School
WI	W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	James E. Bailey	1985	UNC - Wilmington
	Stuart McRae Milton	1986	Southeastern
	George Jerome Smith	1986	Southeastern
	Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986	Shaw University
	Mike Williamson	1986	UNC - Wilmington

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (§408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§410.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:

NB	Donald Burns	02/28/86
	Richard J. Derreth	05/31/86
SA	Dennis A. Spaulding	05/31/86

b) Part-time local pastors:

	David E. Lupton	05/31/86
--	-----------------	----------

c) Student local pastors:

BU	Gerald D. Collins	05/31/86
	Zollie Massey Ferrell	05/31/86
	James C. Glass	05/31/86
DU	Neil Anthony Bradley	05/31/86
	Timothy Wyant Holloran	05/31/86
	Scott Angier Medlock	05/31/86
	Terry Lee Shaughnessy	05/31/86
FA	James B. Carroll	07/31/85
	C. Kris McPherson	05/31/86
GO	Scott D. Carlson	05/31/86
	Andrew L. Weeks	08/31/85
GR	Steven E. Philippi	05/31/86
RA	James W. White	05/31/86
	David A. Wyant	05/31/86
SA	Michael Amory	05/31/86
	James Eastin	05/31/86
	Edwin Alan Rose	05/31/86

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§410.4)?

Charles John Robl III (PLP)

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denomination are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining the conference or denominational membership (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Mary Wilder Cartwright North Arkansas

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§425.2)?

Non

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§418.4, 701.1)?

Non

b) Without vote (§443.4)?

Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
J. Harley Cecil	Western North Carolina
Daniel T. Earnhardt	Western North Carolina
Paula Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Alan J. Hanson	Detroit
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy
Manuel Wortman	Western North Carolina

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§419)?

Non

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:

a) Under the provisions of §415?

MICHAEL REID BARKER (Durham District) - B.S., Guilford College. Completed 52 hours at Wesley Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's

Orders. Born 12/25/61. Single.

DAVID CLARK BENSON (Raleigh District) - B.Mus. and M.A., Appalachian State University. M.Mus., Cincinnati Conservatory. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 02/04/50. Married.

MICHAEL KEVIN BOGGS (Rocky Mount District) - B.S., Ferrum College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 02/07/54. Married, five children.

EDWIN ALBERT BRIGGS, JR. (Burlington District) - B.A., Emory & Henry College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 10/03/59. Married.

KENNETH MIKE FRANKLIN (Sanford District) - B.S., US Military Academy at West Point. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/16/55. Married.

LYNN TUCKER GROGAN (Greenville District) - A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Perkins School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 08/03/59. Married.

DELORES ANNE LANGLEY (Burlington District) - B.A., University of North Carolina. Completed 16 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 06/13/56. Single.

SAMUEL WHITE LOY (Burlington District) - B.A., Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 06/16/49. Married, two children.

MARK ELVIN LYKINS (Raleigh District) - B.A., Georgetown College. M.S.W., Ohio State University. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/19/54. Married, two children.

LESLIE MONTFORT MARSICANO (Durham District) - B.A., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/09/56. Married.

SAMUEL DUNCAN MCMILLAN III (Raleigh District) - B.A., University of North Carolina. Completed 16 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 11/12/59. Single.

WILLIAM KENNETH MITCHELL, JR. (Greenville District) - B.A., Pepperdine University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 02/22/41. Married, three children.

STANLEY CARL MOORE (Fayetteville District) - B.S., Alcorn State University. M.Div., Gammon Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 11/04/58. Married.

RODERIC LYNN MULLEN (Durham District) - A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/02/61. Single.

CARLA JORY SCANLAN (Fayetteville District) - B.S., Indiana University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 08/15/46. Married, two children.

PAUL CUSHMAN SITTASON-STARK (Durham District) - A.B., Duke University. Completed 9 units at University of Chicago Divinity School. Completed 6 units of study at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/04/61. Married.

ROBERT OGLE SKINNER (Durham District) - B.S., Pennsylvania State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 10/21/40. Married, two children.

CAROLYN REED SMITH (Sanford District) - B.S., Duke University. M.A.T., Converse College. Completed 14 units of study at Duke

Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 11/11/46. Married, four children.

RONALD JAMES SNIDER (Durham District) - B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Completed 12 units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 12/21/52. Single.

CLAIRE CLYBURN THARRINGTON (Raleigh District) - B.A., Meredith College. Completed 16 units of study at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 07/22/62. Married.

RICHARD MARTIN TYSINGER (Sanford District) - B.A., High Point College. M.Div. Southeastern Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 12/22/52. Married.

DEBORAH MORGAN TYSON (Durham District) - B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Completed 16 units of study at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 04/30/58. Married, two children.

SAMUEL ASBURY WILLIAMS, JR. (Wilmington District) - A.B., NC State University. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 02/14/52. Married, two children.

BRIAN WAYNE WINGO (Durham District) - B.A., Methodist College. Completed 12 units of study at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born 05/06/60. Married.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417, 423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Duke Caldwell Lackey	Duke	1985
Robert Strong Shields	Duke	1985
Roy Michael Sykes	Duke	1985
James Bell Ward	Duke	1985

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶423(1)—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Frank Bruce Allen	Southeastern	1983
Howard Emory Anderson III	Duke	1984
David Arnold Banks	Trinity	1985
Jesse V. Bone, Jr.	Duke	1984
Lisa Brown Briggs	Duke	1985
Jesse Brunson	Duke	1983
Eugene Thomas Bruton	Southeastern	1982
Richard Thomas Clayton	Duke	1984
Mary Alene Clive	Duke	1984
Wade William Crabtree	Duke	1984
John Marshall Crowe	Asbury	1984
Rebecca Jane Dameron	Candler	1983
Eldrick Ray Davis	Duke	1984
Tommy Lewis Evans	Duke	1984
Leonard Earl Fairley	Duke	1985

Gayle Carlton Felton	Duke	1983
David Sidney Fischler	Southeastern	1985
Shelley Abbey Fogleman	Duke	1981
David Henry Francis	Duke	1983
Edith Lee Gleaves	Duke	1984
Lawrence Clayton Higgins	Southeastern	1984
Thomas Michael Hollis	Candler	1985
Douglas Ray Hull	Asbury	1985
Bess Gibbs Hunnings	Duke	1984
David Earl Hunt	Duke	1983
James Richard Huskins	Duke	1983
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Southeastern	1985
Paul Jones Johnson III	Duke	1984
Jerry Lowry	Duke	1983
Andrew Murdock Marshall	Duke	1983
Glenn Eldridge Mason	Duke	1984
Donna Susan Moore	Duke	1984
Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.	Duke	1984
Michael Pasquarello III	Duke	1985
Walter Reed Patten	Duke	1983
Larry Robinson	Gammon	1985
Jeffrey Clarke Rose	Oral Roberts	1983
Bruce Eric Stanley	Harvard	1985
Phyllis Hicks Straus	Duke	1985
Jonathan Eric Strother	Duke	1984
Thomas Brinton Supplee	Southeastern	1981
William Clayton Townsend	Duke	1982
John Albert Trotter	Duke	1983
William Arthur Warren, Jr.	Duke	1984
William Franklin Williams	Duke	1985
Camille Ogle Yorkey	Duke	1984

0. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§426.3):  
a) As Associate Members (§426.3a)? None  
b) As Probationary Members (§426.3a, b)? None

1. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§423)?

SUSAN LUTZ ALLRED (Burlington District) - B.A., Greensboro College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1983. Deacon's Orders, 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 06/14/38. Married, two children.

DIANE MARIE CHRISTIANSON BLANCHARD (Greenville District) - B.A., Carleton College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 05/17/55. Married, one child.

RANDY COY BLANCHARD (Greenville District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 10/20/55. Married, one child.

ARNOLD GENE COBB, JR. (Raleigh District) - B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 07/09/58. Married.

JERRY WAYNE CRIBB (Goldsboro District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1983. Deacon's Orders, 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 05/27/52. Married, two children.

AYDLETT JAMES EURE, JR. (Raleigh District) - B.A., Wake Forest University.



B.D., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 10/12/29. Married, four children.

GLENN BATES EVERETT (Burlington District) - B.A., NC Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 07/03/42. Married, four children.

ROBERT CARL FRAZIER, JR. (Rocky Mount District) - B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 05/21/58. Married, one child.

ALVESTER IVEY GALES (Raleigh District) - B.S., NC A & T State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 08/30/52. Married.

SHERWOOD AUBURN GODWIN (Sanford District) - NC State University. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 04/07/48. Married, one child.

SUSAN LYNN HARSH (Burlington District) - B.A., Wright State University. A.B., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1982. Deacon's Orders, 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 06/09/49. Single.

GREGORY ALLEN HOWARD (Fayetteville District) - B.S., Methodist College. M.Div., United Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1983. Deacon's Orders, 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 02/01/58. Married, one child.

JOHN JAY JANSEN (Goldsboro District) - B.A., North Central College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1982. Deacon's Orders, 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 03/25/44. Married, two children.

JOHN TALTON MADISON, JR. (Wilmington District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 06/08/58. Married.

JAMES EARL MCLENDON (Fayetteville District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 05/18/28. Married, one child.

CHARLES BRUCE OWENS (Greenville District) - A.B., Catawba College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1983. Deacon's Orders, 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 07/23/50. Married, three children.

ROGER DAVID PAXTON (Greenville District) - B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 03/01/53. Single.

JACK RUSSELL RADFORD (Raleigh District) - B.A., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1983. Deacon's Orders, 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 10/31/55. Married.

JAMES LEWIS REAVIS, JR. (Rocky Mount District) - B.A., NC Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 11/28/41. Married, three children.

CECIL DUBOIS SCHUTT (Elizabeth City District) - B.A., Baptist College at Charleston. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Mem-



bership, 1980. Deacon's Orders, 1980. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 07/15/46. Married, two children.

BOBBY EUGENE SMITH (Fayetteville District) - Louisburg College. B.A., Shaw University. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1982. Deacon's Orders, 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 06/06/38. Married, two children.

THOMAS LYNN SWEELEY (Rocky Mount District) - B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 08/09/58. Married.

JIMMIE RAY TATUM (Burlington District) - B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 04/02/51. Married, two children.

JOHN HORTON TYSON (Durham District) - B.A., Atlantic Christian. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1981. Deacon's Orders, 1981. Born 03/31/58. Married, two children.

RICHARD PHILLIP WILKERSON (Burlington District) - B.A., Tulane University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 11/21/51. Married, two children.

JOHN ROBERT WOODARD, JR. (New Bern District) - B.S.M.S., NC State University. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1984. Deacon's Orders, 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born 07/03/46. Married, one child.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§456)? David Omar Jenkins

33. Who are readmitted (§§457-459):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

Jesse Cloman Staton, Jr.

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§453.7):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Probationary Members?

None

c) As Members in Full Connection?

None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Charles L. Aaron, Jr. (PM)	Memphis	06/01/86
Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr. (PM)	Alabama-West Florida	06/01/86
Jerry Dean Campbell	North Texas	06/01/86
David Alton Eubank (AM)	West Virginia	06/01/86
L. Gregory Jones (PM)	Western North Carolina	06/01/86
Susan Pendleton Jones (PM)	Western North Carolina	06/01/86
Bobby Lee Jordan (AM)	West Virginia	06/01/86
Dwight Edward Martin (PM)	Western Ohio	06/01/86
Billy W. A. McLean (AM)	Little Rock	06/01/86
J. Stanley McQuade	Western North Carolina	06/01/86
David V. Spaulding	Kentucky	06/01/86
John C. Speight, Jr. (PM)	Virginia	06/01/86
James Lough Wilson	Virginia	06/01/86

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§433): None
- a) As Associate Members (§433.1)?
- b) As Probationary Members (§433.2)?
- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Michael Reid Barker           | Roderic Lynn Mullen         |
| David Clark Benson            | Carla Jory Scanlan          |
| Michael Kevin Boggs           | Robert Ogle Skinner         |
| Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.      | Paul C. Sittason-Stark      |
| Kenneth Mike Franklin         | Carolyn Reed Smith          |
| Lynn Tucker Grogan            | Ronald James Snider         |
| Delores Anne Langley          | Claire Clyburn Tharrington  |
| Samuel White Loy              | Richard Martin Tysinger     |
| Mark Elvin Lykins             | Deborah Morgan Tyson        |
| Leslie Montfort Marsicano     | Samuel Asbury Williams, Jr. |
| Samuel Duncan McMillan III    | Brian Wayne Wingo           |
| William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr. |                             |
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§434):
- a) As theological graduates (§434.1)?
- |                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Susan Lutz Allred               | John Talton Madison, Jr.  |
| Diane M. Christianson Blanchard | James Earl McLendon       |
| Randy Coy Blanchard             | Charles Bruce Owens       |
| Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.           | Roger Davidson Paxton     |
| Jerry Wayne Cribb               | Jack Russell Radford      |
| Aydlett James Eure, Jr.         | James Lewis Reavis, Jr.   |
| Glenn Bates Everett             | Cecil Dubois Schutt       |
| Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.        | Bobby Eugene Smith        |
| Alvester Ivey Gales             | Thomas Lynn Sweeley       |
| Sherwood Auburn Godwin          | Jimmie Ray Tatum          |
| Susan Lynn Harsh                | John Horton Tyson         |
| Gregory Allen Howard            | Richard Phillip Wilkerson |
| John Jay Jansen                 | John Robert Woodard, Jr.  |
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§434.2)? None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§427):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- |                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| As Associate Members?          | None |
| As Probationary Members?       | None |
| As Members in Full Connection? | None |
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- |          |      |
|----------|------|
| Deacons? | None |
| Elders?  | None |
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- |          |      |
|----------|------|
| Deacons? | None |
| Elders?  | None |
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§516.5)?

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Hubert A. Maddry	Kansas East	06/01/86
Robert Ewing Price	Southern New England	06/09/86
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§454.1)?		
Edgar George Elkins	06/01/86	
Timothy James Hazen	06/01/86	
Charles William Luckeydoo	06/01/86	
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):		
THIS YEAR?		
Rodger Russell Blake	06/01/86	
PREVIOUSLY?		
Albert F. Keller	1940	
William M. Loy	1944	
Ernest R. Bromley	1947	
Robert Stansil Gibson	1965	
Albert Raney Folds	1967	
Auburn William Lore	1968	
Edward Powell Osteen	1969	Durham: Bethany CC
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969	
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970	
Albert Eryne Thompson	1970	
James Frederick Thompson, Jr.	1970	
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971	
Jack Percia Mansfield	1971	
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971	
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972	
Royce Paul Jones	1972	
Joel Martin Savell	1972	
Harold Dallas Stanley	1972	
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972	
William Ernest Herbert	1973	
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne	1974	
Carl Edward Settle	1976	
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Mem. CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan	1978	
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front St. CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1980	
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: St. Paul CC
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980	
Thomas Ray McKay	1981	Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts	1981	Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad St.
Robert Kinsey Smith	1982	RM: First CC
Wayne Everett Young	1983	Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)		
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§454.3)?		
John Samuel McMillan	06/01/86	

- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§454.4)?  
 Robert K. Carruth 06/01/86  
 Dennis Edward Fox 09/30/85
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or 2626.2)? None
- d) By withdrawal between conferences (§454.6)? None
- e) By involuntary termination (§455.1)? None
- f) By administrative location (§455.2)?  
 Richard DeRoo Brunson 06/01/86  
 Carleton Earl Davis 06/01/86
- g) By trial (§455.3, 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased (List alphabetically):
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?  
*EFFECTIVE:*  

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Gordon T. Hanford	09/22/34	06/25/85

*RETIRED:*  

Edgar Fraser Seymour	04/09/17	11/24/85
----------------------	----------	----------
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?  
*EFFECTIVE:* None  
*RETIRED:*  

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
William Lewis Maness	04/01/90	07/01/85
Arthur Leo Thompson	02/07/00	11/17/85
Nicholas Warnum Grant	04/15/12	11/23/85
Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.	02/08/19	11/28/85
Millard Whitfield Warren, Sr.	02/22/04	11/09/85
Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge	01/02/01	01/12/85
Talton Johnson Whitehead	07/16/06	02/17/85
Edgar Ralph Shuller	10/10/00	04/15/85
- d) What local pastors have died during the year? None
46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)  
 Richard B. Haverly NY  
 Susan Padgett Levis SC  
 James Fogle-Miller TN
47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
- a) With consent?  
 NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS  
 Dennis Marion Adams 06/01/84  
 Frank Lee Alexander 06/01/82  
 Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr. 03/01/84  
 Susan C. Lindblade 06/01/86  
 Charles Donald Myers 01/01/86  
 Elbert Russell Stott 11/01/84  
 Laverne Blue Womack, Jr. 12/31/85
- b) Without consent? None
48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None
50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)
- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§452.4)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (§452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Chester D. Brown            | 06/01/86 |
| Clingman Carter Capps       | 02/01/84 |
| Frederick F. Dillon (AM)    | 06/01/84 |
| Paul Wesley Evans (AM)      | 06/01/80 |
| William H. Farmer (AM)      | 06/01/84 |
| Clifton R. Hollowell        | 06/01/86 |
| Herbert Franklin Home (FLP) | 06/01/85 |
| Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.     | 06/01/85 |
| William Robert King (FLP)   | 06/01/86 |
| Robert Norman Knight        | 06/01/83 |
| Robert Fulton McKee         | 08/15/83 |
| Evander Parnell (AM)        | 06/01/85 |

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§453): List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

a) This year?

Troy James Barrett	Allen Richardson
Brooks Bivens Little	Charles Kivet Robinson
William Rankin Crowder	Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.
John William Garrison	Leon Ray Sparrow
Norwood Lee Jones	Jesse Cloman Staton, Sr.
Robert Abner MacLean	Amos Henry Stone
Rayford Homer Methvin	James Alvin Williams

b) Previously?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, Edgar B. Fisher, H. H. Hodgins, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr., Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawall, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., J. D. Stott, Christian White.

DURHAM DISTRICT - Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Joseph F. Coble, Robert E. Cushman, Matt. R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, O. Kelly Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, B. B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, Cecil W. Robbins, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, E. H. Overman (RLP), Edgar E. Whitley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. P.



Edens, Fletcher W. Fraley (AM), J. E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, Melvin R. Miller, C. Maness Mitchell, L. P. Plyler, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson, Samuel J. Wornack, A. W. Winstead

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, A. S. Lancaster, B. R. McCullen, C. G. Nickens, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, C. Ray West, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - A. E. Brown, F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, H. F. Pollock, C. M. Treihart (RLP), Roy L. Turnage (RLP), David M. Tyson, Oscar S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Roy O. Burgess, W. C. Feltman, Vance A. Lewis, James G. Lupton, W. P. McComas, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, C. I. Umstead (AM), W. D. Wise

RALEIGH DISTRICT - G. W. Blount, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, J. T. Fisher (RLP), K. E. Frazier, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, J. B. Hurley, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, H. M. McLamb, J. P. Moorman, C. P. Morris, W. B. Petteway, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, M. O. Stephenson, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, John E. Wood, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Simeon F. Cummings, W. F. Elliott, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Ralph H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, C. H. Mewborn, J. P. Pegg, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, Lionel Clyde Swink, D. D. Traynham, Luther V. Wesley (AM), K. R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - B. E. Bingham, L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, H. F. Crawley, H. L. Davis, W. N. Fulford (AM), C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, Wade A. Hawkins, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, John T. Maides, Dan E. Meadows, Jack W. Moore, H. M. Owens (RLP), Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, J. W. Davis (RLP), S. G. Dodson, Jr., James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, O. E. Leonard (AM), Konstanty Naidier, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock (RLP), W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, Forest Dearborn Hedden, John Thomas Ledford (RLP), George D. Miller (RLP), David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, C. E. Price, Jr., (RLP), Tracie Varnum (RLP)

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§453): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Fletcher W. Fraley	1984
William Nelson Fulford	1985
Orville Earl Leonard	1976
Charles I. Umstead, Jr.	1980
Luther Vernon Wesley	1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§453):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

a) This year?



b) Previously?	
Leon Moran Brock	1975
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1984
Jesse T. Fisher	1973
John Thomas Ledford	1980
George D. Miller	1973
E. H. Overman	1982
Harley McCoy Owens	1983
Charles Everett Price	1985
Charles Maura Treihart	1983
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1982
Tracie Varnum	1984

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	24
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	26
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b)	1
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36)	13
g) Transferred out? (41)	2
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	3
i) Honorably located? (43)	37
j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c,d)	3
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e)	0
l) Administratively located? (44f)	2
m) Terminated by trial? (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45a,b,c)	10

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	559
b) Local churches?	844

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members In Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members/ Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors
Pastors	374	67	26	35
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within the Connectional Structures Including District Superintendents (69a)	64	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	25	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	30	2	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	4	10	0	X
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (46)	3	0	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	7	0	0	X
Under suspension (48)	0	0	0	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	173	0	5	11
Total Number, Ministerial Members	686	81	36	48
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	851			

## PART II: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (List alphabetically):  
Robert Lewis Huckaby, Jr.
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence (§313.1):  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None  
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
Barbara Eve Estes June 1986  
W. Donald Penley June 1986  
Wanda Gail Walker June 1986  
Leslie Castle Womack June 1986
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? None
64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2):

- a) This year?  
Irene Gattis
  - b) Previously?  
Bernice Ballance  
Ethelynde Ballance  
Alma Whitfield Offutt
55. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
  - b) Retired: None

#### PART IV: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

56. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) ¶¶436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Edward Porter Armstrong      | Susanna Ross Helms      |
| Diane Christianson Blanchard | Rachel T. Moser         |
| Clyde McGee Creech           | John E. Williams        |
| John Henry Dutton, Jr.       | James Graham White, Jr. |
| Albert N. Gore               | Kenneth E. Beane        |
57. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: *Spring Lake* - James B. Carroll (IS) was discontinued July 31, 1985. Charles Reid Sheppard (IS) was appointed August 1, 1985. *Fayetteville Korean* - Sung Youl Park (PLP) was assigned to begin a new congregation in October 1985.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: *Micro-Fellowship* - Andrew L. Weeks (SLP) was discontinued August 25, 1985. Scott D. Carlson (SLP) was appointed September 15, 1985. *Seven Springs* - D. Christopher Hill (IS) was appointed after annual conference.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: *Bath Charge* - Gordon T. Hanford (AM) died June 25, 1985. Walter Michael Hinson (IS) was appointed December 1985. Ernest R. Porter resigned as Executive Director of *Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.*, February 1, 1986 and was granted leave of absence.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: *Beulaville* - Terry Gene French (IS) was appointed August 11, 1985. *Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel* - Dwight C. Jarvis was given appointment beyond the local church as Administrator, NC State Department of Correction on July 15, 1985. James Clifford Reed (IS) was appointed to Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel effective August 15, 1985. *Pamlico Cooperative Parish* - Donald Earl Burns (FLP) withdrew from the Pamlico Cooperative Parish and was discontinued effective February 15, 1986. Penny Dollar Farmer was appointed to Pamlico Cooperative Parish on March 1, 1986 as Associate Pastor. James F. Trammel (IS) was appointed as Associate Pastor on June 15, 1985. *Jacksonville: Trinity* - The position of Associate Pastor was left vacant March 1, 1986 when Penny D. Farmer was assigned to the Pamlico Cooperative Parish. Paul C. Browning became Administrator and Chief Executive Officer of Whitehall Manor Nursing Home, Hyannis, MA August 1, 1985.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: *Jerusalem-Zion* - LaVerne B. Womack, Jr. was granted leave of absence on January 1, 1986. David A. Wyant (SLP) was transferred from Holly Springs to Jerusalem-Zion on January 1, 1986. *Holly Springs*

Josef E. Fiegler (IS) was appointed effective January 1, 1986. Douglas L. Byrd was appointed Vice-President, *Office of Planned Giving*, October 20, 1985. Rebecca Jane Dameron (PM) was appointed Chaplain, Darlington School, Rome, GA, November 1, 1985.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: J. Milton Hadley was appointed Chaplain, Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount, effective January 1, 1986.

SANFORD DISTRICT: *Pittsboro: First* - F. Gerald Peterson was given an appointment beyond the local church as Family Life Specialist, *Methodist Home for Children*, effective November 1, 1985. Christian L. Kraatz, who had been on leave of absence, was appointed to Pittsboro effective November 1, 1985.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: *Bolton-Shiloh* was left to be supplied by retired ministers. Joe L. Tomberlin (IS) was appointed September 1985. Sharon-J. Don Skinner (IS) was discontinued October 1985. Jay E. Clark (IS) was appointed to Sharon on December 1, 1985.

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?  
(See Appointment List on the next page.)
69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (§443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below):
  - a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§443.1a,c)?
  - b) To extension ministries (§443.1b,c)?
  - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §443.1d?
  - d) To attend school (§443.1e)?(See special appointments list following the Appointment List.)
70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310)?  
(Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the *Business of the Annual Conference* form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.).  
(See Pension Report, Section V of *Journal*.)
72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

# 1986—1987 APPOINTMENT LIST

## KEY TO APPOINTMENT LIST

PM Probationary Member  
 AM Associate Member  
 FLP Full-Time Local Pastor  
 PLP Part-Time Local Pastor  
 SLP Student Local Pastor  
 RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply  
 OM Other Conference or Denomination  
 IS Interim Supply

(John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full Conference member.

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge

Number in right column indicates number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

Names in boldface are changes in appointments this year.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 48 Charges

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	W. T. Cottingham III	2
Bethel	(H. Paul Hite, Jr.)	SLP 4
<u>BURLINGTON:</u>		
Davis Street	Jesse V. Bone	4
Associate	(Clyde A. Denny)	SLP 1
Emmanuel	Alvin J. Morris	1
Faith	Glenn B. Everett	2
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter	3
Associate	Richard P. Wilkerson	3
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle	
Grace	Curtis W. Campbell	5
St. Paul's	Terry A. Bryant	7
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe	2
Burlington Ct. [2]	Tommy L. Evans	PM 2
Carrboro	Clarence Garner	5
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin	1
<u>CHAPEL HILL:</u>		
Aldersgate	Walter R. Patten	PM 5
Amity	James L. Hobbs	3
Orange	Robert D. O'Keef	2
University	William H. Gattis	1
Associate	J. Albert Trotter	PM 2
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner	
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SLP 1
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman	2
Concord	Michael D. Weber	1
Efland	William A. Boykin	2
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Brian K. Adams)	SLP 1
Fairview	H. Warren Casiday	2
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	5
<u>GRAHAM:</u>		
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Haywood A. Smith	3
First	James A. Auman	3
Associate	Susan L. Harsh	5
Haw River	Steven A. Hickie	6
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson	3
Hightower [3]	(Brit Forbes Baldwin)	FLP 2
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	18
Leasburg	(M. B. Collier, Jr.)	SLP 2
Lebanon	(M. Keith Thomason)	SLP 2
Mebane	G. Lloyd Edge	2
Milton [3]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	SLP 1
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts	4
New Hope-Purley [2]	(William J. Witt, Jr.)	FLP 1
New Sharon	Robert W. Morgan	2
Phillips Chapel	(W. Kevin Best)	SLP 1
Prospect	William W. Newman	5

Rock Creek [2]	**Walter Graves	SLP	1
St. Luke's	(David A. Huff)	SLP	1
Salem	John H. Crum		2
Saxapahaw	Susan L. Allred		3
Shiloh	J. Lloyd Spencer		2
Swepsonville	Joe D. Lister		3
Union Grove	(Luke Bell)	SLP	4
Walnut Grove [2]	R. Michael Sykes	PM	1
West Orange [2]	(Robert K. Eldredge)	SLP	1
Yanceyville	James B. Ward, Jr.	PM	1

### DURHAM DISTRICT — 57 Charges

WALLACE H. KIRBY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
1002 West Knox Sreet, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	(David P. Sparrow)	FLP	1
Andrews Chapel	Mark E. Lykins	PM	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Robert E. Bergland		4
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	John W. Wenberg		4
Brooksdale-Brookland [2]	Charles E. Owens		5
Butner: Community	(W. Chris Aydllett, Jr.)	SLP	1
Concord	W. R. Pinner		3
Creedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III		1
<u>DURHAM:</u>			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		9
Asbury	Carson O. Wiggins		3
Asbury Temple	Lawrence E. Johnson		8
Bethany	Lovell R. Aills		4
Bethesda	G. Ronald Patton		1
Branson	(Jeffrey L. Roberts)	SLP	2
Calvary	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		3
Carr	Edward F. Bogie		2
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor		
Duke Memorial	R. T. Commander		1
Associate	Roderic Lynn Mullen	PM	1
Associate	Ellen H. Metcalf		3
Duke's Chapel	John W. Ruth		1
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		6
Associate	Jesse V. Bone, Jr.	PM	1
Diaconal Minister	Carol Renee Dell		
Glendale Heights	Michael B. Hobbs		4
Lakewood	W. W. Snotherly, Jr.		4
McMannen	Wilbur I. Jackson		3
Parkwood	Vassar W. Jones		5
Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	PM	3
St. Paul	Lawrence E. Lugar		1
Southwest Durham	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	PM	1
Trinity	J. Edward Morrison		2
Associate	Susan P. Jones	PM	2
Wellons Village	Eric O. Murray	PM	5
Ellis Chapel	(Frank L. Alexander)	IS	5
Fletcher's Chapel	Barry Lee Lane		2
Granville Circuit [2]	Brian W. Wingo	PM	4
Granville-Vance [3]	Jesse Brunson	PM	4
Helena	(Daniel G. Speed)	SLP	1
<u>HENDERSON:</u>			
City Road	John H. Tyson		1
First	A. D. Byrd, Jr.		3
Associate			
White Memorial	(Henry M. Hunnings)	AM	4
Hermion	Deborah M. Tyson	PM	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Robert O. Skinner	PM	1
Marrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		2
Maybrook-Massey [2]	Mary W. Cartwright	CM	2
Mt. Sylvan	R. R. Blankenhorn		3
Associate	R. Lawrence Bowden	PM	1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Stuart M. Milton)	SLP	1
Mt. Tirzah	(Steven M. Hall)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins	PM	1
Oak Grove	Jerry A. Jackson		3

\*\*Appointment effective 07/01/86



Oxford	R. Bruce Pate	4
Oxford: Salem	(Jeff W. Wright)	SLP 1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	Edwin L. Earmhardt	1
Rougemont [3]	Ronald J. Snider	PM 3
ROXBORO:		
Ca-Vel	(W. Thomas Smith)	SLP 3
Grace	Charles C. Smith	4
Longhurst	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM 1
Long Memorial	Paul W. Boone	5
Salem (Person Co.)	J. Claude Chaffin	1
Stem-Bullock [2]	(Mark D. Mashburn)	SLP 1
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS 9
Tabernacle	(James T. Norton)	FLP 1

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 37 Charges

A. P. HILL, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City NC 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk	7
Albemarle [3]	(Haywood L. Martin)	AM 1
Aulander [3]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	3
Chowan [4]	(Bobby Lee Jordan)	AM 1
Creswell [3]	Joseph J. Grimes	2
Currituck [2]	(Richard L. Austin)	FLP 2
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps	2
ELIZABETH CITY:		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	4
First	E. M. Thompson	3
Associate	(Leonard O. Fair)	FLP 1
Riverside	Charles M. Litzzenberger	1
Gatesville [3]	Daniel D. Bowman	4
Harrellsville [4]	(William D. Renn, Sr.)	FLP 1
Hatteras [3]	Carl M. Eller	2
Hertford	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	3
Kinnakeet [3]	Jeffrey C. Rose	PM 4
Kitty Hawk	W. Edward Barber	4
Manns Harbor [3]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM 2
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Julian W. Scott	2
Moyock	Thomas B. Supplee	PM 1
Murfreesboro	H. L. McLaurin	3
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Lawrence C. Higgins	PM 1
Newland-Grace [2]	C. Dubois Schutt	2
North Gates [3]	Mary L. Von Canon	3
Ocracoke	(Richard C. Hill)	AM 1
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth	2
Pasquotank [2]	Roy Keith Nanney	5
Perkins	Albert N. Gore, Jr.	1
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements	2
Pilmoor Memorial	Raymond K. Wittman	4
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth	1
Sharon	D. Susan Moore	PM 1
South Camden [2]	James R. Lancaster, Jr.	1
South Mills [3]	William E. Worley	2
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way	3
Union-Newbegin [2]	W. C. Townsend, Jr.	PM 4
Wanchese	W. Thomas Clarke	5
Windsor [2]	William M. Presnell	2

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 50 Charges

\*\*HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1  
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.	10
CLINTON:		
First	F. Odell Walker	6
Grace	Charles K. Moseley	2
Clinton Circuit [3]	(David A. Eubank)	AM 1
Coats	Dennis R. Sheppard	4
Coharie Mission	John H. Dutton, Jr.	1

\*\*Appointment effective 07/01/86

Cotton	(Charles R. Pittman)	FLP	1
Cumberland	J. Earl McLendon		2
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter		3
Erwin	Neil E. Smith		8
<u>FAYETTEVILLE:</u>			
Calvary	(Robert F. Pierce, Jr.)	FLP	2
Camp Ground	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		4
Associate	(Dennis B. Craft)	FLP	1
Christ	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		1
Culbreth Memorial	Eugene T. Bruton	PM	2
Fayetteville Korean	(Sung Youl Park)	FLP	1
Gardners	Edward M. Gunter		3
Harry Hosier	Stanley C. Moore	PM	1
Haymount	John K. Bergland		2
Associate	Paul D. Granger		1
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo		
Hay Street	H. Sidney Huggins III		4
John Wesley	Albert Shuler		7
Johnson Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		2
Harry Hosier	Stanley C. Moore	PM	1
Person Street	Dwight E. Martin	PM	1
St. Andrews	W. Kenneth Hall		4
St. Matthews	Charles E. Sparks		4
Salem	Robert C. Flynn		2
Trinity	Benjamin R. Melvin		1
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	1
Wesley Heights	(Fletcher W. Fraley)	RM	3
Goshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill		1
Hope Mills	H. M. Chrismon		3
Hopewell	Bobby E. Smith		3
Kipling-Cokesbury [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	CM	12
Lillington	Jimmie Ray Tatum		1
Linden: Parkers Grove	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM	1
Mamers [3]	(Johnny G. Walker)	FLP	1
Marvin	(Wilson B. Rogers, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Moriah	(Clifton M. Lecornu)	PLP	6
Newton Grove [3]	Wayne E. Thomas		3
Raeford	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		2
Raeford: Hoke [2]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.		1
Roseboro	C. Franklin Grill		1
Salemberg [3]	(J. Stanley Brown)	SLP	2
South River [3]	Carrie W. Parrish		9
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bisette		3
Spring Lake	(C. Reid Sheppard)	SLP	2
Stedman: Cokesbury	George D. Speake		1
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	FLP	3
Union	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		4
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	(Robert B. Craig)	FLP	2

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 43 Charges

CHARLES M. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro NC 27530

Benson [2]	Charles H. Hutchinson		1
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	FLP	7
Bethel-Rones [2]	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	10
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	(Stewart G. Carter)	FLP	1
Browning-Smith [2]	Stephen F. S. Strock		1
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	Pearl G. West		2
Faison Ct. [3]	John Jay Jansen		2
Four Oaks	H. M. Wilkinson		1
Fremont	Robert W. Rollins, Jr.		2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		18
<u>GOLDSBORO:</u>			
Airboro-Zion [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	3
Daniels Memorial	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.		1
Jefferson	Charles M. Hackett		4
New Hope	Jerry S. Dodson		5
Pine Forest	J. B. Helms, Jr.		3

Providence	James H. Coile	7
St. John-Brietz [2]	(Angelo M. Troy)	SLP 5
St. Luke	John H. White	1
Associate	Diane C. Blanchard	1
St. Paul	Robert L. Baldridge	2
Associate	Camille O. Yorkey	PM 3
Diaconal Minister	Roger F. Searles	
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman	
Salem	Randy C. Blanchard	1
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	(Joseph M. Donakey)	SLP 2
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	Andrew M. Marshall	PM 2
Johnston Circuit [2]	(Samuel R. Smith)	SLP 2
Kenansville Parish [4]	James H. Harris, Jr.	4
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	James L. Bryan	3
LaGrange	Alan P. Swartz	3
Magnolia [4]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM 2
Micro-Fellowship [2]	(E. Richard Bowen)	SLP 1
Mt. Olive: First	Denny C. Wise	2
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	Gerry G. Davis	5
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	Clarence L. Warren	2
Princeton	John M. Roberts	12
Rose Hill	Leonard F. Doucette	3
Saulston	Glenn E. Mason	PM 8
Selma: Edgerton	Judi J. Smith	2
Seven Springs	(D. Christopher Hill)	SLP 2
<u>SMITHFIELD:</u>		
Asbury	James G. Snypes	PM 2
Centenary	Hugh H. Cameron	3
Diaconal Minister	Richard J. Williams	
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	(Haywood W. Gillikin)	SLP 2
Trinity	Don P. Lee	3
Wallace	Robert C. Redmond	2
Warsaw	James E. Creech	6
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FLP 22

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 41 Charges

J. B. PARVIN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6  
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville NC 27834

Aurora [3]	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM 4
Ayden	Billy M. Carden	3
Bath [2]	(W. Michael Hinson)	FLP 2
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	Thomas M. Hollis	PM 3
Bell Arthur [3]	(Vernon W. Brown III)	SLP 1
Bethel	Earl G. Dulaney	1
Farmville	M. Dewey Tyson	3
<u>GREENVILLE:</u>		
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown	3
Jarvis Memorial	J. Malloy Owen III	3
Associate	John C. Speight, Jr.	PM 1
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw	3
Associate	Samuel W. Loy	PM 1
Diaconal Minister	Stephen W. Vaughan III	
Grifton	Joseph C. Parker	2
Grimesland [3]	Dan T. Earnhardt	OM 3
Hobgood [2]	(James E. Perry, Jr.)	IS 3
Holly Springs	(Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.)	SLP 1
Hookerton	Clarence E. O'Briant	1
Jamesville [3]	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	SLP 2
<u>KINSTON:</u>		
Queen Street	M. Randall Baker	5
St. Mark	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	FLP 4
Westminster	David S. Clift	2
Kinston Circuit [2]	H. Lester Tenney	7
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	(Daniel P. Powers)	FLP 14
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	(Douglas R. Woodworth)	FLP 3
Mattamuskeet [4]	(Roger Schroll)	FLP 1
Mauzy-Mt. Herman [2]	William A. Haddock, Jr.	2
Noble's Chapel	(Linwood S. Jones)	FLP 3
Pink Hill	James A. Starnes	1

Rainbow	A. Ray Broadwell	3
Robersonville	F. Bruce Allen	PM 1
Salem	Charles B. Owens	2
Diaconal Minister	Lois Jane Stocks	
Snow Hill: Calvary	William E. Braswell	2
Stantonsburg	(James W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM 1
Stokes [3]	(Gary L. Dillensnyder)	SLP 1
Swan Quarter [4]	Roger D. Paxton	3
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson	10
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	Gregory A. Howard	1
<u>WASHINGTON:</u>		
Asbury	William K. Mitchell, Jr.	PM 2
First	Charles L. Pollock	2
Washington Circuit [2]	(R. Vance Hardison, Jr.)	FLP 6
Wesley Memorial	D. M. Tyson	RM 5
Williamston	Irving E. Cook	3
Woodington-Webb [2]	(Jere A. Rouse)	FLP 7

### NEW BERN DISTRICT — 45 Charges

M. WHIT WARREN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28560

Asbury	Roger D. Cope	9
Atlantic	Douglas Ray Hull	PM 2
Beaufort: Ann Street	Wilbur C. Teachey	6
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	W. W. Gaskins, Jr.	4
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	Harold T. Pickett	4
Beulaville	(Terry Gene French)	PLP 2
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb)	PLP 6
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	Lynn T. Wall	4
Core Creek [3]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FLP 6
Dover-Clarks [2]	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	4
Harkers Island	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM 2
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(Floyd D. Richardson)	FLP 1
<u>HAVELOCK:</u>		
Cherry Point	(Virgil L. Free)	AM 2
First	George A. Jones	4
Haw Branch	(Frederick M. Hintze, Jr.)	PLP 4
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PLP 3
Hubert: Queens Creek	J. S. Epperson	10
<u>JACKSONVILLE:</u>		
Northwoods	Robert F. Bundy	7
Pine Valley	Stephen E. Young	4
Trinity	Don Lee Harris	1
Associate	Bess G. Hummings	PM 1
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Robert J. Rudd	1
Maysville	Nevin D. Snyder	3
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.	3
<u>MOREHEAD CITY:</u>		
First	Ernest R. Porter	1
Franklin Memorial	William B. Starnes	3
St. Peter's	David A. Banks	PM 3
<u>NEW BERN:</u>		
Centenary	Roger V. Elliott	4
Associate	(Linda M. Kelly)	FLP 1
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson	3
Garber	Milton T. Mann	3
Riverside	(John G. Olive)	AM 3
Trinity	Samuel H. Brown	1
Newport: St. James	H. Charles Davis	2
Oriental	H. Gray Southern	4
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [8]	George C. Smith	2
Associate	Penny Dollar Farmer	1
Associate	Edward P. Armstrong	11
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PLP 1
Associate	(Richard C. Johnson)	SLP 1
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	(James C. Reed)	FLP 2
Richlands	W. Eugene Tisdale	2
Riverdale	Donald T. Settle	1
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FLP 22

Shady Grove [2]	(James H. McLean)	FLP	2
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Clyde B. Cheezem		7
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	FLP	1
Swansboro	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		8
Trenton [2]	John R. Woodard, Jr.		5
Verona	To be supplied		
Williston-Stacy [2]	Gladys R. Williford		3

### RALEIGH DISTRICT — 56 Charges

\*\*JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1  
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605

Apex	Jack M. Benfield		6
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(B. Wayne Ebert)	SLP	2
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		2
<u>CARY:</u>			
First	James H. Miller, Jr.		5
Associate	Everett J. France		6
St. Francis	Stephen C. Compton		4
White Plains	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.		6
Associate	R. Keith Glover		3
Clayton [2]	William C. Spencer		4
Ebenezer	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		1
Franklinton [3]	Michael A. Davis		1
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry T. Smith		4
<u>GARNER:</u>			
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		3
Associate	Rudolph H. Hodge		1
St. Andrews	Paul L. Leeland		5
Gillburg	Wade W. Crabtree	FM	3
Hollands	Susan L. Pate		2
Holly Springs	(Josef E. Fiegler)	SLP	2
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	(Timothy Russell)	FLP	1
Knightdale	Joseph K. Bostick		3
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PLP	3
Louisburg	Milton H. Gilbert		3
Macon [3]	(W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.)	SLP	1
Middleburg [3]	Leon J. Pernell		4
Mt. Carmel	Sidney E. Stafford		1
Mt. Zion	Bobby L. Privette		3
Norlina	A. Gene Cobb		3
Plank Chapel	Michael H. Elliott		1
<u>RALEIGH:</u>			
Asbury	David E. Brownlee		8
Diaconal Minister	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker		1
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker		6
Associate	Phyllis Hicks Straus	FM	2
Diaconal Minister	Phyllis L. Gantz		
Cokesbury	Edith Lee Gleaves	FM	2
Edenton Street	Vernon C. Tyson		3
Associate	Edward F. Hill II		3
Diaconal Minister	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	W. Eric Carson		3
Hayes Barton	**J. Thomas Smith		1
Associate	Jonathan E. Strother	FM	1
Associate	Suzanna R. Helms		1
Highland	John M. Cline		7
Associate	Glenda N. Johnson		1
Jenkins Memorial	Bobby P. Tyson		3
Layden Memorial	Warren B. Petteway	FM	2
Longview	W. M. Jeffries, Sr.		4
Macedonia	James E. Sutton		3
Millbrook	Rodney G. Hamm		4
Morningstar	Michele R. Wellons		1
North Raleigh	D. Douglas Jessee		4
Associate	Michael Pasquarello III	FM	2
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Loy		4
St. James	Berry O. Barbour		1

\*\*Appointment effective 07/01/86

St. Marks	**Herman S. Winberry	1
Associate	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.	4
Trinity	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.	3
Wesley Memorial	John D. Mitchell	3
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton	12
Wilson Temple	Alvester I. Gales	2
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward	1
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]	(Belmont Rogers)	IS 1
Union Chapel	(Bruce McPherson)	FLP 1
Vance [2]	**Mallie Hinnant	1
Wake Forest	**Jack R. Radford	1
Warren [2]	(Kevin P. Stroop)	SLP 4
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. Cameron West	3
Wendell	Danny G. Allen	4
Zebulon	Henry N. Lovelace	4

### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 48 Charges

WILLIAM W. SHERMAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4  
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg NC 28352

Bethesda	Thomas D. Hoogerland	2
Caledonia [2]	Richard L. Stone III	6
Cordova	William V. Taylor	2
Ellerbe [2]	(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM 5
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	Robert F. Moore	6
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(Walter E. McLeod)	FLP 3
Green Lake-Ledbetter [2]	David D. Traynham	RM 1
<u>HAMLET:</u>		
Fellowship	Ruth M. Harper	4
First	Bruce D. Taylor	3
St. Peter	(James E. Malloy, Jr.)	FLP 4
Laurel Hill	H. Worth Pearce	1
<u>LAURINEBURG:</u>		
Central	Robert H. Ray	1
First	John S. Paschal	1
Galilee [2]	Theodore V. Carter	4
St. Luke	James C. Lee	11
<u>LUMBERTON:</u>		
Asbury-Pineview [2]	(Billy W. A. McLean)	AM 1
Branch Street	S. Dufrene Cummings	2
Chestnut Street	Ben H. Wilson III	1
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM 14
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	PM 1
Maxton: St. Paul	John D. Aycock	2
Maxton Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	FLP 4
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	FLP 8
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	Howard E. Anderson III	PM 4
Norman [3]	William M. Wells, Jr.	2
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane	1
Pembroke: First-Calvary [2]	James R. Oliver	3
Pembroke Circuit [3]	(John A. Campbell)	SLP 3
Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Eldrick R. Davis	PM 4
Pleasant Grove-Fairview [2]	(Kenneth W. Locklear)	SLP 3
Prospect [2]	Robert L. Mangum	9
Diaconal Minister	Harold D. Jacobs	
<u>RED SPRINGS:</u>		
Rhynne Memorial	William E. Cummings	2
Trinity	Robert S. Pullman	1
Roberdel	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM 5
Robeson Co. Coop. Ministry [3]	Jerry Lowry	PM 2
Associate	(Tryon D. Lowry)	FLP 3
<u>ROCKINGHAM:</u>		
East	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	1
First	H. F. Leatherman	4
Associate	(Randall E. Innes)	IS 1
Glenwood	James C. Stokes, Jr.	2
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines	1
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	Lee A. Phillips	RM 3
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo	3
West	Stephen N. Little	3



ROWLAND:

Ashpole Center	Bill James Locklear	2
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	(David O. Malloy)	SLP 4
First	David H. Francis	PM 1
St. John-Gibson [2]	John D. Butson	4
St. Pauls	C. Arthur Wall	3
Snead's Grove	(Kevin J. Glesener)	SLP 3
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	FLP 10

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 45 Charges**

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount NC 27803

Bailey [2]	Dennis P. Levin	2
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	2
Bethesda-Hollister [2]	John T. Smith	RM 9
Calvary [3]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	PM 2
Conetoe	John E. Williams	3
Conway	Alan C. Gibson	2
Elm City	P. C. Yelverton	2
Enfield	James D. Bell	2
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	R. M. Armstrong III	1
Gaston [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM 4
Gold Valley	J. Milton Hadley	1
Halifax [3]	(Roger A. Blaisdell)	FLP 1
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	(John M. Bowman)	FLP 2
Hornes-Lucama-Sims [3]	(W. Nelson Fulford)	RM 2
Associate	(Charles J. Robl III)	FLP 1
Littleton	Thomas L. Sweeley	4
Middlesex	Lester P. Jackson	RM 2
Milwaukee [3]	H. W. Burnside	4
Mount Pleasant	J. Patrick Colatch	2
Mount Zion	Michael K. Boggs	PM 2
Nashville	James L. Summey	3
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews	3
Pinetops	Rex E. Brooks	2
Red Oak [3]	Jerry W. Cribb	3
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Randy L. Wall	1
Roanoke [2]	Morris L. Barber	1

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

First	Charles H. Mercer	3
Associate	S. D. McMillan III	PM 1
Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison	1

ROCKY MOUNT:

Englewood	L. T. Wilson	5
First	H. Langill Watson	1
Associate	Rufus E. Butner III	2
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton	PM 1
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	J. Mark Kasper	3
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.	3
Scotland Neck	Rick A. Moser	4
Seaboard [4]	(James E. Dykes)	FLP 2
Smith	Johnny H. Branch	4
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Mark W. Wethington	4
Spring Hope [3]	Dennis M. Goodwin	7

TARBORO:

Hart	(Howard S. Livingood)	FLP 3
St. James	Thomas E. Loftis	3

WELDON

West Halifax [2]	Lynwood C. Boyette	1
Whitakers [2]	Rachel T. Moser	5
	(Frances L. Browne)	FLP 1

WILSON:

First	George W. Johnson	1
Associate	Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.	PM 1
Associate	Lisa B. Briggs	PM 1
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport	
West Nash	R. Harry Jordan	4
Winstead	Jean L. Hood	4

**SANFORD DISTRICT — 46 Charges**  
**JAMES C. P. BROWN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4**  
 905 Spring Lane, Sanford NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	J. Donald Phillips	5
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Ira H. Smith	3
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	James M. Short	2
Bonlee [3]	(Stephen P. Wanger)	SLP 1
Broadway	Mary A. Clive	PM 1
Bynum	Carlton F. Hirschi	1
Candor	David C. Wade	2
Carthage	Marshall R. Old	3
Cedar Grove	(Patricia T. Cleary)	PLP 1
Center	William F. Williams	PM 5
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(Wayne R. Cleary)	SLP 1
Glendon [4]	Sherwood A. Godwin	3
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron	6
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM 1
Jones Chapel	Carolyn Reed Smith	PM 2
Lemon Springs	Thomas G. Melvin	4
Lighthouse	To be supplied	
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	1
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	James G. White, Jr.	5
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	K. Mike Franklin	PM 2
Morris Chapel-Trinity [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt	1
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	Jerry J. Juren	2
Mt. Pleasant	David S. Fischler	PM 2
Pekin [4]	Budd Ellington, Jr.	OM 1
Pinebluff [3]	George F. Blanchard	3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Richard M. Tysinger	PM 2
Pittsboro: First	Christian L. Kraatz	2
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	5
Pleasant Hill [2]	Tommy G. Privette	1
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.)	FLP 3
Robbins: Tabernacle	Wallace M. Ellis	4
Sandhills [3]	(G. Jerome Smith)	SLP 1
<u>SANFORD:</u>		
Jonesboro	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	3
St. Luke	T. M. Faggart	1
Associate	David S. McAdams	2
Sanford Circuit [3]	Leonard E. Fairley	PM 3
<u>SILER CITY:</u>		
First	Travis W. Owen	6
West End	Duke C. Lackey	PM 3
Silk Hope [3]	(Jeffrey J. Marshall)	SLP 4
Smyrna	Argel H. Payne	4
Southern Pines	W. Edward Privette	6
Star	Joseph W. Forbes	4
Troy: Trinity	W. D. Sabiston III	2
Troy Circuit [4]	**Vickie S. Pruett	OM 1
Vass-Cameron [2]	(L. Graham Royall)	AM 3
West End [2]	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.	1
Zion	James W. Hamilton	RM 1

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 43 Charges**  
**JAMES H. BAILEY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3**  
 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	(Richard G. Reed)	FLP 1
Bladen [4]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM 3
Bolivia: Bethel	(Mike Williamson)	SLP 1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Joe L. Tomberlin)	SLP 2
Burgaw [2]	Homer E. Morris	2
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM 9
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM 1
Chadbourne-Evergreen [2]	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM 4
Clarkton [3]	Sam Wynn	1
Concord	(Tracie Varnum)	RM 1
Dublin [2]	(Charles J. Hause)	FLP 4
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis	27

Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		3
Garland [4]	John M. Crowe	PM	1
Hallsboro	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		5
Hampstead-Topsail [2]	M. Francis Daniel		3
Harrells-Westview [2]	(James E. Bailey)	SLP	2
Lake Waccamaw	Charles M. Herring		2
Ocean View	Roger E. Thompson		3
Old Dock [4]	(Doris J. Johnson)	FLP	1
Riegelwood-Shiloh [2]	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	PM	2
Rocky Point [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FLP	2
Scott's Hill	David J. Goehring		2
Shallotte: Camp	W. Stanley Smith		3
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	5
Sharon	W. Clark Barfield		1
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III		5
Tabor City: St. Paul	Charles M. Cook		1
Wesley's Chapel	E. C. Lancaster		14
Whiteville	W. Everette Eason		1
Whiteville Circuit [2]	David V. Spaulding		1
<u>WILMINGTON:</u>			
Epworth	Shelley A. Fogleman	PM	1
Fifth Avenue	L. Jan Fogleman		2
Grace	Francis C. Bradshaw		4
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Bruce E. Stanley	PM	2
Pine Valley	Billy F. Seate		5
St. John-Smith [2]	Larry Robinson	PM	1
Sunset Park	James L. Wilson		1
Trinity	Ben C. Rouse		3
Wesley Memorial	William C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Associate	J. Talton Madison, Jr.		4
Wrightsboro	Henry W. Lee		1
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring		2
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.		2

## APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) Appointments within the Connectional Structure of United Methodism:

Bideaux, Rene' O. (SA) - Deputy General Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, National Division; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC

**\*\*Braswell, Kermit L. (RA)** - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Coordinator of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: \_\_\_\_\_ CC

Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC

Bryant, Charles V. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Bunn, Paul Grayson (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC

Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - Vice Provost for Library Affairs, University Librarian, and Professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

**\*\*Collins, Thomas A. (RA)** - Assistant to Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension and Development; Raleigh: \_\_\_\_\_ CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC

**\*\*Appointment effective 07/01/86**

Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Fulcher, J. Rodney (RO) - Chairman, Department of Religion, High Point College; Caledonia CC

Green, H. William (RO) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Laurinburg: Central CC

Grissom, David R. (DU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; Oxford CC

Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Hobbs, John W. (GR) - Approved Evangelist; Bethel CC

Ingram, Geraldine D. (DU) - Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC

Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

\*\*Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Director of Continuing Education, The Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Marsicano, Leslie M. (PM) (DU) - Assistant Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Assistant to the Vice President, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

McKitt, Carleton P. (RM) - Dean of Student Life and Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC

Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC

Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC

Phillips, G. Paul, III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Rickards, James P. (RA) - Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Safley, Michael W. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Cary: White Plains CC

Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Shoaf, E. Clifford (EC) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Edenton CC

Shockley, Grant S. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC

Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Teague, Willie S. (RA) - Editor of POCKETS, General Board of Discipleship; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Tyson, Bobby P. (RA) - Approved Evangelist; Raleigh: Jenkins CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College;  
 Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Division,  
 The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity  
 School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of  
 Discipleship, Nashville, TN

Par. 443.1.b) Appointments to Extension Ministries:

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University;  
 Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Fayetteville:  
 Camp Ground CC  
 Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC  
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Goldston CC  
 Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, U. S. Army; Fayetteville:  
 Hay Street CC  
 Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Murfreesboro CC  
 Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling  
 Service; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Aulander CC  
 Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long  
 Community Hospital, Greensboro, NC; Bethel CC  
 Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Morris Chapel CC  
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Durham:  
 Parkwood CC  
 Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Sanders Chapel CC  
 Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville:  
 St. Andrews CC  
 Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - President-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.;  
 Graham: First CC  
 Langley, Delores Anne [PM] (BU) - Student Intern, Wesley's Chapel,  
 London; Chapel Hill: Amity CC  
 Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force; Morehead City:  
 Franklin Memorial CC  
 Maultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Whiteville CC  
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs:  
 Rhyne Memorial CC  
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Pleasant Grove-  
 Fairview CC  
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist  
 Hospital, Jacksonville, FL; Woodland CC  
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health  
 Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division  
 of Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC  
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health  
 Systems, Inc., Mountainview Center, Ft. Oglethorpe, GA; Raleigh:  
 Edenton Street CC

Par. 443.1.d) Appointments to Other Valid Ministries:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina  
 University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing;  
 Southern Pines CC  
 Browning, Paul C. (NB) - Administrator & Chief Executive Officer,  
 Whitehall Manor Nursing Home, Hyannis, MA; Morehead City: First CC  
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care,  
 Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC  
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Assistant Professor, Brooklyn College of the  
 City University of New York; Durham: Asbury CC  
 Outhrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Westgate Nursing Home,  
 Tarboro; Ayden CC  
 Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston:  
 Queen Street CC  
 Dameron, Rebecca Jane [PM] (RA) - Chaplain, Darlington School, Rome,



GA; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division,  
 Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC  
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC  
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Greenville Mental Health  
 Center, Greenville, S.C.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) - Substance Abuse Program Coordinator,  
 Halifax Mental Health Center; Spring-Garysburg CC  
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Cary Counseling Center;  
 Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Estes, Gayla G. (FA) - Volunteer, KOINONIA, Americus, GA; Stedman:  
 Cokesbury CC  
 Estes, J. Harvey (FA) - Volunteer, KOINONIA, Americus, GA; Stedman:  
 Cokesbury CC  
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, North Carolina State  
 University; Raleigh: St. James CC  
 Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr. (RA) - Chaplain and Counselor, Ejercito de  
 Salvacion, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC  
 Grogan, Lynn Tucker [PM] (GR) - Chaplain, Trinity Medical Center,  
 Carrollton, TX; CC  
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain, Department of Pastoral Care,  
 Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount; Rocky Mount: First CC  
 Jarvis, Dwight C. (RA) - Manager, Youth Services Command, Division of  
 Prisons, N. C. Department of Correction; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC  
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Associate Professor and Director of  
 D. Min. Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY;  
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 McQuade, J. Stanley (FA) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell  
 University; Lillington CC  
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine,  
 Asheville; Cary: First CC  
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor/Director, Center for Growth  
 and Development, Raleigh; Wilmington: Trinity CC  
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Associate Professor, Elon College; Burlington:  
 Front Street CC  
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Director of Psychological Services,  
 Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Reed, John E. (DU) - Professor, College of the Ozarks, Clarksville,  
 AR; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC  
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary;  
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Stallsworth, Paul T. (FA) - Assistant Director, Center on Religion and  
 Society, Rockford Institute; Cumberland CC  
 Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences,  
 University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley  
 Memorial CC  
 Warren, James H. (GR) - Associate Professor, Trevecca Nazarene College,  
 Nashville, TN; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan, Inc., Richmond County;  
 Rockingham: First CC  
 Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham:  
 Carr CC

## APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE (§425.1)

Fogle-Miller, James (DU) - Tennessee Conference; Durham: McMannen CC  
 Haverly, Richard G., Jr. (DU) - New York Conference; Durham: Duke  
 Memorial CC  
 Levis, Susan P. (FA) - South Carolina Conference; Fayetteville:  
 Haymount CC

## APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

### A) Probationary Members:

Barker, Michael Reid (DU) - Wesley Theological Seminary,  
 Washington, DC; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Benson, David Clark (RA) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore,  
 KY; Franklinton CC  
 Felton, Gayle Carlton (RM) - Graduate School, Department of  
 Religion, Duke University; Pinetops CC



Hunt, David Earl (RO) - Graduate School of Religion, Duke University; Rowland: Ashpole Center CC  
 Jenkins, David Omar (DU) - Duke University; \_\_\_\_\_ CC  
 Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Jones, L. Gregory (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Scanlan, Carla Jory (FA) - Divinity School, Duke University; Fayetteville: Haymount CC  
 Sittason-Stark, Paul C. (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Tharrington, Claire Clyburn (RA) - Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

B) Members in Full Connection:

Best, Nancy R. (GO) - CPE Program, Spartanburg Hospital Spartanburg, SC; Four Oaks CC  
 Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC  
 Hillman, Randy L. (EC) - Chaplains Residency, N. C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC  
 Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff School of Theology; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC

---

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

---

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina on June 2, 1986 did ordain **Elders** as follows:

Susan Lutz Allred  
Diane Marie Christianson Blanchard  
Randy Coy Blanchard  
Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.  
Jerry Wayne Cribb  
Aydlett James Eure, Jr.  
Glenn Bates Everett  
Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.  
Alvester Ivey Gales  
Sherwood Auburn Godwin  
Susan Lynn Harsh  
Gregory Allen Howard  
John Jay Jansen

John Talton Madison, Jr.  
James Earl McLendon  
Charles Bruce Owens  
Roger Davidson Paxton  
Jack Russell Radford  
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.  
Cecil Dubois Schutt  
Bobby Eugene Smith  
Thomas Lynn Sweeley  
Jimmie Ray Tatum  
John Horton Tyson  
Richard Phillip Wilkerson  
John Robert Woodard, Jr.  
Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

---

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina on June 2, 1986 did ordain **Deacons** as follows:

Bruce Thomas Arbour  
Michael Reid Barker  
David Clark Benson  
Michael Kevin Boggs  
Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.  
Kenneth Mike Franklin  
Lynn Tucker Grogan  
Delores Anne Langley  
Samuel White Loy  
Mark Elvin Lykins  
Leslie Montfort Marsicano  
Samuel Duncan McMillan III  
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.

Stanley Carl Moore  
Roderic Lynn Mullen  
Carla Jory Scanlan  
Robert Ogle Skinner  
Paul Cushman Sittason-Stark  
Carolyn Reed Smith  
Ronald James Snider  
Claire Clyburn Tharrington  
Richard Martin Tysinger  
Deborah Morgan Tyson  
Samuel Asbury Williams, Jr.  
Brian Wayne Wingo

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

---

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops in The United Methodist Church, at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina on June 2, 1986 did consecrate **Diaconal Ministers** as follows:

Robert Lewis Huckaby, Jr.

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

---

## **In Memoriam**

*Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.*

## **SECTION IV**





## IN MEMORIAM

1985—1986

### Ministers Who Have Died during the Year

Gordon T. Hanford	June 25, 1985
William L. Maness	July 1, 1985
Arthur L. Thompson	November 17, 1985
Nicholas W. Grant	November 23, 1985
Edgar F. Seymour	November 24, 1985
Rembert C. Hamilton, Jr.	November 27, 1985
Millard W. Warren, Sr.	December 9, 1985
Ishmael J. Strawbridge	January 12, 1986
Talton J. Whitehead	February 16, 1986
Edgar R. Shuller	April 15, 1986

### Ministers' Wives Who Have Died during the Year

Ruth W. Couch	July 9, 1985
Ruby J. Young	August 1, 1985
Thelma S. Smith	November 20, 1985
Swindell J. Davis	November 25, 1985
Dollie P. Owens	December 13, 1985
Sarah J. Ruark	February 1, 1986
Edith S. Hobbs	February 7, 1986
Sarah J. Elliott	March 18, 1986
Velma P. Lawrence	April 2, 1986
Marietta T. House	April 13, 1986

## THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Reverend L. T. Wilson, Presiding

THE PRELUDE—*Fantasie in G Major* ..... J. S. Bach

HYMN (No. 26): *Holy, Holy, Holy!*

*Lord God Almighty* ..... Reginald Heber

RESPONSIVE READING (No. 595):

*The Lord Is Your Keeper* ..... The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell

GLORIA PATRI

AFFIRMATION OF FAITH (No. 738): *The Apostles' Creed*

THE ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD ..... Mr. Wilson

PRAYER ..... Dr. Wallace H. Kirby

THE FELLOWSHIP OF

GOD'S MINISTRY ..... Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

SOLO—*The Holy City* ..... Stephen Adam

The Reverend Charles Michael Smith

SCRIPTURE: Hebrews 12:1-11 ..... Dr. Joseph B. Bethea

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS

*Running the Race with Patience* .... The Reverend Albert Shuler

HYMN (No. 536): *For All the Saints* ..... William W. How

BENEDICTION ..... Mr. Wilson

THE POSTLUDE

*Prelude and Fugue* ..... J. S. Bach

\*\*\*\*\*

Organist ..... Barbara D. McClure

*Organist-Director of Music*

Grace UMC, Wilmington



## GORDON TALMAGE HANFORD

1934 - 1985



Gordon Talmage Hanford was born in Burlington, North Carolina on-September 22, 1934 to Talmage Thornton Hanford and Belva Bare Hanford. He grew up in Alamance County, and graduated from E. M. Holt High School. He attended Elon College for one year. At this time he expected to work in the family business, Hanford Brick Company.

My first memories of Gordon began at Davis Street Methodist Church when we were children. Both of us were active in the Youth Fellowship and choir. We were married on September 5, 1953. Three daughters were born to us.

Gordon worked in the brick industry, and we lived in Columbia, South Carolina for two years. When we came back to Burlington, our church membership was changed to Trinity (now Emmanuel UMC). He went to Burlington Business College at night. We moved to Durham, and Bethesda became our church home. This was when Gordon decided to become a minister. We had been married for eighteen years.

With the help of C. D. Barcliff, the Durham District Superintendent at that time, Gordon was issued a local preacher's license in 1971. For the next six years he went to the summer sessions at Duke Pastor's School. The North Carolina Conference appointed him to the Sanford District in 1973, and he served the Piney Grove, Hickory Grove and Zion Charge for six years. Gordon was ordained Deacon in 1974.

Gordon had to finish his education, and he could only take two courses each session and be a full time local pastor. He enrolled at UNC-G and changed to Elizabeth City State when the Conference moved him in 1979. There he served the Currituck Charge, Mt. Zion and Hebron, for five years. He graduated with a degree in Business Administration in 1984. The NC Conference made Gordon an Associate Member, and he was sent to serve the Bath and Bethany churches in the Greenville District. He worked there one year and two weeks. On June 25, 1985 in Pitt County Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Gordon died of internal bleeding.

Funeral Services were held at Bethany United Methodist Church in Beaufort County, and were conducted by Greenville District Superintendent, J. B. Parvin, and the Reverend Oscar Williams. The graveside service was at Hickory Grove United Methodist Church near Liberty, North Carolina.

Survivors are his wife, Jean, now residing at Route 3, Liberty; three daughters, Cynthia, also of Liberty, Janet of Greensboro, and Susan Hanford Trogdon of Randleman; two grandchildren; his mother, Belva Hanford Jones of Durham; one brother, Richard, of Durham; two sisters, Carol Kirkland of Durham, and Harolyn Merritt of Oxford, Mississippi; and his grandmother, Della Allred Bare of

Burlington.

Gordon was a good man, honest, loyal, a loving husband and father. He was a fine preacher and an excellent pastor. He was talented in many ways; he spent much time with the young people and the old, and was a fine counselor and friend to everyone. He could sing so beautifully, and was in demand for all the choirs. Gordon always tried to serve his churches well, even during periods when he was very ill.

Gordon had a strong faith that never left him, and a close relationship with God. He was a very dedicated man to the end. I am grateful for the life we shared and the many ways he helped me to be a better person.

Lovingly submitted,  
Jean Braxton Hanford

## **WILLIAM LEWIS MANESS**

**1890 - 1985**



William Lewis Maness was born to Lewis Scott Maness and Martha Wallace Maness on April 1, 1890, in Moore County, North Carolina. He was one of thirteen children born to this couple. He died at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, after a critical illness of four weeks, on July 1, 1985.

He married the late Miss Beulah Bell McNeill on May 1, 1913. This union was blessed by two daughters and three sons: Mrs. Ruth Elmer of West Stephentown, New York; Mrs. Sarah Cramer of Point Pleasant Beach, New Jersey; Dr. Paul F. Maness of Burlington; William Maness of Jacksonville, Florida; and Edwin Maness of Stuart, Virginia.

As a youth of thirteen years, Brother Willie gave his life to God during a revival, as he recalled shortly before his death, "at an old-fashioned mourners' bench." About six years later he answered God's call to be a minister of the Gospel.

Prior to taking his first appointment as a Methodist pastor in 1915, he had farmed, taught school, and tried the mercantile business.

Brother Willie, it seems to me, could claim to be a birthright friend of God, if ever there was one. His father was called "Good" Lewis, and his grandfather was called "Praying" Lewis - a term of appreciation and recognized nearness to God that was passed on to his son "Good" Lewis after his death. This nearness to God was also characteristic of Brother Willie. Only once in all the visits I made in his home across the years did he fail to pray for me and ask that I pray for him and his family.

He testified that he believed his answer to the call of God was the result of the oft-repeated fervent prayer of his father, "If it's thy will, call one of my boys into the ministry." This prayer was doubly answered when his brother, Eli C. Maness, answered the call in 1917.

Brother Willie and his wife were good stewards of the trust that ministry brought.

Twelve appointments spanned forty-one years of effective service. It appears that every one was better after the Manesses served there. Physical improvements were made, debts paid off, and funds raised for future improvements. But the best fruit of his ministry is evidenced by the 1,151 members received on profession of faith; 701 were received by transfer.

He organized two new churches: Community Chapel, while serving at Raeford; and Christ Church at Graham after retirement. He was very likely the last retired preacher who had organized a new church. Three other times he was called from retirement to serve.

The twelve appointments served before retirement were: Duke (now Erwin and Angier Churches), Clarkton Circuit, Fayetteville Circuit, Siler City Circuit, Person Circuit, Snow Hill Circuit, Yanceyville Circuit, Northampton Charge, St. John-Gibson Charge, Hillsborough Charge, Elm City Charge. After retirement he was appointed to organize Christ Church in 1959, to serve Brown's Chapel-Hickory Mountain in 1961, Shiloh Church in 1963, and Glendon Charge in 1965. His appointments spanned fifty years. Even though part of them were served as retired supply, they were all served effectively.

Not only was Brother Willie an "old fashioned circuit rider," as he called himself, he was a great preacher, had keen insight concerning the potential in others, and was a master gardener.

Brother Willie never served a station appointment until after retirement and then it was when he organized a new church. The quality of his preaching and pastoral ministry is told in the number won to Christ, among other deeds of service.

His insight into the potential of others is illustrated by these two incidents: his choice of a wife and the winning of an 87-year old man to Christ on his first appointment. He bore this testimony after the homegoing of his beloved wife in 1982: "She was the best woman in the world. She knew how to raise children." In 1915 he saw the 87-year old man as a Child of God.

He left his old horse Garwin on the farm after he entered the ministry, but he never left the love of farming. He kept gardening long after losing his sight. By touch he kept his garden cleaner than most of us who can see the weeds. Seldom did he ever pull up a plant as he crawled along the rows of his garden to separate the weeds from his vegetables. On one occasion he harvested fourteen pounds of sweet potatoes from one hill.

As he came near the end of his life, he asked that the poem, "The Bridge Builder," be read at his funeral. He did not remember the author was Will Allen Dromgoole, and he did not have a copy of it, so he dictated it to his son, Paul, as follows, shortly before his death:

An old man traveling a lone highway  
Came at evening, cold and gray  
To a chasm, deep and wide.  
The old man crossed in the twilight dim,  
The sullen stream held no fear for him,  
But he turned when he reached the other side  
And built a bridge to span the tide.  
"Old Man," cried a fellow pilgrim near,  
"You are wasting your strength with your building here.  
You never again will pass this way,  
Your journey will end with the passing day.  
You have crossed the chasm deep and wide.  
Why build this bridge at eventide?"  
The old builder lifted his head and said:  
"Good friend, in the path I have traveled today

There comes a youth who must pass this way.  
This stream which has meant naught to me  
May to this youth a pit-fall be.  
He, too, must cross in the twilight dim.  
Good friend, I am building this bridge for him!"

This is not word perfect, as you will find when you read the author's version; but it is as I perceived Brother Willie - almost perfect. He indeed built a bridge for me and many others. He gave me his name.

Sanford District Superintendent James C. P. Brown and I assisted his pastor, the Reverend Travis W. Owen, in his funeral at one of his former churches, Siler City, on July 4, 1985. We were two of nine young men who bore witness to him that he helped them with their decision to become ministers of Jesus Christ. Interment was in the Tabernacle Church cemetery in Robbins; the Reverend Wallace M. Ellis, pastor, conducted the service.

C. Maness Mitchell

## ARTHUR LEO THOMPSON

1900 - 1985



The Reverend Arthur Leo Thompson, son of Edward Braxton and Newell McDuffie Thompson, was born on February 7, 1900 near Cameron, North Carolina.

He attended the Crane's Creek Elementary School where he completed the seventh grade. He then dropped out of school to assist on the family's Moore County farm, but in the fall of 1920 he enrolled in the Vass High School, graduating in the class of 1924. By this time Arthur felt an unmistakable call to the Christian ministry, a call deeply personal as well as grounded in a venerable family tradition. In early youth Arthur became a member of the Johnson Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, South (now the Vass UMC). His grandfather, Bryant-Thompson had led in the organization and building of the Johnson Grove Church in 1886. A great uncle, D. N. Caviness, joined the North Carolina Conference in 1892; and, an uncle, B. C. Thompson, was admitted to the North Carolina Conference in 1896.

Arthur answered his call by resolving to prepare for the task. Accordingly, he entered Trinity College in the fall of 1924, where he worked his way by selling newspapers, washing dishes in a boarding house, and by borrowing money.

Before graduating from Trinity College, Arthur suffered a severe tragedy. During the summer of 1927, he broke his right leg above the knee. Cancer proved to be the cause of the break and the leg was amputated. Recovery was painful and slow; however, he returned to Trinity that fall and completed the A. B. degree in the summer of 1928.

Arthur Leo Thompson was admitted on Trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference at the 1928 session which met in Wilson and was appointed to the Louisburg Circuit. He was ordained Deacon in 1930 and Elder in 1932 by Bishop Edwin DuBose Mouzon.

On May 15, 1934 Arthur Leo Thompson was married to Miss Ethel Frances Shearon of Bunn, North Carolina (formerly of Wake Forest).

Brother Thompson's career in the Methodist Itinerancy was typical of that Travelling Connection. His appointments in the NC Conference were: The Louisburg Circuit, 1928; the Roseboro Circuit, 1945; Wilmington: Grace, 1951; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1956; Hamlet: First, 1962; Southern Pines, 1963; Retired, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, (Retired Supply), 1968.

Brother Thompson's ministry reached beyond the bounds of the local churches he served. He participated enthusiastically in Annual Conference affairs throughout his career serving on the following agencies and boards: The Orphanage (Children's Home) Committee, 1936-1940; Board of Hospitals and Homes, 1940-1954 (Chairperson, 1950-1954); Board of Education, 1946-1950; Board of Trustees, Methodist Retirement Home, 1953-1959; Commission on World Service and Finance, 1956-1964 (Vice-Chairperson, 1960-1964). In all these responsibilities his leadership was both faithful and distinguished.

Upon his retirement in 1968 Brother Thompson continued to live in Southern Pines and for several years enjoyed a fairly active life. He always enjoyed and cherished his friends, neighbors, family, and The United Methodist Church. He always loved, supported and encouraged his pastors. However, his health began to fail and his last years were confined to his home. After a long illness from heart and artery disease, Brother Thompson died on November 17, 1985 at the Penick Memorial Home in Southern Pines where he had entered only four days before! His services were conducted from the Southern Pines United Methodist Church on November 19, 1985 led by the Reverends Philip S. Brown, William A. Crow, and W. Edward Privette. The Memorial Address was delivered by the Sanford District Superintendent, The Reverend James C. P. Brown. Interment followed in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Southern Pines.

Brother Thompson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Frances Shearon Thompson, three children: The Reverend Leo C. Thompson of Raleigh; Betty Frances (Mrs. Betty Thompson Blount) of Alexandria, Virginia; and Edward Everette Thompson of Indianola, Washington. A son, Arthur Shearon Thompson, preceded his father in death in 1975. He is also survived by five grandchildren. Also, by three sisters: Mrs. Mary Soza of Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. Glennie Blevens and Mrs. Sally Brown, both of Cameron.

It was the writer's high privilege to serve as this saintly minister's District Superintendent on two occasions. His ministry was surely blameless in life and administration. He is best described as a worthy servant of the King of Kings, and as one of John Wesley's preachers. We give thanks for his splendid testimony and bid him farewell in the words of Charles Wesley's great hymn, *Servant of God, Well Done*:

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last.  
With saints enthroned on high, thou dost thy Lord proclaim,  
And still to God salvation cry, salvation to the Lamb!  
O happy, happy soul! In ecstasies of praise,  
Long as eternal ages roll, thou seest thy Saviour's face.  
Redeemed from earth and pain. Ah! When shall we ascend,  
And all in Jesus; presence reign through ages without end?

Vergil E. Queen



## NICHOLAS WARNUM GRANT

1912 - 1985



Nicholas Warnum Grant was born April 15, 1912, to James William and Eliza Grant at Garysburg, North Carolina. He came from a long line of Methodist ministers, he being a nephew, several generations removed, of the Reverend Jesse Lee of Virginia. Others related to him, who were also members of the Virginia Conference, were his great grandfather and three great uncles.

On July 12, 1941, Nicholas Warnum Grant and Ruth Henderson of Graham, North Carolina, were united in Holy Matrimony. To this union was born a daughter, Mrs. Thomas B. (Nancy) Reynolds III, of Greensboro, North Carolina. In addition to his widow and daughter, he is survived by three brothers, James N. Grant and Dr. H. Boone Grant of Rocky Mount; John W. Grant of Snow Hill; a sister, Miss Josephine M. Grant of Tarboro; and two grandchildren, Nancy Elizabeth Reynolds and Nicholas Reynolds of Greensboro.

He received his A. B. degree from Duke University in 1934 and M. Div. degree from Duke Divinity School, Duke University, in 1936. In 1970 he was honored when High Point College conferred the D. D. degree upon him.

For forty-one and one-half years Nicholas Grant served the following appointments faithfully and with distinction: Marvin, Rocky Mount, NC 1936-1941; Warren Charge, Warrenton, NC 1941-1945; Rich Square Charge, Rich Square, NC 1945-1949; Bethel, Bethel, NC 1949-1953; Washington: First, Washington, NC 1953-1958; Raleigh: Fairmont, Raleigh, NC 1958-1961; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Goldsboro, NC 1961-1964; Raleigh District Superintendent 1964-1969. He was the first executive director of the Conference Council on Ministries and served from 1969-1973. He was recognized and known across the Church for his work in this area, being one of the pioneers in establishing this new concept of programming. His concluding appointment was superintendent of the Burlington District 1973-1978.

Nick Grant, as he was affectionately known by his friends, was honored and trusted by his colleagues when he was elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1968, 1972 and 1976. He led the delegation in 1968 and 1972. He was also a delegate to the Special Session of the General Conference in 1970. In 1972, he was the favorite son of the North Carolina Conference and received a commendable number of votes for the Episcopacy from delegates across the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The North Carolina Conference was proud that it was so well represented by one of its own.

Nick Grant served well beyond the local church. He served as a member of the General Council on Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Southeastern Jurisdictional Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Committee on the



Episcopacy, and Southeastern Jurisdictional Committee on Social Concerns. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, Methodist College, The Methodist Retirement Home, and The Methodist Home for Children.

Conference boards and committees on which he served were: Board of Education, Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, Board of Publication, Commission on Minimum Salary and Methodist Foundation, Inc.

In June 1978, Nick and Ruth Grant retired to Rocky Mount, North Carolina. His retirement years were marked by declining health; and in July 1985, they moved to Greensboro, North Carolina, to be near their daughter, Nancy; son-in-law, Tom; and grandchildren, Elizabeth and Nick.

On November 23, 1985, Nicholas Warnum Grant died in Wesley Long Community Hospital in Greensboro. He is continuing his eternal life with God in Christ forever and ever. The words of the scripture, Matthew 25:21, *Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou has been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord* are very appropriate in describing his life.

Funeral services were conducted from Fairmont United Methodist Church in Raleigh by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., the Reverend Dr. Belton Joyner, the Reverend Dr. Wallace H. Kirby and the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell. The graveside service in Raleigh Memorial Park was conducted by the Reverend Eric Carson, the Reverend Henry Grant, his nephew, and the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell.

Nicholas Warnum Grant was a brotherly person who was always concerned about the welfare of the ministers of the North Carolina Conference. He had deep compassion for those serving the smallest to the largest churches. He had strong convictions, and he abided by them, even if it were unpopular to do so. Because he lived, many others have lived better lives. The Christ that lived in him was seen by those who knew him and loved him.

The writer of this memoir was encouraged and strengthened by the counsel and support given by this dear friend.

Let us take hope in the assurance that Nicholas Warnum Grant will never die.

Kermit L. Braswell

## EDGAR FRASER SEYMOUR

1917 - 1985



Edgar Fraser Seymour, son of William Arnold and Sara Belle Grace Seymour, was born in Knoxville, Tennessee on April 9, 1917. He attended Castle Heights Military Academy (high school), Jackson Baptist College in Honolulu and Duke Divinity School.

On June 17, 1942, he was married to Ora Mae Fletcher. He is survived by his devoted wife and partner in ministry and a daughter, Lynda Seymour Stainback of

Burlington.

Ed was licensed to preach in 1965, while still serving in the Marine Corps. He was ordained a Deacon in 1968 and became an Associate Member of the Conference in 1970. Appointments served included Riverdale, Harlowe, Oak Grove, Oriental-Pamlico Parish and Atlantic, all in the New Bern District.

A friendship was established with Ed during the years I served in the New Bern District at First United Methodist Church in Morehead City. Later it was my privilege to serve as his District Superintendent for five years.

His ministry was one of intense dedication to all that ministry encompasses. He was a person who possessed many unique qualities and skills. The years of service as a Marine officer were reflected in his administrative and organizational know-how. He wore the mark of Methodist with pride and without apology. He had a method for all he did and followed it with enthusiasm.

Ever a student and with a great interest in history, he made the people he served more aware of their heritage.

The Marine Corps had a good man for over 26 years and the United Methodist Church was blessed with a good minister of Jesus Christ, having served 5 years as a local pastor and 14 years as an Associate Member.

His daughter, Lynda, shares that which she wants recorded that others might know and appreciate her father's ministry:

"When my father died last November my mother and I received many kind letters and cards from people who had known him during the years he was a minister. These messages spoke of specific kindnesses he had done for individuals or contributions he had made to the various communities he had served. Many mentioned the twelve years that he had been ill and his constant struggle to overcome the limitations of his own body. Others made reference to his service to God and assurance of eternal reward. Hearing from people who valued my father was a very satisfying experience. It was also an experience that made me want to tell what I knew about him and why I valued him as a person and felt privileged to be his only child.

The father I remember was not a minister. He was an officer in the Marine Corps. He wore a uniform and went to work in an office every day where he counted lots of money as a disbursing officer. Many people worked for him. His work required him to go to far places and be gone for long periods of time. He always seemed to work near airplanes and I still visualize the various offices he worked in when I see a military aircraft. When he came home at night it took him a long time to stop being a military officer and relax. Even at home he was tense and busy. He always seemed to be doing something - Boy Scouts, photography, stamps, Woodworking, committees for the church. He always seemed restless.

When I was in high school my father decided to become a minister. I was really surprised when my mother first told me about the decision. I did not even think of my father as a very religious man. I could not think of him in the role of a preacher. I think I rejected his decision to serve God because he just was not the minister 'type.' God and my father were making a big mistake.

How wrong I was. When Daddy made a commitment to serve God, he closed the door on a life that always left him restless. He started the long road that ultimately led to a peace within himself. It was not an overnight change. Bit by bit Daddy gave up his need to be in control and accepted the control of God. Bit by bit he softened and became less a tough tense Marine and more of a vulnerable human being. On a practical level, the change helped him make the best years of declining health. But for those of us who loved him, the change within him let us know him for the first time. The more he accepted God's will, the more we understood the intelligent and sensitive man he really was. It is a hard process to

describe - to anyone who had not experienced God.

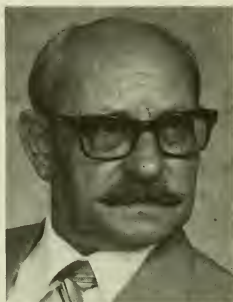
My father left me with four important beliefs: 1) God is and He loves and forgives. 2) We are all part of history. Each of us contributes to the continuity of humanity in our own way. When we try to be someone we are not we are denying the role God gave us. We should rejoice in who we are. 3) Learning is life. We can learn from every experience and from every person who touches our lives. The final step in learning is always making a change in ourselves in response to what we have learned. 4) People and ideas are not 'all right' or 'all wrong.' There is good in every person. There are thoughts worth exploring in every idea.

Thank you, God, for giving me the opportunity to really know my Daddy."

Harold F. Leatherman  
Lynda Seymour Stainback

## REMBERT CHARLES HAMILTON, JR.

1919 - 1985



R. C. Hamilton was born in Clio, South Carolina on February 8, 1919. He spent his early years in Clio, Dillon, South Carolina, and Whiteville, North Carolina. While still a young man, he entered the service of his country where he served for eight and a half years.

On January 1, 1942, he was married to Susan Lee Fowler. Survivors include his devoted wife, a son, Remmie, of Hickory, North Carolina; a daughter, Loretta Ritcher of Lumberton, North Carolina; three brothers and three sisters.

He died on November 27, 1985 at New Hanover Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, North Carolina, following several years of declining health. The funeral service was held on November 30, 1985, at Wesleyan Chapel United Methodist Church with Wilmington District Superintendent, Dr. James H. Bailey, and the Reverend David Goehring officiating.

Following his service in the Armed Forces he and Sue were in the restaurant business for a number of years.

The call to the Gospel Ministry came to R. C. in 1954. Following several years of preparation, he was ordained a Deacon in 1956, Elder in 1958 and admitted to the North Carolina Conference in 1958.

His twenty-four years of service as a minister of the Gospel included the following appointments: Scotts Hill, Hampstead, Verona, Harrison Chapel, Carroll Chapel, Lumberton Circuit, Asbury, Oleander, Moyock, Swan Quarter, St. Peters-Broad Creek, Victory, South River and Lyon Memorial.

Among the ministers that touched the life of R. C. and influenced his ministry he named Jim Carroll, J. T. Fisher, H. H. Cash, V. E. Queen and the writer of this memoir.

I met R. C. while he was still in the restaurant business and a friendship

developed that lasted across the years. He was a devoted husband, father, and a dedicated minister of the Gospel. He never ceased to be grateful for his call and the privilege of being a United Methodist minister.

My friend's faith that enabled him to overcome many obstacles, endure pain and suffering, and live victoriously has been expressed by S. Rodigast's *Whate'er My God Ordains Is Right*:

Whate'er my God ordains is right; His will is ever just;  
Howe'er He orders now my cause, I will be still and trust.  
He is my God; though dark my road, He holds me that I shall not fall,  
Wherefore to Him I leave it all.

Whate'er my God ordains is right; He never will deceive;  
He leads me by the proper path, and so to Him I cleave,  
And take content what He hath sent; His hand can turn my griefs away,  
And patiently I wait His day.

Whate'er my God ordains is right; though I the cup must drink  
That bitter seems to my faint heart, I will not fear nor shrink;  
Tears pass away - with dawn of day; sweet comfort yet shall fill my heart,  
And pain and sorrow all depart.

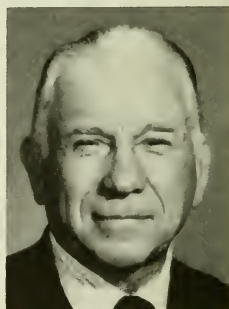
Whate'er my God ordains is right; my light, my life is He,  
Who cannot will me aught but good; I trust Him utterly;  
For well I know, in joy or woe, we soon shall see, as sunlight clear,  
How faithful was our guardian here.

Whate'er my God ordains is right; here will I take my stand,  
Though sorrow, need, or death make earth for me a desert land.  
My father's care is 'round me there, He holds me that I shall not fall;  
And so to Him I leave it all.

F. Harold Leatherman

**MILLARD WHITFIELD WARREN, SR.**

**1904 - 1985**



Millard Warren, son of the late Jesse Warren and Helen Ricks Warren, was born February 22, 1904 at Blounts' Creek, NC. After graduating from Washington Collegiate Institute, he entered Duke University where he received the Bachelor of Arts degree. Millard entered Duke Divinity School in 1929 and was admitted to the North Carolina Conference in 1931.

Millard and Glenn Yarborough of Cary, NC were married on November 7, 1931. Three children were born to them: Millard, Jr. of New Bern, NC; Glenn Lambeth of New York City; and Mary Yarborough of Richmond, VA. He is survived by Glenn



who now resides at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, their three children and five grandchildren: Amos, Hannah, Whitney, Millard III, and Kristie.

Millard died Monday afternoon December 9, 1985, after attending a creative writing class - a new venture he undertook shortly after entering the Methodist Retirement Home. A service celebrating his life, ministry and passage from life to life eternal was held on December 11 at Lakewood United Methodist Church where he served during the early years of his ministry and always remembered as "some of the sweetest days I have ever lived." The Reverend William Snotherly, pastor of Lakewood and the Reverend Kelly Wilson III, Chaplain of the Methodist Retirement Home conducted the service. The burial was at Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC.

Millard had three great loves during his life: The Lord Jesus Christ, his family and Duke University. He served the Lord faithfully for forty-five years in ministry to the following appointments: Henderson: City Road, Durham: Lakewood, Rougemont, Newport, Youngsville, Fayetteville: Person Street, Garland, Scotland Neck, Raleigh: Millbrook: Wesley Memorial, Gibson-St. Johns, Mt. Herman, Rockingham: PeeDee, Candor and Norlina. His active ministry came to an end with his retirement at Annual Conference in June, 1976. He and Glenn retired in Durham and entered the Retirement Home in December, 1984. On the Sunday before his death, he was singing in the Chapel choir.

He was an effective preacher, but his enthusiasm peaked when working and playing with youth. His work with the Boy Scouts spanned his entire ministry and many today remember him for his strong influence in their lives. He believed in doing the work of evangelism. While at Washington Collegiate Institute, a World War I veteran and Methodist minister, Addy Bailey, witnessed to him by quoting John 3:16. Millard always remembered that moment as the time when, as he would say, "I had a mystical experience of rebirth." Sharing words of faith and salvation motivated Millard Warren throughout his ministry, and all who remember him think of his strong faith and his great faithfulness in service to his Lord and The United Methodist Church.

To his family, he is remembered as one who was forever young. Sharing laughter, love and music, brought him his greatest joy. Scenes of him playing the violin and Glenn playing the piano are indelibly etched in the memories of their children and grandchildren. Devotion to duty and service to humankind were the linchpins of his beliefs taught to his family. He would often say, "If you take time to know people and their problems, you can rejoice with them in their triumphs and weep with and comfort them in their sorrow. That's what ministry is all about."

Duke University always remained an object of Millard's devotion. It was there that he became an outstanding athlete and received his higher education. At one of the football games in November, 1985, Millard, Jr. and Millard III remember him at eighty yelling for Duke and wearing his Duke letter and recalling his youthful days of glory.

A scholarship is being established at Duke Divinity School in his name.

Millard Warren lived fully and joyfully the words of the Psalmist: *Surely goodness and mercy will follow me all the days of my life and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever.*

The Warren family

## ISHMAEL JENNINGS STRAWBRIDGE

1901 - 1986



Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge was born January 2, 1901 in Martin County, North Carolina, to James E. and Mary Frances Strawbridge. After his father's death in 1910, I. J. moved with his family to Durham, where he attended the Durham City Schools.

Life was not easy for a widow with six children, so Ishmael took turns going to school and working to help his mother supplement the family income. Early in life he became convinced that God had called him to preach the Gospel, and he never wavered in working toward that goal. After finishing high school, he continued his education at Trinity College and Duke Divinity School - still dropping out to work a year or two and then going back to college.

In 1928, he joined the North Carolina Methodist Conference and was appointed to Hatteras. On December 26 of that same year, he married Essie Lewis, his longtime sweetheart. Together they became a dedicated team in working to build and promote God's Kingdom in the charges they served. Strawbridge often said of his marriage, "It was the best day's work I've ever done."

He served fourteen appointments: Hatteras, 1928; Mann's Harbor, 1930; Grimesland, 1931; Robbins, 1935; Stedman, 1936; Burgaw, 1941; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1945; Roberdel, 1947; Cordova, 1948; Parkton, 1949; Vance Charge, 1951; Kipling, 1955; Calvary-Victory Charge, 1959; and East Rockingham, 1962.

In 1967, he retired and moved to Winston-Salem, NC. The Strawbridges' only child, Mary Ellen, had finished college, married Dewey L. Yarborough, and settled there. Her Daddy often said they "had to move to Winston-Salem to help spoil the four grandchildren." He was a devoted father and grandfather, and the next 18 years proved to be very happy ones for him and his wife.

Ish and Ess Strawbridge were affectionately received into the Ardmore United Methodist Church family in Winston-Salem. Both were characterized by their friendly attitudes and their willingness to lend a hand in any church-related activities.

Although declining physical health had already caused him to resign from teaching Sunday school, Ish retained an alert mind and vital spirit. He died on January 12, after a weeklong hospitalization for respiratory distress. His life and gifts were celebrated at 11:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 14, 1986, at Ardmore United Methodist Church, and interment was in Forsyth Memorial Park. Ministers were the Reverend Bill Bass (presiding) and the Reverend Debbie L. Fox of Ardmore Church. Dr. J. Lawrence McCleskey, superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, led the meditation: "Even in the midst of our sense of grief and loss, surely our spirits are dancing today as we share memories of one who loved



and enjoyed life and lived it to the fullest; as we remember relationships with one who lifted our vision and helped our hearts feel lighter; and as we celebrate commitments of one who found his strength and hope in the gracious goodness of God as revealed in Jesus Christ."

Ish's ready wit and humor made him a welcome guest and speaker on many occasions. In all his ministry - as preacher, counselor, or as "just one of the guys" - his love of God and his devotion to proclaiming God's word was pre-eminent. He loved to preach, and he loved people! God spoke to many people through Strawbridge's witness. Life was both lighter and more meaningful because he lived among us.

Ellen Strawbridge Yarborough

## **TALTON JOHNSON WHITEHEAD**

**1906 - 1986**



Talton Johnson Whitehead was born in the southern part of Alamance County near Snow Camp, North Carolina on July 14, 1906. He lived his early life on a farm.

As a school student he went to Eli Whitney School in the same county of his birth. After high school, T. J. attended High Point College where he studied to be a minister. While at High Point he met Hilda Maude Amick from Burlington, North Carolina. Following his college degree in 1930 and the beginning of his ministry, he and Hilda were married on May 20, 1934.

T. J. received his degree from Duke Divinity School in Durham in 1935. Edwin Hughes Whitehead was born October 1, 1938; and in 1939, T. J. had served in Saxapahaw, Greensboro: West End, and Mt. Hermon before transferring his membership from the Methodist Protestant Conference to the North Carolina Conference.

He served these churches in the North Carolina Conference during his life: Henderson, 1939-1940; North Gates, 1940-1944; Fayetteville Circuit, 1944-1947; Aberdeen-Vass, 1947-1952; Durham: Carr, 1952-1954; Graham, 1954-1962; Washington, 1962-1966; and Whiteville, 1966-1970. He spent 31 years faithfully serving these church members for our Lord but over 40 years since he first began his ministry.

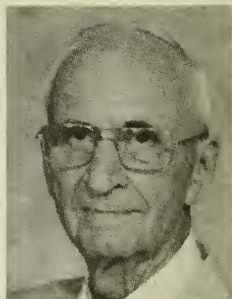
T. J. retired in 1970 in Whiteville but later went back to Burlington to live. His devoted wife and my mother, Hilda, passed away on July 27, 1973.

My father, T. J. Whitehead, went to live with our Lord on February 16, 1986. He was truly a man of God, and everyone who knew him will miss him.

Edwin Whitehead

## EDGAR RALPH SHULLER, SR.

1900 - 1986



*What doth the Lord thy God require of thee, but to fear the Lord thy God, to walk in all His ways, and to serve the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul?* (Deuteronomy 10:12)

Edgar Ralph Shuller, born October 10, 1900 in Franklin County, AR died April 15, 1986 and was buried in Northwood Cemetery in Southport, NC on April 17. He was the third son of E. W. and Sarah Shuller. There were three other sons born later so this good successful farmer had a host of help. All six boys learned early the necessity of hours of toil on the rocky plains at the foothills of the Ozark Mountains. They took time for outdoor games, especially baseball, croquet and horseshoes as well as fishing and horseback riding during slack times. The boys learned a sense of responsibility and pride in doing the job right. The Shullers were God-fearing, thrifty and community minded, giving freely to their little country church and taking the lead in the support of the little school house built on their own land. In this family it was customary to never miss Sunday school and church unless very ill. If unexpected company came on a Sunday, Dad Shuller just said, "Go with us to church if you will, but if not, wait till we get back." There was always good food. This was Edgar's background.

Edgar early felt the call to preach and was considered an exemplary young man to the extent that a small mountain training school asked him to be their preacher and baseball coach before he had any formal training. After graduating from Hendrix College, AR, he served three years in the Arkansas Conference, then came to Duke Divinity School, receiving his B. D. degree in 1931. While at Duke he met and later married Mary Helm Daniel of Hillsborough, graduate class of 1929. To this union were born four children, Mary Ada Baber of Richmond, VA; Edgar R., Jr., of Raleigh; Robert N. of Fayetteville; and Carol S. Powers, Wrightsville Beach. There are ten grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Five brothers survive.

Edgar's first appointment in the NC Conference was at Kenly Circuit with a big parsonage for two people but a happy place to be. From there we moved to Garner where we had three happy years with the birth of our first child. We had a good relationship with some fine people and plenty of work to do. Edgar was labeled by a younger minister in a recent letter as "a very special person, one of God's quiet, gentle servants who served lovingly and was loved in return. I came to know that love first hand as I worked with him. It was a fine memorable summer and a tremendous help as I moved into my first appointment." This boy was a Duke student who served us at Conway thirty-five years ago. Yes, Edgar was quiet and kind and totally consecrated to his calling, giving it the best he had. From

Garner we went to the Warren Circuit, then to Hookerton for seven years and from there to Williamston, Conway, Swansboro, Grifton, Fayetteville: St. Matthews, and to Laurel Hill from which he retired five years later at age 69. He spent over 43 years in the ministry.

Along with his devotion to the ministry he was also a kind, gentle father and husband to whom the children have always been devoted. One of the boys said one day, "Daddy, Joe's father is a Mason and Alan's belongs to the Kiwanis Club. Why don't you belong to them?" Daddy said, "Son, they're fine organizations I know, but for me the church is the only organization I feel the need of." He was always true to it and it held first place along with the Lord in his heart.

Edgar was always concerned with the children and young people wherever he found them. He wanted them to have the best training possible in Sunday school, Bible schools and in whatever youth activities we could offer them - good times, sing-alongs, outside activities. He served on Conference boards: Youth, Town and Country, Children's and Adult work. Of course, his wife got into plenty too. Three of our early teenagers at Fremont who became so close during youth activities, home visits and such, still write regularly and visit now and then. They've been very supportive during these months at the Methodist Retirement Home. They are like "family." It's good to know that a spark sometimes catches when you're working with the young, to help create a life of love or to help them through some crisis in their lives. When Alzheimer's was at its worst for Edgar and he seldom made an intelligible statement, he suddenly said to me, "We ought to be doing more about the young people and their relationship to the church." When he could think or say anything, it was his church work he spoke of.

Going back to Duke for an occasional church study he would go here and there to teach. He was great for visitation, never forgetting the aged as well as the sick and considered personal contact one of the best ways to cultivate new memberships and friendships. The total of that combination is love. *More love to thee O Christ - more love to thee* could have been his theme. He never criticized but felt kindly to all God's children.

After retirement in 1969 he was asked to be Assistant Minister at Wesley Memorial in Wilmington. Then we retired again at Yaupon Beach. The D. S. soon called for help for two to three small churches and a new ministry began. Filling in three or four years, Edgar finally settled again when the local minister at Ocean View asked him to be Visitation Minister for a year. Like an old fire horse when the bell rang he went running. As long as he was able he kept on with visitation. He loved serving the Lord:

O Lord, how happy is the time when in thy love I rest.  
When from my weariness I climb e'en to thy tender breast,  
The night of sorrow endeth there, thy rays outshine the sun;  
And in thy pardon and thy care the heaven of heavens is won.

- W. C. Dressler

Lovingly,  
The family

## RUTH O'NEAL WORTHINGTON COUCH

1907 - 1985



Born September 20, 1907, Ruth O'Neal Worthington Couch was the second oldest daughter of the prominent Winterville farm family of Robert Lee (Doc) and Nannie Hardee Worthington. Her farm upbringing instilled many core values that she held throughout her entire life: hard work conscientiously undertaken, deep thanks for daily bread, a cooperative teamwork approach to tasks, and an abiding love for Eastern North Carolina.

She graduated from Woman's College, now UNC - Greensboro, in the late 1920's with a degree in music education. Upon graduation, she began a more than decade long career as a public school teacher. She served in Walstonburg, Eureka, and Grantham. While at Walstonburg, she met Leon Voight Couch, himself a public school teacher. Married on February 20, 1932 they had an extremely fruitful twenty-nine year marriage until Leon's untimely death in 1961. They thoroughly enjoyed their teaching careers and established many life long friendships through their school work. During the summer months in the latter 1930's, they studied together at Harvard, Yale, and Columbia Universities. These summertime experiences produced some of their happiest memories.

In the early 1940's, Leon felt God's call to the Methodist ministry. At first reluctant to consider a career change from the school work she found so satisfying, Ruth at last consented. Once decided, the call to ministry became truly a family decision. From that point on, Ruth supported Leon's call to ministry with her characteristic zeal. Long before the term became fashionable, Leon and Ruth practiced "team ministry". Her afternoons were often spent calling upon church members and visiting new member prospects. In this capacity, she excelled with her masterful one-on-one interpersonal skills.

Leon and Ruth served the following churches on behalf of the North Carolina Conference: Durham: St. Paul, 1942-1951, as organizing pastor; Morehead City: First, 1951-1956; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1956-1961. Each church experienced rapid growth. During their Goldsboro: St. Paul tenure the church averaged 100 new members yearly. In part due to the "pro-church" cultural climate of the times, this growth was enhanced by Leon's superb preaching and loving spirit, and Ruth's tireless followup of inactives and new member prospects.

Children appeared in the Couch household in the 1940's. Leon II was born in 1941; Lois in 1944; and Paul in 1947. The same conscientious zeal she applied to other areas, Ruth applied to child rearing. She embodied the maternal model of Proverbs 31: one who elicits her husband's deep admiration - one who constantly toils on behalf of her children - one who is clothed with dignity and power - one who family and friends rise up and call blessed.



Following Leon's sudden death in 1961, she resumed her career in public education, teaching in the Goldsboro school system until her retirement in 1974. Her retirement years were enriched by her uncanny success as a World Book salesperson, her enjoyment of long time friends, her frequent family visits, and her abiding affection for the North Carolina Conference.

Her faith was simple, deep, and tenacious. She knew first hand the meaning of the Cross, for her faith was sorely tested by her beloved husband's sudden death in the prime of life and her own courageous bout with cancer the last two years of her life. Those who knew and loved her can say that like the Apostle Paul, she fought the good fight and kept the faith! She died after an exceedingly difficult illness on July 9, 1985. A graveside service was held at Willow Dale Cemetery, Goldsboro, on July 12. The Reverends Robert L. Baldrige and Robert L. Bame of Goldsboro: St. Paul officiated. The memorial address was given by her son, the Reverend Paul Couch, pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, New York.

She is survived by her children: Leon II, a professor at the University of Florida, Gainesville, FL; Lois, a public school teacher in Wilmington, NC; and Paul, a minister in Syracuse, NY.

submitted by Paul L. Couch  
on behalf of the family

## RUBY JACKSON YOUNG

1910 - 1985



Ruby Jackson Young was born in Paris, Tennessee on February 25, 1910 to George O. and Edna Jackson. She attended public schools in Paris graduating from Grove High School where she achieved honors and awards in drama and English. She then went on to Lambuth College in Jackson, Tennessee and met James Doyme (J. D.) Young who was a senior pre-ministerial student. Upon his graduation from Duke Divinity School and her graduation from Lambuth College they were married on September 8, 1932 and went to serve in Trenton, North Carolina.

Ruby taught school for two years in Trenton until Doyme Jackson (Jack) was born. She then settled into the role of motherhood, substitute school teacher; and most importantly, the minister's wife and helper. She did an excellent job in all areas of church work, such as singing in the choir, teaching church school, serving on the various church boards, and the WSCS where she received life membership pins. This dedication and devotion was evident in the churches that J. D. served after Trenton, which were Pittsboro, where Edna Frances (Fran) was born, then on to Ellerbe, Garland, Snow Hill, Beaufort, Oxford, Williamston, Cary, and Hillsborough, for a total of 31 years in the active ministry. Finally they moved to 1017 Lakewood Drive in Durham, North Carolina and moved their retirement

church membership to Duke Memorial United Methodist Church.

Rubye was a gracious, charming and talented lady. Among her talents was her love of sewing and she learned to sew not only her clothes but those of her son and daughter. She continued to make her own clothes after her children had gone off to school. In fact, she was so good that she was commissioned to sew special doll clothes, in both miniature and regular sizes.

She was a beautiful woman outwardly but, most of all, her inner beauty was evident to all who knew her and worked with her. She did not let the dreaded cancer get her down, even though she battled it for eleven years. Two operations were successful in slowing down the spread of the cancer, but all the earthly medical skills and medicine could not keep her going, and on August 1, 1985 our Lord took her into his own.

The surviving members of her family, six grandchildren, a son and a daughter, and her beloved husband are all so thankful for the wonderful times and the precious memories we shared with her; and we look forward to being with her again.

Jack Young

## **THELMA SUMMERS SMITH**

**1913 - 1985**



"I serve a risen Savior, He's in the world today; I know that He is living, whatever men may say..." The strains of her favorite resurrection hymn flooded the sanctuary of the Halifax United Methodist Church as family and friends gathered to worship God and celebrate the life of Thelma Summers Smith on November 22, 1985.

Thelma was born on August 9, 1913, in Alamance County, one of nine children born to Joseph and Leslie Summers. She died following a long battle with cancer at Wilson Memorial Hospital in Wilson, NC. She and her husband, John Thomas Smith, were married as teenagers and shared life as husband and wife for 55 years. The day of her funeral service was also the date of their 55th wedding anniversary.

Four children were born to Thelma and John: Violet Smith, who resides in the home; Johnnie Mae Craddock of Jamesville, NC; Jerry Smith of Fuquay-Varina, NC; and Debbie Fisher of Macclesfield, NC.

They began their ministry in the Methodist Church in 1949 with their first appointment to the Creswell Charge in Creswell, NC. Thereafter, they served Marvin Church in Rocky Mount, the Halifax Charge, Maysville, New Bern: Trinity, LaGrange and Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial. Retired in 1978, they made their home near Halifax, NC where they continued to serve the Hollister-Bethesda Charge in retirement.

The call to ministry in the Methodist Church was very special to Thelma. Along



with John, she answered the call so that their's could truly become a shared ministry. Though not often found in the forefront, she gave steadfast support with her love, compassion and constant prayers for those under their pastoral care. Always ready to serve, there was no task too menial or ordinary when it came to meeting the needs of others and strengthening the "body of Christ." Often as a boy, I remember the two of us making fires in the church heaters early in the morning so that worshipers who came later would find a warm building. This was but one example of the hundreds of tasks she performed behind the scenes because she loved the church "our blest Redeemer bought with His own precious blood."

The greatest joy in life for Thelma centered in her role as a homemaker. She cherished this role and became a specialist therein. If doctorates had been awarded to homemakers, she certainly would have earned one. All the creative skills God gave to her were employed to express her love for home, family and extended family. She kept the homefires burning so that John would be free to actively engage in evangelism, pastoral visitation and the administrative work of the church.

The writer of Proverbs describes a good wife and mother for us. She works vigorously, opens her arms to the poor, make garments, laughs and fears the Lord. Thelma was that kind of lady.

Following the Service conducted at Halifax by the Reverends Hank Wilkinson , Caswell E. Shaw and Rocky Mount District Superintendent G. Robert McKenzie, Thelma's body was moved to Alamance County for burial in Alamance Memorial Gardens. The Reverend Jack Hunter officiated at the interment.

The course of her life has ended. She now rests from earthly labors, but her works - especially her influence of love - still abides and abounds in the lives of those whom she touched. We are comforted in the certainty that because He lives, she has eternal life.

Jerry T. Smith

## SWINDELL JOHNSON DAVIS

1905 - 1985



Swindell Johnson Davis was born March 9, 1905 in Burgaw to Owen P. and Mary Carr Johnson. She was the eighth of nine children. Her father was a long time Methodist and her mother came from an equally long line of Presbyterians. Swindell, along with three of her sisters, joined the Presbyterian Church. However, the family attended services at both churches and when Swindell became the wife of a Methodist preacher, she felt right at home in a Methodist parsonage. She received her early education in the Burgaw schools. Here she met and married Harvey Laudis Davis, a teacher in the local school. Later, while Harvey attended the

School of Religion of Trinity College in preparation for the ministry, Swindell completed her college work as an undergraduate student at Trinity College and Duke University.

The Davises served a number of appointments in the North Carolina Conference where they were both loved deeply by their congregations. They stayed in Littleton for nine years and the people there were thrilled when later they decided to make Littleton their retirement home. They lived there a number of years before going to live in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. While in the Retirement Home, Mrs. Davis served as pianist for the worship services. She died there in the Coble Health Care Center on November 25, 1985.

A graveside service was held at the Sunset Hill Cemetery in Littleton on November 27 by one of the "preacher sons" of "Mom and Pop" Davis, the Reverend John D. Aycock; the pastor of the Littleton Church, the Reverend Thomas L. Sweeley; and the Chaplain of the Methodist Retirement Home, the Reverend Kelly J. Wilson III. Here a strong note of thanksgiving was expressed for one of Christ's dear and faithful disciples as they celebrated the coronation and home-going of one who had a profound Christian witness through her strong faith and devotion.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Harvey L. Davis of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; two sons, Dr. Graham Johnson Davis of Greenville and Harvey Laudis Davis, Jr., of Goldsboro; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Swindell D. Livingston of Georgetown, SC; two sisters, Mrs. Rachel Nicholson of Burgaw and Mrs. Mary Norris of Raleigh; a brother, Daniel S. Johnson of Rocky Mount; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Swindell was a faithful and helpful wife and companion; always giving of herself in love and concern to the people of the churches they served and to her family and friends. She was an honorable mother, a loving grandmother and sister. The description of a virtuous woman in Proverbs is very descriptive of Swindell Davis. She could take left-overs and make them taste like a banquet feast. She was often busy in the making of clothes and using her hands for the welfare of her household. She had a keen sense of humor and always served with dignity and honor. Swindell should have written a book on *Life In A Methodist Parsonage*. I am sure it would have been filled with many interesting and humorous stories many of which she told to a captive audience. Even though she had suffered greatly with a fractured knee and from cancer, she was chosen "Sunshine Lady of the Year" in Farmville. Her quiet faith spoke more effectively than all the words that can be written.

A hymn which has been taken from Psalm 46:10 and I Thessalonians 4:17 expresses it in such a beautiful way:

"Be still, my soul: the Lord is on thy side;  
Bear patiently the cross of grief and pain;  
Leave to thy God to order and provide;  
In every change he faithfully will remain.  
Be still, my soul; thy best, the heavenly friend  
Through thorny ways leads to a joyful end."

And in the words of another great hymn writer, Charles Wesley, we say of Swindell:

"Servant of God, well done; thy glorious warfare's past:  
The battle's fought, the race is won; and thou art crowned at last."

Lovingly submitted,  
Johnnie D. Aycock

## DOLLIE PATE OWENS

1920 - 1985



Dollie Pate Owens was, in the words of Proverbs 32:10 *...a good wife...far more precious than jewels*. She was born in Wayne County on February 14, 1920, the daughter of Gurney S. Pate and Ruth Lancaster. She was educated in the Eureka and Pikeville schools.

Dollie and I were married on June 8, 1941. From our marriage came two children and four grandchildren. We had a love for each other and trusted in the God we worshiped and served. We gave twenty-eight years of our lives serving Methodist churches within the North Carolina Conference. We retired in 1983 and made our home in Wilson, NC.

Dollie was not only a good wife but a devoted homemaker as well. *She looked well to the ways of her household and did not eat the bread of idleness. Her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.* (Proverbs 31:27, 28) Dollie and I made the necessary sacrifices to see our children educated. We really cared for their spiritual, physical, and social needs. We were justly proud of our children and grandchildren.

She was a very kind person. She was a genuine person, who preferred a simple style of life, and she kept her eye on the responsibilities of her household. In her lovely spirit, she made a beautiful Christian witness. Praise the Lord.

In addition to being an affectionate wife, a dedicated homemaker, a kind and gracious person, a wonderful grandmother, she always found time to be a good neighbor and friend wherever we lived. The ability of my beautiful wife to make friends of those whom she met and especially those who knew her as their pastor's wife, was truly a gift from God. Dollie was a joyous person. Always she brought cheer and laughter to a multitude of people. This I say because it is easy to remember not only the last three years of her life but all the other years when she was so strong and filled with a contagious radiance. Even in the time of pain and suffering, she never lost courage and her faith in the Lord Jesus did not falter. Undergirding her whole life was a wholesome sense of humor. Her faith, courage, and poise were an inspiration to all of her many friends.

Dollie had been in failing health for some time and went to be with Jesus on December 13, 1985. It was in the spirit of triumph and faith that funeral services for her were conducted in the Mount Carmel United Methodist Church, near Pikeville by her pastor, the Reverend Woody L. Davis, assisted by the Reverend Robert L. Bame. Interment was in the Pikeville Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Harley M. Owens of Wilson; a daughter, Connie O. High of Durham; a son, Tony M. Owens of Wilson; and four grandchildren. To us left behind, Dollie would say:

"I am home in heaven, dear ones; oh, so happy and bright!  
 There is perfect joy and beauty in the everlasting light.  
 All the pain and grief is over, every restless tossing past;  
 I am now at peace forever, safely home in heaven at last.  
 Did you wonder I so calmly trod the valley of the shade?  
 Oh! But Jesus' love illuminated every dark and fearful glade.  
 And He came Himself to meet me in that way so hard to tread;  
 And with Jesus' arm to lean on; could I have one doubt of fear?  
 Then you must not grieve so sorely, for I love you dearly still;  
 Try to look beyond earth's shadows, pray to trust our Father's will.  
 There is work still waiting for you, so you must not idly stand;  
 Do it now, while life remaineth - you shall rest in Jesus' land.  
 When that work is all completed, He will gently call you home;  
 Oh, the rapture of that meeting; Oh, the joy to see you come!  
 Alleluia! Hallelujah! Alleluia!"

Our daughter, Connie, adds these thoughts:

"What words do I possibly use to tell you of a lady that was so special to us? What can I say that will give you a glimpse of her life, her gentleness, her ability to captivate the love of everyone she met?

I tell you first that she was a country girl, born and bred in Wayne County and proud of it till her dying day. She was a mother who was always there for us, always. There was never any question, any doubt that she would have sacrificed everything for us, for what she had was ours. It was always the simple things that really made her happy, like seeing her grandchildren, talking over old times with cousins and friends, country curtains at her window.

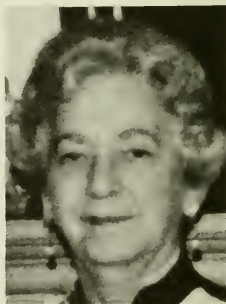
There were so many good times for all of us for she was so full of life and love. I can see her dancing that dance of hers, swishing her apron around, trying to make us all laugh. And we did. But maybe the one moment that will let you know her best was on the night she died. As she lay there (with all of us around her bed) holding my father's hand, rubbing his arm, she whispered to us, "I'm on my way to glory." And she was gone.

We know she's with Jesus, probably teaching him to make biscuits and stuff the little Teddy bears she loved to make. I don't wonder why He took her - I wonder how He did without her so long."

Harley M. Owens  
 Connie O. High

**SARAH ELIZABETH JENKINS RUARK**

**1911 - 1986**



Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins was born November 8, 1911 in Roanoke Rapids, North



Carolina to Thomas M. Jenkins, Sr., and Lillian Bell Jenkins. Sarah Elizabeth received her elementary and high school education in the public schools of Roanoke Rapids, and then graduated from Meredith College with a degree in teaching.

Sarah Elizabeth taught first at Four Oaks, and then went on to Tarboro to teach. This move was a turning point in her life, for she met Henry Gibbons Ruark, a young Methodist minister who had completed his first appointment at Princeton, and was in his second appointment at the Saint James Methodist Church in Tarboro. Henry's intellect and wit matched up with Sarah Elizabeth's beauty and charm; and they were united in marriage on February 4, 1939.

As a beautifully matched team, they had effective ministries in Tarboro, Red Springs, Chapel Hill: University, Weldon: First, Laurinburg: First, Rocky Mount: First, and Elizabeth City District Superintendent's Office. Henry died unexpectedly of a heart attack following surgery at Duke Medical Center on February 25, 1970. His funeral was held at First United Methodist Church in Laurinburg; and Sarah Elizabeth moved back to Laurinburg where she was a leader in the church and community during the last sixteen years of her life.

She served as an officer in the United Methodist Women, Chairperson of the Parsonage Committee, member of the Administrative Board, and was friend and enabler to all the parsonage families that came to live and serve in Laurinburg. She set up the Henry Gibbons Ruark Memorial Library at First United Methodist Church, and led in 1980 in the publication of a book of sermons by Henry on the beatitudes, *Blessed Are You*. In the community she served as a volunteer for the Meals on Wheels, the Literacy Council, Scotland Memorial Hospital, and the Morgan Center. She also served as a reading volunteer at the North Laurinburg School. In addition she was a sustaining member of the Junior Service League and the American Association of University Women.

Sarah Elizabeth died as she had lived, believing in the goodness of God. She died on February 1, 1986 in Laurinburg, NC. Her funeral was conducted at First United Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend Ben H. Wilson, and by the Reverend G. Paul Phillips III, who had served as Henry's associate in Rocky Mount. She was buried beside her beloved Henry in Hillside Memorial Park in Laurinburg.

She is survived by: two sons, Gib Ruark of Newark, DE and Rob Ruark of Rick Hill, SC; a daughter, Rena Ruark Lindstrom of Durham; a brother, Tom Jenkins of Raleigh; two sisters, Mary Virginia Baucorn of Chapel Hill and Lillian Bell Thorne of Airlie; five grandchildren, and a host of laypersons and pastors who have been blessed by her life and ministry.

O God of life, we thank Thee for the life of thy servant Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins Ruark. For her honoring of her father and mother, for her love and devotion to her husband, for her love and support of her children, for her delight in her grandchildren, for her courage in dealing with polio, for her warm smile and quick wit, for her charm and joy in entertaining in her home, for her unselfish giving of herself for others, for her love of Christ and His Church, for her creative leadership in local churches across the North Carolina Annual Conference, for her positive contribution to the life and ministry of so many United Methodist churches, so many parsonage families, and so many lay persons, for her dedicated service in many local communities, and for her confidence that you would give her rest from her labors, and an eternal home with Thee, we give Thee thanks, O Lord.

And we pray that we, like this thy servant, Sarah Elizabeth, may give unselfishly of ourselves in your service, in building up your church, and in advancing the cause of your Kingdom. Amen.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

## EDITH EURE SAVAGE HOBBS

1894 - 1986



Edith Eure Savage Hobbs, the daughter of Robert Thomas Savage and Mattie Eure Savage, was born on August 14, 1894 in Gates County near Corapeake, NC. She and her sister Alene grew up on the farm, attended a one-room school, and participated in the activities of Parker's Church until Edith married her childhood sweetheart, Andrew Jarvis Hobbs, and spent her life in service with him as the ideal Methodist preacher's wife. In 1980, she wrote that their courtship and marriage was the most beautiful experience of their lives.

While Jarvis was a student at Trinity College (now Duke University) in Durham, Edith majored in elocution at Greensboro College, then she taught elementary school in Gates County, and they married on the second anniversary of Armistice Day, November 11, 1920.

Jarvis was assigned a pastorate in Milton; then son Tommy was born. While at Yale University, Jarvis and Edith had a student pastorate in Redding, CT; and returning to North Carolina, they served five churches in Pamlico County, living in Stonewall. Son Jimmy was born. They served Red Springs, then Centenary in New Bern, where daughter Nancy was born. The next appointment was Wilson and a very happy four years. Edith was active in the Missionary Society and taught Sunday school in addition to rearing three children and growing flowers, her favorite hobby.

Jarvis next became district superintendent of the Durham District before being called to Edenton Street in Raleigh to minister during the war years. Both sons served in the Navy. Edith and Jarvis celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary and twenty-five years in the ministry while at Edenton Street. Following the five busy years in Raleigh, they moved to Rocky Mount where Jarvis was again district superintendent. Edith was active in the church, shared the flowers she grew, and traveled with Jarvis across the district until their next pastorate at St. Paul, Goldsboro. With their three children married, they began enjoying the role of grandparents.

When Jarvis was chosen a third time to serve as district superintendent, they returned to New Bern. The Reverend Bruce Pate wrote: "Mrs. Hobbs was a lovely, gracious lady who brought so much to us in the District. What a lovely model for those, like my wife, who were just beginning as parsonage wives." Then they returned to Raleigh for Dr. Hobbs' last appointment, as executive secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.

When Jarvis died on November 23, 1963, life lost much of its joy for Edith, but she continued to serve her church, family and friends. At Edenton Street she loved the Betsy Peele Bible Class, which she had taught during the war years and



continued to be an active member even after becoming deaf. Although she was unable to hear, she also continued to attend church. Dr. Wallace Kirby, inspired by her faithfulness and courage, prepared a copy of his sermon for her to read each Sunday. She enjoyed her church circle, Glad Elders, sewing circle and working in her flower garden. In her memory book she wrote, "My husband was a Methodist minister, so my digging was done at parsonages for forty-three years. There is nothing more restful for the soul than an hour spent working among the flowers. I am almost totally deaf, but I can commune with God and hear his still small voice without a hearing aid while I work in the yard." She included the following poem by Katherine Edelman:

He who owns a garden, however small it be,  
Whose hands have planted in it flower or bush or tree;  
He who watches patiently the growth from nurtured sod,  
Who thrills at newly-opened bloom is very close to God.

Edith Hobbs spent her life in service to others. Her greatest joys were sharing flowers, friendship, food, original poems and notes of comfort. She was loved for her generosity, wit and charm. She loved God, her family, people, her pet dogs and cats, flowers, books and music. When she died February 6, 1986 at age ninety-one, the Reverend Dr. Vernon Tyson and the Reverend Edward Hill II conducted her funeral service at Edenton Street UMC. She was buried at Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh. In his eulogy, Dr. Tyson quoted John Wesley: "Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past; the battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

Her survivors include three children: Robert Thomas Hobbs, James Copeland Hobbs and Nancy McRae Hobbs Banks; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one niece and nephew.

A Raleigh friend penned this fitting tribute, "Her life brought me closer to heaven."

Nancy Hobbs (Mrs. Myron Carroll) Banks

## **SARAH LOUISE JOHNSON ELLIOTT**

**1903 - 1986**



Sarah Louise Johnson was born on February 25, 1903 to Allen and Pinkey Johnson in Thaxton, Virginia. She died on March 18, 1986 at the Wesley Pines Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, North Carolina. She was survived by her husband the Reverend William Francis Elliott and two children, Bernice Lee Elliott Best of Lorton, Virginia and William Francis Elliott, Jr., of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She attended public school in Bedford County, Virginia, Virginia State College in Petersburg, Virginia and graduated from Virginia Seminary and College of

Lynchburg, Virginia. She taught in the Henry County schools, Virginia and helped the parents to build a church which was named The Gallilee Baptist Church.

She married William Francis Elliott from Rock Hill, South Carolina on December 25, 1932 who also graduated from Virginia Seminary and College, and who furthered his studies at Lincoln University in Pennsylvania, Cheyney State College in Cheyney, Pennsylvania and Virginia Union University.

Bernice was born in 1935 and William in 1938. Sarah was involved with her family, the Sunday School, youth and nursery groups, and missionary groups. She was a substitute teacher. She organized and worked with the ministers' wives of several churches in Virginia and North Carolina which were both Baptist and Methodist. She was chairperson of the ministers' wives in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and president of the State Convention for four years.

She served at the Court Street Baptist Church in Lynchburg, Virginia, First Baptist in High Point, Charlotte and Elizabeth City, North Carolina. When Sarah and her husband joined the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, they served in Red Springs, Maxton, Pembroke and Lumberton, North Carolina.

This fine lady truly did what God had asked - *Go ye into all the world and spread the Gospel*. No one has a greater calling than this.

Her funeral was conducted by the Reverends Jimmy E. Cummings and S. A. Locks at Mt. Olive United Methodist Church in Lumberton, North Carolina.

Bernice L. Best



## VELMA PATTERSON LAWRENCE

1905 - 1986

Velma Patterson Lawrence was born into the home of Thomas Neill Patterson and Mattie Fuquay Patterson on April 19, 1905, in Harnett County, NC and slipped away quietly in her sleep on April 2, 1986. Her funeral was on April 4, 1986 in the First United Methodist Church, Wilson, NC of which she was a member. Dr. H. Langill Watson, the Reverends Richard T. Clayton and Linwood E. Blackburn were the officiating ministers. The graveside service was conducted by Durham District Superintendent, Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, and Dr. Watson in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, where she was laid to rest beside her husband, the Reverend Marquis Wood Lawrence.

Her daughters, Mrs. Margaret L. Weir of Wilson, with whom she made her home for four and one-half years after leaving Lake Junaluska, and Mrs. Dorothy L. Lichtwardt of Fairfax, VA, survive. Other survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Maisie (George) Briner of Chapel Hill and Mrs. Dorothy (Jack) Thornton of Richmond, VA, and two brothers, Dr. Harold Patterson of California and Dr. William Patterson

of Hawaii. The grandchildren of whom she was justly proud are: Deborah M. Weir of North Myrtle Beach, SC; John Marquis Weir of Charlotte, NC; Staff Sgt. R. D. Lichtwardt, Jr., of Seoul, Korea; Capt. Brian R. Lichtwardt, Newmarket, England; and Sandra L. Larsen of Helena, MT. In addition, there are nine great grandchildren.

In early childhood, Velma moved with her family to Coats, NC where she grew up. In 1925 she was graduated from Meredith College, Raleigh, where she prepared herself to be a teacher. She taught for three years before marrying Marquis Wood Lawrence on August 1, 1928.

Velma entered enthusiastically into the life of the parsonage and the work of her husband. Mark and Velma were really a team of the people for whom they were responsible. Her radiant Christian spirit permeated every situation in which she found herself. The tenderness and love she had for everyone was evident in the contacts she made.

The Lawrences' field of service covered forty-two years and the geographical length of the North Carolina Conference, from the Dare Circuit, with four churches; Carrboro, a student appointment while Mark attended Duke Divinity School; Maysville Circuit, with seven churches; Person Circuit, Roxboro, with five churches; Raleigh: Trinity, formerly Person Street; Mt. Gilead; Durham: Asbury; Elizabeth City: First; Kinston: Queen Street; Durham: Trinity; the Goldsboro District; and Burlington: Front Street, from which the Lawrences retired in 1970.

Velma and I shared a friendship like sisters for fifty-six years, not only the disappointments and tragedies but all the joys and happiness of life. The Lawrences and the Russells made several foreign tours together in retirement as well as enjoying a close relationship at Lake Junaluska.

Velma was a benediction and a blessing to all who knew her by the way she accepted and coped with the devastating illness which came to her in 1977, just nine months after Mark's death. There was never a complaint, her response was always, "Oh, I'm all right." She kept her mind alert and used all her strength to keep going, not only for herself but her family and friends. Her hands were always busy creating something for others - children, grandchildren, relatives and friends; and *Mar-Vel-Us*, the Lawrence retirement home is a beautiful place for her flowers and other plantings. The most interesting is her NC wildflower garden up on the hill back of the house.

In 1980 Velma completed a booklet for her family, which is primarily a composite of history, genealogy, experiences and philosophy. This she gave to family members at a family reunion. What a legacy! I would like to quote a few of the things she recorded: "I have come to know that acceptance is the way to face what happens and to take each day as it comes with courage and hope. - The Comforter comes not to make us comfortable but so that we can be a comfort to others. - In making decisions, I ask myself, what would Jesus do? So much love has kept us, love for each other, love for family, love for parishoners. They have loved us and our love has overflowed to them. - There have been many names for Jesus. The one I like best is 'Immanuel' which means 'God with us.' He has been with us all the way and has promised to be with us to the end of the world. I truly have learned that if we acknowledge Him, He will direct our paths and I feel He will continue to lead me into a path of usefulness."

These quotes give us an insight to her source of strength.

Alta S. Russell

## MARIETTA WILLIS TYSON HOUSE

1921 - 1986



Marietta Willis Tyson House was born to Walter Hilton Tyson and Mary (Mamie) Carter Tyson on February 18, 1921 in Cumberland County but was registered at Elizabethtown. She had a goodly heritage from McMillan, McArthur, Sims, and most of the old families south of Fayetteville. She was born on McMillan land, the inheritance of Love Carter, a member of Marvin S. M. Church.

She was admitted to Elon College when Thomas Holmes House met, courted, and was married to her in her Bladen Union Baptist Church on July 4, 1938. Her public experience had not been extensive but she became more than master of public relations as learned in a Methodist parsonage - often painting it herself with the help of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She accomplished much and she left a parsonage "scrubbed." Her retirement home also became a decorator's dream. With native humor and courage she met head on the economic frugality that was demanded of all rural preachers' families.

A superb mother, her love and devotion was reflected in the achievements of Thomas Hilton House, Ph. D., associate director of Mental Health, The Medical School of SC at Columbia, (he preceded her in death); Miriam McClelland House Caudell, M. Ed., special education teacher in Southern Wayne High School, Dudley; and Sarah Anna House Black, R. N., worker with the elderly in Pensacola, Florida in a hospital. Marietta leaves five grandchildren.

Marietta worked with youth on the Conference level at Louisburg, on the district, subdistrict and local level. She was always substitute pianist and on occasion organist and regular choir director. She had an honorary life membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and served with dignity, humor and efficiency on both local and district level. She always was a challenging young adult Bible class teacher and she was very active in church suppers and harvest day. Marietta was a substitute teacher in the public schools, and was a member of the Eastern Star and a Lioness.

She also passed Emory University extension courses with a B+ average and held a local preacher's license for many years - substituting for her husband on occasion. Marietta was the faithful and constant companion of her country preacher husband for all forty-eight years of their marriage.

The last four years she fought for life against cancer with a sense of humor and courage which comes only to people who love Jesus. Preacher "Tom" was with her day and night. She passed away quietly on April 13, 1986.

*These are they who have come out of great tribulation whose robes have been washed in the blood of the lamb. (Rev. 7:14) Heaven's gain is earth's loss.*

Funeral services were held at St. Pauls United Methodist Church with the

Reverend Arthur C. Wall officiating, assisted by Rockingham District Superintendent William W. Sherman. She was laid to rest at Union United Methodist Church in Harnett County with the Union and Spring Hill pastors assisting.

Brother Tom



# DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS — 1837 to 1980

(See 1980 JOURNAL)

# DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS — 1980 to 1986

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Horace Carroll Jones	1891-Graves Co., KY	1925-Griffin, GA	1980-	Raleigh
George Badger Eubanks	1926-Lenoir Co.	1974-(transfer)	1980-Morehead City	
Bernard Talmage Hurley	1883-Montgomery Co.	1910-Elizabeth City	1980-	
Forrest W. Pursley	1898-WV	(Local Pastor)	1980-Hamlet	Scotland Co.
Burrell Duke Critcher	1894-Nash Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1980-	
John Henry Parrish	1906-Raeftord	1954-Raleigh	1980-	Fayetteville
Clyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907-Franklin Co.	1964-Burlington	1980-	Fayetteville
Horace Stanford Garriss	1910-Grifton	1955-Fayetteville	1980-Warsaw	Smithtown, NY
Dwight Lang Fouts	1899-Thomasville	1934-Washington	1981-	Lexington
Horace Gilbert Quigley	1920-Edgecombe Co.	1957-New Bern	1981-	Williamston
James Michael Brown, Jr.	1934-Robeson Co.	(Local Pastor)	1981-	
Allen C. Lee	1903-Dunn	1932-Rocky Mount	1981-	
John Oglesby Long	1892-Columbus Co.	1920-Rocky Mount	1981-	Apex
Jesse Herbert Lanning	1894-Tyro	1917-Asheville	1981-	
Leon McGowan Hall	1889-Onslow Co.	1916-Durham	1981-	Durham
Harry Lee Rogers	1912-Magnolia	1939-Fayetteville	1981-	Swift Creek
Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935-Tyner	1969-Fayetteville	1981-High Point	
Alonzo Lee Reynolds	1907-Tyrell Co.	1950-Kinston	1981-	Plank Chap. Co.
Frank Donald Salmon	1920-Ashland, KY	1954-Richmond, KY	1981	
Andy Burgon Falls, Jr.	1921-Kings Mtn.	1966-Rocky Mount	1981	
Orville William Watson	1917-Castlewood, VA	1959-(transfer)	1982-Princeton, WV	
Paul Carruth	1918-Tylerton, MS	1942-Wilson	1982-Fayetteville	Raleigh
Edward Carson Batchelor	1921-Whiteville	(Local Pastor)	1982-	
Shirley Judge Starnes	1893-Fort Mill, SC	1923-Elizabeth City	1982-Burlington	Burlington
Baxter Boone Slaughter, Sr	1883-Roxboro	1912-Fayetteville	1982-Durham	Durham
Smith Jameson Jones	1929-Winchester, KY	1981-(transfer)	1982-Durham	
Robert Grady Dawson	1900-Rockingham Co.	1927-Raleigh	1982-Durham	Henderson
Joe Clyde Dunn	1914-Pinetops	1967-Goldsboro	1982-Wilson	Pinetops
Lafon Carpenter Vereen	1920-Latta, SC	1943-Rocky Mount	1982-Durham	Lemon Springs
William Carleton Wilson	1900-Hillsborough	1926-Durham	1982-Durham	Raleigh
William Alton Tew	1907-Goldsboro	1933-Durham	1982-Durham	
Eugene Carson Crawford	1896-Orange Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1983-	
Samuel Lloyd Townsend	1912-Robeson Co.	1940-Laurinburg	1983-Laurinburg	
Hubert Richard Ashmore	1895-Williamston, SC	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	
Jonathan Charles Hill	1911-Rutherford Co.		1983-	
Walter Conn Ball	1898-Warren Co.	1924-Wilmington	1983-Asheville	Asheville
Oscar Mattison Graham	1920-Robeson Co.	1944-Lenoir	1983-	Laurinburg
William Lawrence Freeman	1916-Greensboro	1941-Durham	1983-Durham	
Wade Allen Mullikin	1919-Anderson, SC	1964-Burlington	1983-	
Lawrence James Bridges	1922-Rocky Mount	1951-Wilmington	1983-	Durham
Allen Patterson Brantley	1894-Iredell Co.	1918-Greensboro	1983-Burlington	Burlington
Robert Stewart Brodie	1917-Motherwell, Scotland	1952-Burlington	1983-Greensboro	
Nicholas Theodore Cucare	1915-Bellevue, OH	1976-Fayetteville	1983-Lumberton	Lumberton
Martin Reed Chambers	1895-Obion Co., TN	1919-Memphis, TN	1984-Winston-Salem	Bahama
James Franklin Sawyer	1904-Elizabeth City	1943-Charlotte	1984-Dewark, DE	Elizabeth City
David A. Clarke	1893-Thomasville	1917-Greensboro	1984-Bahama	
George Oilworth Pappendick	1934-	1978-Fayetteville	1984-Graham	Troy
Joyce Virgil Early	1910-Cleveland Co.	1934-Washington	1984-	
Crawford Bryant Hicks	1919-Vance Co.	1965-Raleigh	1984-Columbus Co.	Lake Waccamaw
James Hector McCallum	1918-Robeson Co.	1942-Greensboro	1984-Fayetteville	
Joe Cephus Shore	1912-Randolph Co.	1962-Kinston	1984-Graham	
Robert Marriner Gradeless	1908-Belhaven	1957-New Bern	1984-Belhaven	Belhaven
Leon Warren Ross	1903-New Jersey	1956-Greenville	1984-Rocky Mount	Elon, VA
Lloyd C. Brothers	1893-Elizabeth City	1919-Wilson	1984-Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
William Norman Vaughan	1895-Scotland Neck	1922-Raleigh	1984-Durham	Richmond, VA
Earl Ray Meekins	1900-Stumpy Point	1953-Durham	1984-Manteo	
Carey Houston Brigan	1926-Richmond Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1984-W. Onslow Bea.	Sneads Ferry
Willis Roswell Stevens	1907-Wendell	1935-Wilmington	1984-Smithfield	
Fred John Duplissey	1908-Chesterfield, MA	1954-Raleigh	1985-Kenly	Kenly
Alan De Leon Gray	1908-Brighton, AL	1941-Durham	1985-Beaufort	Beaufort
John Daniel Long	1910-Orange Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1985-Kinston	Mebane
Francis George Bryans	1912-Buffalo, NY	(Local Pastor)	1985-Kinston	Kinston
Gordon Talmage Hanford	1934-Burlington	1984-Fayetteville (AM)	1985-Greenville	Liberty
William Lewis Maness	1900-Moore Co.	1915-Wilmington	1985-Durham	Robbins
Arthur Leo Thompson	1900-Cameron	1928-Wilson	1985-Southern Pines	Southern Pine
Nicholas Warnum Grant	1912-Garysburg	1936-New Bern	1985-Greensboro	Raleigh
Edgar Fraser Seymour	1917-Knoxville, TN	1970-Greenville (AM)	1985-Atlantic	Atlantic
Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.	1919-Clio, SC	1960-Rocky Mount	1985-Wilmington	Wilmington
Millard Whitfield Warren, Sr.	1904-Blounts Creek	1931-Greenville	1985-Durham	Durham
Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge	1901-Martin Co.	1929-Kinston	1986-Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Talton Johnson Whitehead	1906-Alamance Co.	1939-(transfer)	1986-Burlington	Alamance Co.
Edgar Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1900-Franklin Co.	1930-(transfer)	1986-Durham	Southport



**Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions**

**SECTION V**





## BROTHERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*THE FOLLOWING CALLS HAVE BEEN PAID SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1984*

Call No. 322 W. R. Stevens (One-Half Payment in 1984) .....	\$ 1,850.00
Call No. 323 F. J. Duplissey .....	3,700.00
Call No. 324 W. L. Maness .....	3,700.00
Call No. 325 M. C. Ellerbe .....	3,700.00
Call No. 326 A. L. Thompson .....	3,700.00
Call No. 327 N. W. Grant .....	3,700.00
Call No. 328 R. C. Hamilton .....	3,700.00
Call No. 329 M. W. Warren (One-Half Payment in 1985) .....	1,850.00
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b><u>\$25,900.00</u></b>

### *FINANCIAL STATEMENT*

Balance on hand First Union Bank Dec. 31, 1984 (Checking) .....	\$ 384.39
Invested in Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Money Market) ...	15,987.93
Invested in Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Money Market) ..	13,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account) .....	11,148.43
Received from Interest .....	3,786.36
Received from Payment of Calls .....	21,333.25
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b><u>\$65,640.36</u></b>

### *DISBURSEMENTS*

Payments to Beneficiaries.....	\$25,900.00
Office Expense.....	1,156.48
Office Expense for Sending Letter and Official Ballot .....	164.73
Postage .....	412.12
Postage for Sending Letter and Official Ballot .....	97.90
Printing New Brochures .....	105.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b><u>\$27,836.23</u></b>
Balance on Hand First Union Bank December 31, 1985	
(Checking) .....	621.61
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market) .....	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan (Money Market) .....	18,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account) .....	3,190.82
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b><u>\$65,640.36</u></b>

### *Officers*

President .....	J. Donald Phillips
Vice-President .....	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer .....	J.K. Bostick, Sr.

### *Trustees*

	Year Ending
Ralph I. Epps .....	1987
Rachel T. Moser .....	1987
Robert Bundy .....	1989
David Grissom .....	1989
Berry Barbour .....	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr. ....	1991

# CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, PROGRAM AND POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS OF

## Program and Budget Timelines

From the *Discipline*, 1984:

*"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."*

*"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."*

(¶ 726.9b and c)

- |                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| July 15, 1986      | - All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1987 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| August 22-23, 1986 | - Age-level Councils Joint Meeting.  |
| Sept.—Oct., 1986   | - Boards and Agencies meet.  |
| November 3, 1986   | - Any supplementary Budget requests for 1986 or 1987 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.                    |
| November 3, 1986   | - 1989 Budget Requests and 1988 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.                       |
| November 18, 1986  | - Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration.               |
| November 18, 1986  | - Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.  |
| November 25, 1986  | - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1989 and program recommendations for 1988 considered).                       |
| February 5, 1987   | - Conference Council on Ministries.  |
| March 13, 1987     | - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for <i>The 1987 Book of Recommendations and Reports</i> .   |

## 1986 Supplemental Program Recommendation for Local Church Consideration

### FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. That each local church at the 1986 Charge Conference set its growth goal to 1992 with increments for each year beginning in 1987. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

## 1986 Supplemental Program Recommendation Directed to the Annual Conference

### FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

1. That a consideration be given to a tri-conference meeting of the Commis-

sions on Religion and Race and the directors of the Conference Councils on Ministries of the North Carolina, Western North Carolina and South Carolina Conferences for the fall of 1986 to discuss mutual issues such as open itineracy, racial inclusiveness and empowerment. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.

**1987 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration**

*SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH*

1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

February 1 ..... Human Relations Day  
March 29 ..... One Great Hour of Sharing  
October 4 ..... World Communion Sunday  
October 26 ..... World Order Sunday  
December 27 ..... United Methodist Student Day

1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

March 15 ..... Missional Priority Sunday  
April 26 ..... Heritage Sunday  
May 3 ..... Golden Cross Sunday  
May 18 ..... Rogation Sunday  
October 11 ..... Laity Sunday

*FROM THE ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL*

2. That each local church consider presenting a marriage enrichment event. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with consultation from the Conference Adult and Family Life Council.

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

3. That each local church consider locating, identifying and cataloging all historical materials. To be implemented by the local church historian and Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
4. That each local church consider collecting oral history from its elderly members. To be implemented by local church historian and Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
5. That each local church consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. To be implemented by local church historian and Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
6. That each local church consider arranging visits to our Conference historical shrines and landmarks, assistance to be provided by the district representative on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by local church historian through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS*

7. That each local church consider becoming involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities such as a study, worship and service projects. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

8. That each local church consider participation in CROP Walk and Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
9. That each local church consider participating in the World Day of Prayer, a program of Church Women United, on March 6, 1987. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

#### *FROM THE TASK FORCE ON CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH*

10. That each local church consider conducting a study of ¶ 103 ("The Mission of the Church") of *The Book of Discipline* in light of its own mission and how it fulfills that disciplinary statement, to be done in the spring of 1987. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

11. That each local church consider conducting at least one gathering during the year for older adults with programs of interest to them. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
12. That each local church consider the formation of informal neighborhood Bible study groups. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

13. That each local church or charge consider using video tapes provided by Conference Board of Evangelism to promote evangelism. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
14. That each local church consider having by 1988 the study program, "Spiritual Journey for Men," for United Methodist Men. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council and United Methodist Men.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

15. That the local church consider working to increase the Scouting program among persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
16. That the local church consider promoting the Jurisdictional program of "Giving Your Home to the Church" as a way of gaining resources for expanded ministries (possible residential care) for persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

17. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Home for children on Thanksgiving Sunday. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
18. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day, May 10, and at other times invite speakers from the Methodist Retirement Home. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

19. That each local church consider naming its outstanding seniors and sending information on them to the district Chairperson of Higher Education and



Campus Ministry by January 1, 1988 in order to recognize the district Five Outstanding Seniors at a district event. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

20. That each local church consider supporting recruitment of students for Louisburg, Methodist and North Carolina Wesleyan Colleges by inviting representatives from the three colleges to speak to United Methodist Youth Fellowship groups and services of worship, by inviting choirs from the three colleges, by encouraging high school students to consider one of these colleges, and/or by establishing scholarships at each of the colleges. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
21. That each local church consider cooperating with campus ministers in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their own homes during holidays. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
22. That each local church consider sending a list of attending students from that church to the appropriate campus minister at a state or private institution by September 1. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council through the Chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

23. That each local church consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year to be recognized on Laity Sunday, October 11, and submitting this person's name to the district Committee of the Laity by the date established by the committee. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council through the local church Lay Leader.
24. That each local church consider utilizing Certified Lay Speakers in the various ministries of the church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
25. That each local church consider encouraging its members to participate in the Lay Speaker program. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

26. That each local church consider scheduling the three Church-wide studies including at least one study for children and youth. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
27. That each local church consider having a missionary conference or a missions weekend. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council through the Chairperson of Missions and the Global Concerns Coordinator of the United Methodist Women.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN*

28. That each local church consider observing "Women in the Pulpit Sunday;" churches with memberships of 300 or less consider having a woman, lay or clergy, in the pulpit on April 27, or another appropriate date; and churches with over 300 members consider having a clergy woman in the pulpit one Sunday during the year. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

29. That each local church consider having a study based on the General Conference document "Words that Hurt, Words that Heal," using the document and leader's guide. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

30. That each local church consider using the four-phase program "Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship" in order to plan for and work at deepening the Christian commitment. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
31. That each local church consider using the program "Children Count for Christ," to help children appreciate why the local church needs their support. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
32. That each local church consider surveying its membership with regard to "time, talent, gifts" in order to deepen the understanding of total stewardship with resources available from the Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
33. That each local church consider selecting a Sunday, between April and June, 1987, to give special emphasis to the biblical and spiritual nature of stewardship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
34. That each local church consider giving special emphasis to our stewardship of time, talents, gifts and resources in youth and adult confirmation classes. To be implemented by the pastor.
35. That each local church consider encouraging its membership to have a time management workshop. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
36. That each local church consider using a stewardship program to help devise a sound financial base for the local church. Local churches seeking a reduction in their Outreach Ministries Fair Share apportionment should be encouraged to use a stewardship program. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
37. That each local church consider a workshop on "Giftedness" using resources available from Discipleship Resources. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
38. That each local church consider organizing a Wills and Estate Planning Task Force in keeping with ¶ 261.9 of *The Book of Discipline*. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
39. That each local church consider having an estate planning and planned giving program in April or May that will educate and encourage members in stewardship of accumulated resources. To be implemented by the local Wills and Estate Planning Task Force and/or Council on Ministries/Administrative Council in cooperation with the Office of Planned Giving.

## **1987 Program Recommendations for District Consideration**

### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

1. That each District Council on Ministries consider examining all district records for historical value; and that from those records which are five years old or older - the Pastor's Report, Charge Conference Minutes, Roll and Record, Trustee's Report, special Conference actions - those approved to be extracted and sent to the Conference Archives and History Repository. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
2. That each District Council on Ministries consider locating, identifying, and cataloging all historical materials and artifacts belonging to the district. To be implemented by the District Representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS*

3. That each District Council on Ministries consider conducting a workshop in late February, "Living as Neighbors and Witnesses to People of Other Faiths." To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with the help of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

### *FROM THE TASK FORCE ON CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH*

4. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding appropriate meetings in March of 1987 to help local churches understand the purpose of the local church study of ¶ 103 of *The Book of Discipline* and to help interpret the study guide and questionnaire. To be implemented by the District/Congregational Development and Church Growth team.

### *FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

5. That each District Council on Ministries consider distributing to churches a list of substitute organists and pianists in the spring. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Superintendent's office.
6. That each District Committee on the Laity consider presenting at the District Lay Rally a certificate of appreciation to local church Scouting units that have been organized in the last five years. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
7. That each District Council on Ministries consider including of Scouting representative in its membership. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
8. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding district Vacation Bible School and summer ministries workshops in May. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Conference Board of Education.
9. That each District Council on Ministries consider a one-day event to be held in September to assist local churches in organizing and maintaining viable age-level and family ministries. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

10. That each District Council on Ministries consider distributing two printouts of membership goals and achievements, one at the Lay Rally and one at the Charge Conference, for each local church beginning in 1987. To be implemented by District Council on Ministries.
11. That each District Council on Ministries consider intentional encouragement of local churches within the coastal districts to provide support for our coastal ministries - Agape Inn, Circus Tent and Seamen's Centers - and opportunities for these ministries to share their stories in the local churches. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
12. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding an evangelism workshop. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
13. That each District Council on Ministries consider setting its growth goals based on local church goals to 1992 with incremental goals each year beginning with 1987. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
14. That each District Council on Ministries consider sponsoring listening sessions in September for churches of 200 members or less to express their deepest concerns and needs and enlisting their help in finding solutions to those needs. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

15. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Lay Rally, preferably in February. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
16. That each District Committee on the Laity consider planning orientation for Lay Members of Annual Conference, basic and advanced Lay Speaker training, and other lay events such as spiritual life retreats. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
17. That each District Council on Ministries consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the recipient at the District Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

18. That each District Council on Ministries consider scheduling a training event for church-wide mission studies: "Crossroads in Southern Asia (India, Nepal, Pakistan)," "Technology in Tension with Human Values" and "Suffering and Christian Community (Spiritual Growth)," including training of leaders of children and youth; and that study materials be available for purchase, and mission interpreters related to the study be present, if possible. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN*

19. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Women-in-Crisis workshop, utilizing the resources of church and community. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

20. That each district consider a training event by March 15 for clergy and laity on estate planning and planned giving. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Office of Planned Giving. (See No. 21).

21. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an Interpretation Rally in late summer of 1987 with emphasis on local church funding to include: resources and training; where does the money go; and available resources. To be implemented by District Council on Ministries.
22. That each District Council on Ministries consider a Discipleship Training Event for pastors and local church and Stewardship and Evangelism leaders. Resource materials to be provided by Conference Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by District Council on Ministries and the District Director of Stewardship.

#### *FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS*

23. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop on how to promote the local church, emphasizing publicity and communications. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Coordinator of Communications.

### **1987 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference**

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

1. That the computerization of the "Historical Records" of pastoral appointments be continued through the 1984-88 quadrennium. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.
2. That all possible Conference historical materials and artifacts be located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Conference Historian.
3. That consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents and to the purchase of microfilm readers for the United Methodist Building, the archives center, and our colleges where needed. To be implemented by the Conference Trustees and Commission on Archives and History.
4. That a video cassette with descriptions be produced on all Conference historic churches, sites and landmarks. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Committee on Communications.
5. That historical research be done on the Native American churches in the Conference, and that said material be used in writing a history of Native American churches in the N.C. Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Committee on Native American Concerns, Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee and the Commission on Archives and History.
6. That a research project on the Sunday School movement in the Conference after 1870 be carried out. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.
7. That a set of Conference Journals be placed in the libraries of our Conference colleges and/or fill gaps in the existing sets. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS*

8. That the Annual Conference consider sponsoring a joint service with the Episcopal Church to celebrate the common heritage with John and Charles



Wesley. To be implemented by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and the Board of Worship.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

9. That a Conference-wide Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat be held on February 6-8 at the Ramada Inn, Atlantic Beach, with emphasis on "self-esteem." To be implemented by the Board of Education and Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
10. That a Conference-wide Handbell Festival be held in March at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
11. That workshops be held in the fall for the training of local church leaders in Family Life Ministries along three tracks: Marriage Enrichment, Christian Parenting, Spiritual Foundations. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, continuing to utilize the Methodist Home For Children staff as personnel resources.
13. That a listing be made available to all pastors and local churches of information, resources, and workshops to do Family Life Programs. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries.
14. That a Recreation Lab be considered for April at Methodist College to train local church leaders in Leisure Ministry. To be implemented by the Board of Education.
15. That a Conference-wide teaching, learning, caring team training event be held in the spring at a camp. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Children's Ministries.
16. That a bi-district Children's Ministries event be held in the spring to address the issues of children in worship, after school ministries, and children at Sunday School. To be implemented by the Board of Education.
17. That a work team project be held in August for young adults. To be implemented by the Board of Education and Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
18. That a White Water Rafting trip be held in April or May for young adults. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
19. That a Girl Scout Camporee be held May 15-17, at Chestnut Ridge and that a Boy Scout Camporee be held September 11-13 at Rockfish. To be implemented by the Scouting Committee and Board of Education.
20. That a list be compiled and distributed to local churches of past Scouting services and award projects. To be implemented by the associate director for Children's and Camping Ministries.
21. That the Conference continue to offer the following youth events: LASER, February 20-22; Rally Day, March 28; Handbell Festival, March 13-14; United Nations Study Tour, March 14-20; Junior High Weekend, April 10-12; Appalachian Trail Hike, June 13-20; Youth Music Workshop Tour, June 13-21; Junior High Workshop, June 22-27; Senior High Workshop, July 6-11; Annual Conference Session, July 20-25; Two Mission Work Teams, August 8-15; Leadership Training, September 11-13; Human Sexuality Weekend, October 9-11; Senior High Weekend, November 6-8. To be implemented by the Board of Education and Conference Council on Youth Ministries.



#### *FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

22. That there be a 1987 Conference Camp Meeting May 22-24, 1987. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
23. That the Conference Council on Ministries secure a church growth consultant to assist with church growth and revitalization of two churches in 1987. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
24. That evangelistic growth goals for the North Carolina Conference be based on Local Church and District Council on Ministries goals with increments each year beginning in 1987 and continuing through. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
25. That a one-day workshop on Youth Evangelism in the Ethnic Minority Local Church be held to focus on reaching youth for Christ through music, United Methodist Youth Fellowship, and the church school. To be implemented by the Ethnic Minority Committee of the Board of Evangelism.
26. That a workshop on "Growth in Small Membership Churches" be held to focus on evangelism through visitation, the Sunday School, publicity, and stewardship. To be implemented by the Conference Board of Evangelism.
27. That a video tape of the Circus Tent, the Agape Inn, and the Seamen's Centers be produced highlighting their evangelistic efforts. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism and the Committee on Communications.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

28. That a series of workshops and seminars be held across the Conference in 1987-1988 to deal with issues relating to the church and persons of special need (for example, theological concerns of handicapism, concerns of parents, workshop on "how to's" for pastors, programs on pastoral care). To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
29. That a new questionnaire be developed in 1987-88 to go to the constituents to ask about residential care needs of family members with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
30. That a network of families with handicapped members be developed to receive a quarterly newsletter. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
31. That three or four workshops be held across the Conference on "The Church and Persons with Handicapping Conditions" with sections on religious education, respite care, pastoral care of families and others. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

32. That the colleges develop resources and provide a voluntary program of student, faculty and staff to strengthen the local ethnic minority church program. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and the colleges.
33. That a minister-in-residence program at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College be offered, whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet will serve as a minister-in-residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in cooperation with colleges and the Cabinet.

34. That the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry secure a list of scholarships available in each local church. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

*FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

35. That the Conference Lay Person of the Year be selected and honored during the session of Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
36. That officer-training workshops (January Workshops) be held in each district during the month of January. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
37. That a Conference-wide United Methodist Men's retreat be held in April. To be implemented by the Board of the Laity and United Methodist Men.

*FROM THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE*

38. That scholarship funds be made available to assist at least two ethnic persons to participate in each of the Conference mission work teams, for a maximum of 12 scholarships. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
39. That workshops be conducted and resources provided to assist ethnic persons in the sharing of their faith and greater involvement in outreach ministries to the community and beyond. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
40. That an intentional program be developed that will lead to the acceptance of pastoral leadership across racial lines. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Committee.
41. That needs be determined and plans developed for establishing new ethnic churches in the Conference. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
42. That ethnic persons be encouraged to respond to the call of God to the ordained ministry. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.

*FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

43. That the Conference (a) sponsor workteam projects, (b) assist local churches/districts in carrying out their own projects, (c) to strengthen the Conference United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission Communications Network, (d) sponsor a Conference workshop for training team leaders, (e) promote minority involvement, (f) and promote participation in the annual Southeastern Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission Rally. To be implemented by the Volunteers-In-Mission Committee of the Board of Missions.

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES*

44. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:
- |                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Family Camp .....                 | July 12-18       |
| Single Parent/Child .....         | September 4-7    |
| Adult Hobie Sailing .....         | May 24-30        |
|                                   | May 31-June 6    |
|                                   | June 28-July 4   |
|                                   | July 12-18       |
| Senior Adult Camp .....           | May 26-28        |
| Leadership-In-Training .....      | June 14-July 11  |
| Advance Sailing Camp .....        | July 19-August 8 |
| Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp ..... | June 14-27       |

	June 28-July 11
	July 19-August 1
	August 2-15
Two-Week Elementary Camp .....	June 21-JULY 4
	July 26-August 8
One-Week Camps: Older Elementary and/or Youth .....	June 14-20
	June 21-27
	June 28-July 4
	July 5-11
	July 26-August 1
	August 2-8
	August 9-15
Three-Day Younger Elementary .....	June 17-20
	August 9-12
	August 12-15
Music Camp .....	August 16-19

45. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Family Weekend Camp .....	April 24-26
Older Elementary .....	June 14-20
	June 28-July 4
	July 5-July 11
	August 2-8
	August 9-15
Younter Elementary .....	July 19-22
	July 22-25
Junior High .....	June 21-27
	July 26-August 1
Youth White Water Canoe Camp .....	June 14-20
2-Week Junior High Camp .....	June 21-July 4
	August 2-15
Caravan Camp .....	July 12-25
Treehouse Camps .....	June 14-20
	July 5-7
	July 26-August 1
	August 9-15
Retreat Weekend .....	October 16-18

46. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:

Youth Weekend Camp .....	May 15-17
Younger Elementary .....	June 21-24
	June 24-27
	July 12-15
	July 15-18
Older Elementary & Youth Camp .....	June 14-20
	June 21-27
	June 28-July 4
	July 12-18
	July 19-25
	July 26-August 1

	August 2-8
Staff-In-Training .....	June 14-27
Horse Base Camp .....	June 28-July 4
Two-Week Elementary Camp .....	July 19-August 1
Mentally Retarded Camp .....	August 9-15

47. That a two-week elementary camp be added to the program opportunities of Camp Chestnut Ridge for July 19-August 1. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.
48. That a workshop weekend on storytelling and song-leading be held at Camp Don-Lee on a spring weekend in 1987. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE*

49. That a celebration of the birthday anniversary of Martin Luther King, Jr. be conducted by the Conference on January 18, 1987. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Commission on Religion and Race.
51. That specialized workshops be conducted to train Native Americans, Blacks and Koreans for new church development. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
52. That the Conference offer a two-day "Bishop's Convocation on Racial Inclusiveness" in March to train clergy and laity in addressing the issues that hinder our Christian commitment to oneness in Christ. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Commission on Religion and Race.
53. That the Conference Council on Ministries consider conducting training workshops for leadership development for specific ethnic minority constituents to empower/utilize Ethnic Minority Local Church persons for leadership in the Conference. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.

#### *FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN*

54. That a Conference seminar on March 21, 1987 and a follow-up session on September 26, 1987 be held for ethnic minority women to develop leadership skills for use in the local church. To be planned by the Task Force on Ethnic Minority Women and sponsored by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee.

#### *FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP*

55. That a worship workshop in response to the survey conducted in 1985 be held in the 1987 January Workshops. To be implemented by the Board of Worship.
56. That a lectionary booklet for enhancing worship be published and distributed to the local church. To be implemented by the Board of Worship.
57. That an "Emmaus Walk" retreat for pastors and local church members be held in November, 1987. To be implemented by the Board of Worship.

## 1987 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

### *REFERRED TO THE BISHOP*

1. That the Bishop consider honoring our Conference evangelists in a special service one night during the 1987 Annual Conference session. (From the Board of Evangelism)

### *REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

2. That a Conference-wide marriage and/or family enrichment leadership training event, implemented by the Board of Education in conjunction with the Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, be held in March. (From the Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries)

### *REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

3. That, following the 1985 action of the Annual Conference, the name of the Task Force on Persons with Handicapping Conditions will be the Conference Committee on Persons with Handicapping Conditions. The committee will be under the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. Representation on the committee will be from the Board of Education, the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Methodist Home for Children, parents and others. (From the Task Force on Persons with Handicapping Conditions)
4. That the Conference provide for two to four persons to attend the lab school at Lake Junaluska, July 6-11, on new curriculum to use with mentally retarded and to provide for these persons to attend in 1987 and 1988 to obtain certification as lab leaders. (Referred by the Conference Council on Ministries)

### *REFERRED TO THE BOARD OF LAITY, COMMITTEE ON JANUARY WORKSHOPS*

5. That the design team for the 1988 January Workshop consider developing courses based on results of the local church study of its mission (See ¶ 103 of *The Book of Discipline*). (From the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth)
6. That a January Workshop class on Scouting ministries be considered to deal with God and Country material as a supplemental resource for confirmation studies. (From the Board of Education)

### *REFERRED TO THE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES OF OUR COLLEGES*

7. That the boards of trustees search for increased faculty salary and endowed chairs. (From the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry)

### *REFERRED TO THE CABINET*

8. That each district superintendent consider having ministers of other Methodist denominations as keynote speakers for district conferences. (From the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns)
9. That the Cabinet consider taking the findings of each local church study of ¶ 103 of *The Book of Discipline* into consideration in preparing the 1987 charge conferences, affirming areas in which churches are fulfilling their mission and helping them to develop goals that will assist them in needed areas. (From the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth)

10. That consideration be given to starting a new church along the coastal area either in the Elizabeth City, New Bern or Wilmington Districts by the Annual Conference of 1987. (From the Board of Evangelism)
11. That consideration be given to starting six new churches, including at least one ethnic minority church, by 1988 with ordained pastors whose salaries are mid-level. (From the Board of Evangelism)
12. That the Cabinet consider promoting short-term, cross-racial pulpit exchanges to occur for two or three consecutive Sundays in February, 1987. (From the Commission on Religion and Race)

*REFERRED TO THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES*

13. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries expand its present camping ministries with persons with special needs, moving it to include persons who do not live in institutions (which would include giving new promotion and visibility to the program). (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

*REFERRED TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES*

14. That the Conference Council on Ministries give attention and coordination to the effort to include a focus on mentally retarded persons in the ministries and programs of the age-level councils. (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

*REFERRED TO THE DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES*

15. That consideration be given to the District United Methodist Women Global Concerns coordinators serving on the District Council on Ministries to work in cooperation with the District Missions Secretaries to promote mission studies. (From the Board of Missions)
16. That the District Council on Ministries consider providing child care at the District Lay Rally, District Conference, January Workshop and other district events as selected by the District Council on Ministries. (From the Commission on the Status and Role of Women)

*REFERRED TO THE DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL*

17. That a course on persons with handicapping conditions be considered for incorporation in the curriculum. (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)

*REFERRED TO THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES*

18. That the Methodist Retirement Homes consider setting up retirement seminars for all persons. (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries)



## 1987 Policy Recommendations

### *THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

1. That the host district for Annual Conference use local church banners for display purposes.
2. That consideration be given to establishing a Conference Archives during the 1984-88 quadrennium. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Trustees.
3. That the Conference Trustees provide fireproof storage facilities for historical materials in the archives room of the United Methodist Building, until a Conference Archives is established. To be implemented by the Conference Trustees and the Commission on Archives and History.
4. That each local church consider supporting the restoration of Lovely Lane United Methodist Church with a special offering.

### *THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

5. That each local church consider financially supporting our coastal ministries, the Circus Tent, the Agape Inn, and the Seamen's Centers, through Advance Specials.

### *THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES*

6. That the Conference encourage the Methodist Home for Children to renew its commitment (1979 action of Annual Conference) to offer residential programs for mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons.

### *THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

7. That each local campus ministry board be nominated through the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference.
8. That the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continue support of statewide student conference.
9. That the Cannon, Blackburn and the Student Day scholarships be offered at the Conference colleges on a rotating basis and that recipients be presented to the Annual Conference at the session following their selection.

### *THE BOARD OF MISSIONS*

10. That each local church consider giving to each of the six areas of the Advance: World, National, Conference, United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), Hunger and Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC).
11. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, National, Ethnic Minority Local Church, UMCOR, Hunger and Conference.
  - A. Lane One: World Division
    - (1) Missionary Salary Support (No 008986-5H-Z). \$2 Million Special Emphasis Fund for Emerging personnel needs. Also, local church support for a specific missionary is encouraged. A church can be an official missions sponsor with annual support of \$1,000 or more, or \$3.00 per member. Also salary support for National Workers and overseas countries is needed to encourage indigenous missionary leadership (No. 007685-2 H-T).

- (2) Equipment, NI, India, (No. 000466-7H-0). To buy a motorcycle and bicycles, laboratory equipment for four schools, typewriters and hospital equipment.
  - (3) Health Program, GC, Bolivia (No. 008767-3R-A). To coordinate the health programs across Bolivia in which the United Methodist Church is participating.
  - (4) Family Farms Ltd. Water Provision Unit, Zambia (No. 005660-4 E-P). To drill tubewells and dig wells on new small and medium scale settlement farms.
- B. Lane Two: National
- (1) St. Andrew's Potato Project (No. 801600-0). This project helps alleviate hunger by distributing surplus potatoes.
  - (2) Hinton Rural Life Center. A Leadership Training Center in western North Carolina used by United Methodists in the Southeastern Jurisdiction for program (No. 731372-2). For construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings (No. 731374-4)
  - (3) Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (No. 79174-0). A unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in Robeson County, N.C.
  - (4) United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission (No. 982875-6). To provide guidance, training and placement for persons/groups wishing to serve on missions on a short-term basis.
- C. Lane Three: United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)
- (1) Emergency Relief Efforts, World Wide (No. 982450-8). Year after year, the greatest need of UMCOR is for undesignated funds for quick response to emergencies overseas.
  - (2) Applied Nutrition Program (No. 18100-1). This 5-year program seeks to improve the nutritional status of young children and pregnant and lactating women
  - (3) Bangladesh: Rural Development (No. 202371-8). To continue an irrigation program and extension training service to local people.
  - (4) Honduras: Agriculture and Livestock (No. 519563-4). To promote goat raising, increased grain production and agriculture training in isolated regions.
- D. Lane Four: Hunger
- (1) Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (No. 982380-1). To help alleviate hunger in overseas situations.
  - (2) Give Ye Them to Eat (No. 007629-3D-T). A program to combat hunger in Mexico.
  - (3) Thailand Applied Nutrition, Thailand (No. 275050-1). Malnutrition is being decreased through fish ponds, duck raising, innovative sanitation efforts in 56 villages.
  - (4) Community Water Development--India (No. 212908-5). Development of wells and irrigation ponds is the aim of this program which gives technical and financial assistance.

E. Lane Five: Ethnic Minority Local Church & Projects

- (1) Coharie Mission, Fayetteville District
- (2) Zora Chapel, Durham District
- (3) St. Peter's Parsonage, Durham District
- (4) Walnut Terrace, Raleigh District
- (5) Lighthouse, Sanford District
- (6) St. John, Goldsboro District

F. Lane Six: Conference

- (1) All churches 5 years old or less
- (2) Urban Ministry of Raleigh. An ecumenical ministry providing food, housing, overnight shelter, medicine, utilities, clothing, jobs, transportation, basic reading skills.
- (3) Food Bank of North Carolina. An ecumenical hunger project. Receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
- (4) Fayetteville Urban Ministry. An ecumenical ministry providing food, clothing, fuel, literacy classes, relational skills.
- (5) Shepherd Staff Organization. An ecumenical ministry for aid in crisis and volunteer support in Beaufort, Hyde, Tyrrell Counties.
- (6) Learning Together, Inc. Based in Raleigh, this program provides services for handicapped children, provides workshops and consultation, works with foster parents and in the rehabilitation of parents who have abused their children or who are at risk in this area.
- (7) South Raleigh Ministry. To provide support and programs for people in this depressed area of Raleigh.
- (8) Coastal Area Ministry. These five outreach ministries reach thousands of people each summer.
- (9) United Methodist Camps. These funds help with scholarships and meeting other needs of the camping program at Camps Don-Lee, Rockfish, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake.
- (10) District Mission Societies. These may be organized within a district to meet needs in the areas of church extension and missionary needs within the district.
- (11) Wesley Foundations. Funds given to assist United Methodist ministries at UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU.
- (12) District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.
- (13) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
- (14) General Scholarship Fund for Louisburg, Methodist and N.C. Wesleyan Colleges.
- (15) Goldsboro District Ministry to Migrants.
- (16) Conference Mission Work Teams. These funds help short-term volunteers go in US and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of people.
- (17) Preservation of Historical Sites. To preserve old historical churches which have been closed.
- (18) SEJ Association for Native American Ministries.
- (19) Youth Service Fund.

12. That the Conference Board of Missions give members of the Ten Dollar Club the option of contributing in multiples of \$10 on each call: ( )\$10, ( )\$20, ( )\$30, ( )Other\_\_\_\_\_

#### **THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP**

13. That each local church consider electing a Stewardship chairperson and full Stewardship Committee in order to plan for and work at deepening the Christian commitment of that local church membership.

#### **THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

14. That the Annual Conference Planning Committee provide child care at the session of Annual Conference.

### **CHARTER AMENDMENT**

#### **Conference Council on Ministries**

Amend the paragraph entitled "OTHER MEMBERS" by deleting "and" in front of "the Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate" and adding the following:

*"and persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference who are members of General program boards and agencies."*

Thus, the amended paragraph would read:

"OTHER MEMBERS — The following shall be members of the Council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference Staff, Conference Treasurer/Business Administrator, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Director of the Methodist Home for Children, Executive Director of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Dean of Duke Divinity School, Director of Rural Church Affairs of the Duke Endowment, President of Duke University, President of North Carolina Wesleyan College, President of Methodist College, Executive Vice-President of the Methodist Foundation, President of Louisburg College, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, the Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference who are members of General program boards and agencies.

### **NOMINATIONS**

#### **Local Camp Committees**

##### **CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE**

Jan Thomas, *Manager/Director*

Owen Fitzgerald, *Cabinet Representative*

1987: Larry Freeman, Walter Shanklin, Margaret Holms, Charles Oldham

1988: Dennis Spaulding, Margaret Ann Biddle, Lottie Weaver, Sam Loy

1989: Annagail Workman, Dennis Levin, Belton Joyner

1990: Bill Cottingham, Charles Staton, Aubrey Micheal, Thomas Gates, John Warren

##### **CAMP DON-LEE**

John Farmer, *Manager/Director*

1987: Taylor Ward, Edward Lupton, Richard Cooper, Ed Davis

1988: James Gaskins, Jim Suggs, Seaborn Blair, Sr.

1989: Maxine Wiggin, Ed Braswell, Donna Benton

1990: Gaye Blocker, Dan Earnhardt, Charles Bissett, Jim Harris

##### **CAMP KERR LAKE**

Wallace Kirby, *Cabinet Representative*

1987: Bob Spain, Richard Denning, Jim Stone, Wallace Dryden

1988: Marshall Floyd, James Carpenter, Phil Hayes, Ken Warner, Fred Pippin  
1989: Mike Austin, Henry Lee, Jimmy Adams, C.B. Mitchell, Suzanna Helms  
1990: Sid Stafford, Allen Wentz, Howard Stewart, Lonn timer Ingle

### **CAMP ROCKFISH**

Bob Pryor, *Manager/Director*

Herman Winberry, *Cabinet Representative*

1982: Greg Howard, Claire Pearson, Gil Wise, William Greene, C. Larry Sneed

1988: R.B. Goforth, Ceretta Harris, Percy Jones, Jon Maison Pierre, Betsy Overstreet

1989: Ralph Plummer, Sally Smith, E.C. Lancaster, Hank Aaron, Becky Stewart, Joyce Lockamy

1990: Keith Glover, Susan Lowe, Ann Ross, Ben McCallum, Virginia Steagal

### **Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations**

#### **I. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

##### **COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

A. Bennett College (not available at publication time)

B. Duke University (not available at publication time)

C. Greensboro College

- Hugh Stone, Jr. - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by NC Conference)  
President, Stone School Supply, Edenton Street UMC member

- C. A. Dillon, Jr. - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by NC Conference)  
Succeeding himself

- Albert S. Lineberry, Sr. - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by NC Conference)  
Succeeding himself

- William Blackwell - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by Western NC Conference)  
Executive Vice-President, Jefferson Pilot Corporation

- Mark L. Pollard - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by Western NC Conference)  
Succeeding himself

- Royce O. Reynolds - Class of 1990 (Confirmed by Western NC Conference)  
Succeeding himself

D. High Point College (not available at publication time)

E. Louisburg College

- The Reverend Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, Raleigh  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.

- Charles M. Davis, Louisburg  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself

- Thomas W. Heath, Jr., Kinston  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.

- John H. Hodges, Louisburg  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.

- Robert A. Leggett, Jr., Henderson  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding Hugh T. Jones. Member of  
First United Methodist Church, Henderson: Administrative Board, Sunday



- School; president, Leggett's Department Stores, Inc.
- James H. Semans, Durham  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.
- The Reverend J. Thomas Smith, Raleigh  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.
- Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.
- Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg  
for term to expire June 30, 1990, succeeding himself.

#### F. Methodist College

- The Reverend William H Gattis - Class of 1987  
Pastor, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Sanford, North Carolina Conference.
- Murray O. Duggins - Class of 1988  
Licensed real estate broker/instructor, insurance broker, general building contractor, Methodist College Foundation Board of Trustees.
- The Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr. - Class of 1988  
Rockingham District Superintendent, North Carolina Conference
- Sanford Doxey, Jr. - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- W. Robert Johnson - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- Mrs. Dorothy Raymond - Class of 1990  
Succeeding herself.
- Charles Reeves - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- Joseph P. Riddle - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- Mrs. Anne Upchurch - Class of 1990  
Succeeding herself.
- Active laymember of Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy.
- The Reverend Dr. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. - Class of 1990  
Pastor, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary, North Carolina Conference.

#### G. N.C. Wesleyan College

- Paul W. Crayton - Class of 1989  
Real Estate Developer, New Bern District Board of Trustees
- Samuel H. Holton - Class of 1990  
Education Professor, UNC-CH, Wesley Foundation Board Member
- Doris T. Shockley - Class of 1987  
Asst. Head, Newspapers & Microfilms Dept., Duke Univ. Library
- Roger Simmons - Class of 1990  
Fin. Consultant, Chief Exec. Officer of distributing company
- Elizabeth A. Yancey - Class of 1989  
Former public school teacher, Council on Ministries Chair
- Grier L. Garrick - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- The Reverend Alvin M. Horne - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.
- Gene L. Lewis - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.



- J. Dewey Weaver, Jr. - Class of 1990  
Succeeding himself.

## *UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES*

### A. Pembroke State University, Board of Directors

- Theodore Lowry, Chairperson
- Norma Thompson, Secretary
- Eddie Mack Locklear, Treasurer
- Ira Pate Lowry
- James Dial
- Adolph Blue
- Alta Oxendine
- The Reverend Kenneth Locklear
- The Reverend Tryon Lowry
- Carla Lowry
- Joan Lowry
- Noah Woods
- The Reverend James Oliver, Campus Minister

### B. Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors

- The Reverend Tommy Smith, District Superintendent
- The Reverend Bill Sharpe, Campus Minister

#### *Members at Large*

##### Actively Participating Students (12)

- Ann Barnes
- Allen Bingham
- Melissa Brewer
- Nancy Gibbs
- Ken Hayes
- Celeste Pickett
- Kelly Reep
- Joy Terry
- Monty Weaver

##### Faculty or Administrative Personnel (4)

- David Martin
- Robert Monroe
- Clyde Young

##### Recommended by District Council (4)

- William Bingham
- Sam K. Newman

- The Reverend Eric Carson, Pastor
- Susan Hobbs, Christian Education Director

#### *Ex-Officio Members*

- The Reverend Belton Joyner, Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries
- The Reverend W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson of N.C. State Commission

### C. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

- John Bitterkofer, President
- Jan Vogt, Vice President
- Carolyn Watson, Financial Secretary
- Leslie Marsicano, Secretary

#### *Finance Committee*

- Al Buehler
- The Reverend Penny Jones
- Alyson Hyman
- Parks Hunter
- Susan Clark
- Linda Wilson
- Jeffery Tucker

#### *Campus Parish Relations*

- Nancy Ferree
- Karen Estervelt
- Hope Laumer
- Marvin Winston
- Jane Clark Moorman
- Jim Hurley
- Jan Vogt
- Michael Hillard
- Mark Hipps
- Meg Harvey
- Jenny Copeland
- John Bitterkofer
- Helen Hillman

#### *Nominating Committee*

- Campus Minister (The Reverend Mike Weber)
- Leslie Marsicano
- The Reverend Tom Faggart
- John Bitterkofer
- Jan Vogt
- Joseph Causey
- Jami Moss

#### *Members at Large*

- Student President of Wesley Fellowship
- Student Treasurer of Wesley Fellowship

#### *Members of the State Commission*

- The Reverend Joe Mann
- Estelle Hillman
- The Reverend Belton Joyner
- The Reverend Wallace Kirby
- The Reverend Brian Gentle

#### *Local United Methodist Clergy*

- The Reverend Wallace Kirby, Durham District Superintendent
- The Reverend Penny Jones, Trinity United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Bill Snotherly, Lakewood United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Carson Wiggins, Asbury United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Wilbur Jackson, McMannon United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Tom Faggart, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church
- Jane Clark Moorman, Epworth United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Sam Dixon, Calvary United Methodist Church

*Local United Methodist Clergy*

- The Reverend Wallace Kirby, Durham District Superintendent
- The Reverend Penny Jones, Trinity United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Bill Snotherly, Lakewood United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Carson Wiggins, Asbury United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Wilbur Jackson, McMannon United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Tom Faggart, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church
- Jane Clark Moorman, Epworth United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Sam Dixon, Calvary United Methodist Church

D. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Wesley Foundation Board

- The Reverend Owen Fitzgerald, Burlington District
- Manuel Wortman, Campus Minister
- Gregg Pappendick, Program Associate
- Shayne Goodrum, Administrative Associate
- Sarah West Campbell, Treasurer

*Students (12) - To be nominated*

*Faculty/Staff (4)*

- Don Bailey - Class of 1987
- Sheryl Scrimsher - Class of 1988
- *To be nominated* - Class of 1989
- *To be nominated* - Class of 1989

*North Carolina State Commission Representative*

- Susan Allred

*Members at Large (4)*

- Ralph Dunlop
- Nick Didow
- Wiley Smith
- John Hallenbeck

*Ministers (5)*

- Walter Patten, Aldersgate United Methodist Church
- Jim Hobbs, Amity United Methodist Church
- Clarence Garner, Carrboro United Methodist Church
- Robert O'Keef, Orange United Methodist Church
- George Johnson, University United Methodist Church

*District Council on Ministries (4)*

- Frances Campbell, Aldersgate United Methodist Church - Class of 1988
- Cecile Stafford, Amity United Methodist Church - Class of 1987
- Marcia Tuttle, Aldersgate United Methodist Church - Class of 1987
- Jackie Whitfield, Carrboro United Methodist Church - Class of 1988

E. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc., Board of Directors

*Student Program Council*

- Judy James
- Scott Miller
- Patricia Alexander
- Lydia Vanlandingham
- Donna Bollinger
- Tommi Arnold

*East Carolina University Faculty or Staff (3)*

- Robert Alpers
- Lois Narros
- Theodore Whitley

*Local United Methodist Church Laypersons*

- Jack Brinn, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Steve Thomas, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Sarah Kavanaugh, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Robert Thompson, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Thomas Hawkins, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Russell Gibbs, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Tom Pauling, St. James United Methodist Church
- Phyllis Wooten, St. James United Methodist Church
- Herschel Williams, St. James United Methodist Church

*Local United Methodist Church Laypersons*

- Jack Brinn, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Steve Thomas, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Sarah Kavanaugh, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Robert Thompson, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Thomas Hawkins, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Russell Gibbs, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Tom Pauling, St. James United Methodist Church
- Phyllis Wooten, St. James United Methodist Church
- Herschel Williams, St. James United Methodist Church

*Ministers of United Methodist Churches in Greenville*

- The Reverend Malloy Owen, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Martin Armstrong, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Bob Swan, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Ralph Brown, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Caswell Shaw, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- The Reverend Diane Blanchard, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church

*District Superintendent and District President of United Methodist Women (Greenville)*

- The Reverend J.B. Parvin
- Charity Holland

*United Methodist Laypersons from the Greenville District (6)*

- Pete Miller, Jr.
- Frank Brooks
- Edmund Mann
- Peggy Albritton
- Ed Davenport
- Hugh Cox

*Presidents of the United Methodist Women at*

*Local United Methodist Churches*

- Mrs. W.H. Taft, Jr., Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church
- Anne Gunn, Holy Trinity United Methodist Church
- Lanie Shive, St. James United Methodist Church

*Additional Persons as Desired*

- Laura Little
- The Reverend Michelle Burcher

*Ex-Officio Member with Vote*

- John Howell, Chancellor

*Ex-Officio Member without Vote*

- The Reverend Dan Earnhardt
- Dr. and Mrs. W.W. Howell
- Sam Underwood

*UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS*

**A. North Carolina Central University**

- The Reverend Lawrence Johnson
- The Reverend Ellen Metcalf
- The Reverend Mike Weber

**B. University of North Carolina at Wilmington**

- The Reverend Francis C. Bradshaw
- Rose Conner
- The Reverend Chris Aydlett

**II. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries**

*TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN*

*Class of 1990*

- Carolyn Russell - St. Paul Church, Goldsboro; president of Board of Trustees of Home for Children; Wayne County Mental Health Board; second vice president of State Medical Auxiliary Board; chair of Goldsboro Arts Council; chair of Goldsboro District Methodist Home for Children Advisory Committee; succeeding herself
- The Reverend Hugh H. Cameron - pastor, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield; former Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministry; graduate, Duke Divinity School; succeeding himself
- Thomas Norris - Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh; certified public accountant; church treasurer; treasurer of Child Development Center; succeeding himself
- Fred Davenport, Jr. - Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington; attorney with specialty in wills; chair, Administrative Board; director of Lower Cape Fear Hospice; director of Downtown Area Revitalizations Effort, Inc.
- The Reverend Thomas E. Loftis - pastor, Saint James United Methodist Church, Tarboro; Mental Health Association; member, Edgecombe County Youth Services Task Force; advisor for Greenville Area Youth Council
- Willamena McCallum - John Wesley United Methodist Church, Fayetteville; retired elementary public school teacher; masters degree in education from N.C. A & T University
- Lura Tally - Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville; member of the North Carolina State Senate and chair of the Senate Committee on Children and Youth; member of Governor's Advisory Committee on Children and Youth; Chair of Fayetteville District Methodist Home for Children Advisory Committee

- Rosemary Gaddy - White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary; former caseworker, Protective Services, State of Georgia; chair of Board of Directors of White Plains Children's Center; foster parent; volunteer school worker
- Michael Ward - Broadway United Methodist Church, Broadway; principal, chairperson and coordinator for United Methodist Volunteers-in-Missions work teams outside the United States; former houseparent at Methodist Home for Children; has served on recreation staff of Methodist Home for Children

#### *Class of 1988*

- Thelma Smith - Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton; active local church volunteer; involved in Youth Home at Edenton (to fill the unexpired term of her late husband)

#### *Class of 1989*

- The Reverend William Presnell - pastor, Windsor United Methodist Church, Windsor; active in District and Conference program; delegate to Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference (to fill the unexpired term of The Reverend Gerald Peterson)
- Betsy Johnson - Fremont United Methodist Church, Fremont; chair of Council on Ministries; Board of Directors, Wayne County Mental Health Association; member, North Carolina Day Care Commission; executive committee, Goldsboro District United Methodist Women (to fill the unexpired term of Rudolph Pate)

### *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN*

#### *Class of 1987*

- The Reverend W. Edward Barber - Elizabeth City District
- Charles Braswell - Raleigh District
- Dorothy Davis - Raleigh District
- Henry Ferrell - Greenville District
- Elaine Goolsby - Durham District
- R. David Kimball - Burlington District
- Louise McCutcheon - Durham District
- The Reverend Michael Safley - Raleigh District
- Frank Thigpen - Sanford District

#### *Class of 1988*

- Ben Aiken - Raleigh District
- The Reverend Robert L. Baldrige - Goldsboro District
- Robert C. Frazier - Rocky Mount District
- The Reverend George W. Johnson - Burlington District
- The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman - Rockingham District
- Jimmie Blake Shuler - Fayetteville District
- Nash N. Winstead - Raleigh District
- George Spaulding - Rockingham District

#### *Class of 1989*

- Shirley D. Few - Durham District
- Stanley C. Harrell - New Bern District
- Dorothy Wilkerson - Greenville District
- James C. Woodard - Goldsboro District



- Jeannine Boger - Sanford District
- Robert Borgman - Greenville District
- Floyd Sawyer - Rocky Mount District

#### *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

##### *Class of 1990*

- Lloyd Gurley: layperson of Durham District, banker; succeeding himself.
- Kenneth Hite: lay person of Greenville District, attorney; succeeding himself
- Hoover Taft: lay person, of Greenville District, attorney; succeeding himself
- Edward Williams: lay person of Durham District, physician
- J. C. Bolden: lay person of Durham District, Asbury Temple UMC
- Margaret Lou Covington: lay person of Rockingham District; retired Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy; has planned two Navy hospitals; succeeding herself
- Robert Turner: lay person of Elizabeth City District; retired, former Warden of Central Prison in Raleigh
- The Reverend Angus Cameron: pastor in Sanford District
- Marvin Barnes: lay person of Durham District; oil business; succeeding himself

#### *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

##### *Class of 1987*

- Bernie Bean, Burlington District
- Claude George, Burlington District
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District
- Hugh T. Jones, Elizabeth City District
- Jean Reeves, Sanford District
- Jean S. Sharpe, Elizabeth City District
- Robert E. Smith, Raleigh District
- Joyce G. Vereen, Rockingham District
- Lola Richardson, Sanford District

##### *Class of 1988*

- Louis Allen, Jr., Burlington District
- The Reverend Paul W. Boone, Durham District
- William Davis, Rockingham District
- Hallett Mayo, Goldsboro District
- Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District
- Ralph Rogers, Jr., Durham District
- The Reverend H. Langill Watson, Rocky Mount District
- Louise Wilkerson, Raleigh District
- The Reverend Ben H. Wilson III, Rockingham District

##### *Class of 1989*

- Frank Brooks, Greenville District
- The Reverend Roger Elliott, New Bern District
- Margaret Harper, Wilmington District
- Robby Lowry, Rockingham District
- The Reverend Alvin Morris, Rockingham District
- Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF

### ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

The highlight of 1985, for our commission, was the Bicentennial Celebration of the first official Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in America, which was held at Green Hill House, Louisburg, N.C. Several hundred N.C. Conference Methodists gathered at Louisburg College, Louisburg, N.C. on April 20, 1985 to celebrate the event. Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, was our keynote speaker. The day's events included a drama of the first conference, worship and trips to Green Hill House. We are indebted to the people of Louisburg United Methodist Church and Louisburg College for helping to coordinate the celebration.

One of our emphases for this quadrennium is the collection of oral history. We encourage all local churches to collect oral history from their elderly members. This should be done with haste. Your commission has, this year, collected on video tape oral interviews with two female clergy in our Conference: namely, The Rev. Gladys R. Williford, first white female minister, and The Rev. Edith Lee Gleaves, first black female minister. This tape will be preserved in our archives. Dr. Brooks B. Little, director of Archives and History for the Southeastern Jurisdiction did the interviews.

Our Committee on Historical Records continues to collect biographical information on every minister who has served the North Carolina Conference. There are still some ministers who have not sent in the information we need. This information should be sent immediately to Vivian Mitchell, secretary to the bishop.

We are hoping the Conference trustees will include space for our archives in their future plans for the Methodist Building.

We are pleased the Board of Missions has placed on its Advance List a special for the preservation of historic churches. We encourage local churches to consider us for an Advance Special.

Our commission will work with the Ethnic Minority Local Church in writing a history of the Native American Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. This project should be completed in a couple of years.

Two members of our commission attended the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society meeting at Rust College, Holly Springs, Mississippi in July 1985. The chair of the commission attended a workshop for conference chairs of Commission on Archives and History at the General Archives of The United Methodist Church, Drew University in July 1985.

The Reverend Jack Benfield replaces the Reverend Cliff Shoaf as vice-chair of the commission. Mr. Shoaf is now staff representative to the Commission.

The commission held meetings at Hebron Church, Burlington District and Louisburg United Methodist Church, Louisburg, N.C. in 1985.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

### CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

"I appeal to you...that all of you agree...that you be united in the same mind and the same judgment" (I Corinthians 1). The hopes and goals of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns are to embody that agreement, that uniting. The commission thus works closely with the ecumenical body in North Carolina, the North Carolina Council of Churches. We congratulate the N.C. Council of Churches on fifty years of faithful service to the cause of ecumenicity.

As a commission we take pride in the N.C. Conference's participation in the N.C. Council of Churches and look forward to that day when we shall all be one.

The commission also attends to Pan-Methodist cooperation. The commission hopes that more local congregations will reach out to sister Methodist churches for fellowship, worship and joint mission efforts. The time is clearly ripe for deepening historic ties with church bodies that share much of our own history and theological basis.

The commission notes the unity that expresses itself in CROP WALKS throughout N.C. We commend Church World Service for its fine contributions to easing world hunger and to bring diverse religious groups together in service. We encourage United Methodist churches to get involved in their community's CROP WALK.

The commission hears from many communities that there are ecumenical Thanksgiving worship services, summer worship programs that unite area churches, and opportunities for choirs from various churches to join together. We applaud these continuing expressions of church unity and encourage others to do likewise.

The commission wishes to thank our Conference representatives to the House of Delegates of the N.C. Council of Churches: Rufus H. Stark II, Robert L. Mangum, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Ruth Harper, Catharine Vick, Betty Dunn, Dan Vaughan, Kay Bundy, Alfonso Henry, Betty Hewitt, and W. Joseph Mann.

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

## CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

As this board continues to assist the church in its ministry beyond the congregations of local churches and to the whole of society, we seek to be obedient to Christ's call to peace and justice. As we consider the many and various manifestations of sin in society, our underlying chief concern is for the caring of people—all of God's people. The resolutions that we bring for your consideration and support are broadly expressive of this concern.

One resolution deals with our concern for more effective development of policy by the state of North Carolina dealing with the particular human concerns of farmworkers. Going beyond this resolution, we continue to be gravely concerned about the economic crisis for family farms and agriculture in general. This particularly explains our choice of themes for the adult study tour this year which is 'National Debt and Trade (International) and the North Carolina Connection.'

The fact of increased terrorism in our times has led us to express our concern by a further resolution. This too, is an issue that is not only a global concern but one which has been brought home directly to us in this state.

The other two resolutions are concerned with the same global issue—the threat of destabilizing prospects for world peace by excessive increase in armaments. On the one hand, we call on this conference to commend the efforts of leaders of our country and the USSR who reinitiated the tedious process of negotiating the issues of world peace from their perspectives as world leaders. On the other hand, we feel that it is insufficient to make this kind of commendation without informing ourselves as well as possible and praying for world peace across the entire church. Therefore we urge this conference to encourage, in the strongest manner possible, the careful and prayerful study of the document produced by the Council of

Bishops, "In Defense of Creation: The Nuclear Crisis and a Just Peace." We shall be assisted in this endeavor by curriculum materials which are being developed by the General Board of Discipleship. The special event scheduled for June 3 of this year's Annual Conference could be considered the launching of this special opportunity for study, prayer, and reflection of this grave concern.

During the next year, this board expects to continue to study and act (as becomes appropriate) on other issues such as: hazardous wastes and care for our environment, pornography and sexual violence, capital punishment (the authorized killing of persons by the state), overcrowded prisons, racial injustice, apartheid in South Africa, and people-to-people exchanges between citizens of our country and the Soviet Union.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

## CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Conference Summer School was held at Methodist College, August 2-7, 1985 with a weekend and a week session. Total attendance was 714,304 for the weekend and 407 for the week. The theme of the school was "Being Third Century Methodists." Fourteen courses were offered, three of which were for CEU credit. Bishop Minnick preached and held an informal question and answer session. Plenary sessions were held on the Missional Priority. The Native American emphasis was highlighted by a musical drama presented by the youth of Prospect United Methodist Church. The Learning Resource Center was a focal point of the whole school. Child care was offered for the first time and will continue to be a part of the program.

Because of the departure of the Rev. Willie Teague new officers were elected for the Board for 1986. Catharine Vick was elected chairperson of the board, Dr. W.E. Hammond, dean; the Rev. R.W. Ponder, associate dean. New at-large members of the board are Mrs. Bernice Johnson and the Rev. Gayla Estes. Under the capable leadership of the staff representative, the Rev. Cliff Shoaf, plans have been made for the 1986 school to be held August 1-6 at Methodist College with the theme, "Values and Technology in Tension." The courses offered will include the mission studies; Peace and Justice; a financial interpretation course for United Methodist Women, a Spiritual Journey for United Methodist Men; three CEU courses in the fields of counseling, ethics and the Bible; Family Life, Teaching in the Church School and Lay Evangelism. Child care will be offered again.

Catharine Vick, *Chairperson, Board of Directors*

## CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, THE QUADRENNIAL TASK FORCE ON

The work of the task force has proceeded on several fronts in the second year of our organizational life. In the summer of 1985, Bishop Minnick appointed an executive committee to guide the life and work of the task force. Officers of the executive committee were appointed as follows: Edward Privette, *chairperson*; Susan Pate, *vice-chairperson*; and Alvester Gales, *secretary*; Charles V. Bryant, *staff representative, Conference Council of Ministries*.

### *CHURCH GROWTH WORKSHOP*

Since the last report, the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth has sponsored two Conference-wide workshops on church growth. The first workshop, a pastor's workshop, was held September 5 and 6 at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Goldsboro and was attended by 359 pastors. Content of the workshop centered on "church growth principles." Of the 253 evaluations received, 233 respondents indicated a strong willingness to participate in a follow-up workshop involving the laity. That second workshop was held in four locations around the Conference on successive weekends in late February. Again, attendance, interest, and excitement were high with over 1,100 pastors and laypersons participating. Dr. Win Arn and Dr. Robert Orr, both from the American Institute of Church Growth in Pasadena, California, were leaders in these workshops.

### *DISTRICT TEAMS' ACTIVITY*

Our Conference Task Force has also monitored the work of the District Congregational Development and Church Growth teams. All twelve teams are organized and functioning along the guidelines and according to the priorities that they have set for themselves. A synopsis of the work of these teams will show that local churches in many districts are being encouraged to do serious self-study; two districts held a joint workshop entitled "Blueprints for Evangelism" with 223 pastors and laity participating; some district teams are involved in facilitating charge realignment and church mergers; for the purpose of strengthened ministry new Sunday Schools are being formed; and new congregations are being planted in places where the needs of people indicate such a strategy necessary. The results of two years of study and research by the district team are giving added credence to our need to develop a comprehensive and unified plan for establishing new churches and revitalizing existing congregations within our Conference.

### *GOAL AND RESOURCES*

The Conference Task Force has given serious consideration to the goals established by the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries for congregation development and church growth in a document entitled "Offer Them Christ: A Blue Print for Evangelism." These goals indicate that the North Carolina Conference should target two churches per district per year for intensive revitalization or congregational development, and should intentionally plant in the most fertile Conference ground available 20 new churches in the quadrennium from 1985-1988. These goals seem beyond us considering our performance in the past few years; however, we have discovered that the resources are present to accomplish these goals. For instance, research has discovered that at present approximately 50 percent of the population in eastern North Carolina is unchurched. Also, population projections from 1980 to the year 2000 indicate that if the same percentage of the population remains United Methodist, there should be over 43,000 additional United Methodists in our Conference by the year 2000.

### *SUMMARY*

The Conference Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth is creatively committed to strengthening the ministry of the churches of our Conference. We affirm the requests for the planting of new churches and the appointment of organizing pastors to new church planting and for congregational



revitalization. We especially emphasize the critical importance of aggressive efforts in establishing and strengthening ethnic minority congregations. We look forward to the establishment of a comprehensive, Conference-wide strategy and unified efforts toward accomplishing these goals under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit.

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

## DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, COMMITTEE ON

Disaster cannot be fully defined by a dictionary. Disaster is defined by the loss of those objects laden with memory. Disaster is a time of questioning, a time of pain, tears, doubt, and confusion. Disaster is losing those things, relationships, and other unseen, but significant, memories which cannot be replaced.

Into that arena of loss—into that arena of ministry, we are called to share the gospel of Jesus Christ. The Disaster Committee of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church has spent much of the past year preparing to respond to disaster which may occur within our Conference bounds. We do this because our response to the disaster must be organized or we could contribute to the disaster. Therefore, we have begun a Conference Disaster Network and a plan of procedure. Each district has a Disaster Response Representative who has the responsibility to coordinate the relief efforts within the respective district. Each representative is responsible for informing those outside of the affected area as to what is needed and for working with other helping agencies to provide for the needs of the disaster victim. These efforts are under the staff leadership of the executive director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The district representatives are as follows: the Reverend Curtis Campbell; the Reverend Wilbur Jackson; the Reverend E.M. Thompson; Dr. Ed Gunter; the Reverend Pearl West; the Reverend Dan Earnhardt; Rudy Ashton; the Reverend David Brownlee; the Reverend David Brownlee; the Reverend Richard Stone; the Reverend George Speake; the Reverend Tom Melvin; the Reverend Bill Simpson. Members of the Conference committee are as follows: the Reverend Eddie Barber; the Reverend Pearl West; the Reverend Dennis Levin; the Reverend Bill Presnell; the Reverend Rob Rollins, chairperson.

A training event was held on January 22 and 23, 1986 at Methodist College. The purpose of the event was to provide background information as to the responsibilities of other helping agencies in the event of a disaster. Representatives from the Red Cross, North Carolina Department of Emergency Management, Inter-faith Preparedness Committee, and UMCOR participated in the event. Our goal as United Methodists in Disaster Response is to meet the needs of the disaster victim. We cannot turn back the clock and pretend the loss never happened. We can minister to the physical, emotional, and spiritual needs of the disaster victim. As United Methodists, we work with other helping agencies and groups in an effort to meet the total needs of the victim.

Robert W. Rollins, Jr., *Chairperson*



## EDUCATION, BOARD OF

As we come to the close of another program year, the Board of Education looks back on a profitable year.

This was the year of a successful FETCH program. Throughout the Conference churches participated in the program, adapting it to fit their needs. Where ever the program was used, a surge of enthusiasm was felt, and in most cases, a reported increase in attendance. Through use of the FETCH program, for example, the Fayetteville District increased its Sunday School attendance by 500.

The Board sponsored a successful Symposium on Ministries to and with Older Adults in Goldsboro in the fall. The day-long event was led by Dr. Conrad Glass, Dr. Chester Custer, and Bishop Goodson. Older adults and persons who work with older adults found the symposium helpful as it dealt with the ageing process, what the church has to offer, and what gifts and graces the older adult population could share. The event was designed to help districts and local churches begin ministries in this vital section of our church's mission.

The Conference TLC (Teaching, Learning, Caring) teams continued to have a good ministry going into local churches, helping evaluate and strengthen children's ministries. For the last six months of 1985, 15 consultations in local churches were given.

Our Conference chapter of the Fellowship of Musicians met for three scheduled meetings and supported the Handbell Festival, the Children's Choir Camp, and Music Workshop. Members also participated in the Southeastern Jurisdiction meeting of the Fellowship at Lake Junaluska and attended the national convocation in Syracuse, New York.

The Christian Educator's Fellowship met four times to offer support and leadership training to its members who are professional educators or diaconal ministers.

Other leadership development opportunities for persons in educational ministry ranged from the planning and the implementation of four Christian workers schools, a "Celebrate Marriage" event, and more than a dozen youth events reaching over a thousand youths.

These are exciting times in Christian education, and we look forward to the ministries of 1986.

J. Edward Morrison, *Chairperson*

## EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

Your Board of Evangelism has been called to "lead and assist the congregation and districts in the Conference in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ. To build up the Christian community and to celebrate and communicate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to persons of every age, ethnic background and social condition." We would like to express our deepest appreciation to our bishop, cabinet, pastors and laypersons who have helped us realize many of these goals.

1985 proved to be both a productive and effective year in terms of evangelism in the North Carolina Conference. We applaud the efforts of the local churches who have committed themselves to setting growth goals and seeking to achieve them. Raleigh leads the Conference in net gain with 800 followed by New Bern

with 280, Wilmington with 227, Greenville with 193, Fayetteville with 157 and Burlington with 136. Rocky Mount followed with 69 and Sanford with 15. Raleigh also led in percentage of growth with 2.47 and profession of faith with 508 followed by New Bern with 435 and Fayetteville with 318.

North Raleigh United Methodist Church led the Conference in net gain with 130, followed by Asbury (Raleigh) with 106; St. James (Greenville) with 97; and University Church (Chapel Hill) with 65. The highest percentage of church growth was recorded by Pine Valley (New Bern) with 31.41 followed by Asbury (Raleigh) with 20.81, Wesleyan Chapel (Wilmington) with 21.59 and Avent Ferry (Raleigh) with 20.43.

Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville led the Conference in profession of faith with 40 followed by Camp Ground (Fayetteville) with 37 and White Plains (Cary), Riverside (New Bern), and Faith (New Bern) with 36. Faith United Methodist Church became our newest congregation and was organized on January 5, 1985. Faith completed 1985 with 207 members.

Our Conference evangelists were busy preaching revivals, seminars, prayer groups and leading evangelistic rallies. Our three Conference approved evangelists—Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs and Bobby Tyson—conducted over 600 different services in over 120 different churches. Video tapes have been made of our evangelists and are available to every church for viewing through the Media Center. There are only 50 approved evangelists in the United Methodist Church, and we are proud to have three of them in our Conference.

Conference, district and local church evangelism events marked a heavy year for evangelism in 1985. The Ethnic Minority Committee on Evangelism sponsored a conference youth event that proved most effective. In addition to these events, the Board of Evangelism also sponsored and supported Coastal Ministries which include: the Seaman Center in Wilmington, the Agape Inn at Carolina Beach, Circus Tent at Kitty Hawk and Bogue Banks Ministry in Morehead City.

As we face 1986, we are challenged by the General Conference of United Methodist Church of 1984 to double our membership by 1992. What a tremendous endeavor! However, as we begin to view the world as our parish and continue to be international about our efforts, we will see thousands come to Christ and become active in the local church.

Thank you for your support and may God richly bless you.

M. Eugene Tyson, *Chairperson*

## HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

There were listening sessions held in all twelve districts of the North Carolina Conference in August of 1985 by the Task Force on Adult Mental Retardation. The purpose of these listening sessions was to hear from families with persons who are developmentally disabled. There were approximately 70 families to attend and voice their concerns, needs, anxieties, hopes and fears.

A new task force titled "Conference Committee on Persons with Handicapping Conditions" was established as an outgrowth of the listening sessions. The chairperson of this task force is the Rev. James Coile. We have developed 12 programs and strategies to help local churches to become more effectively involved with persons with special needs. This annual conference is being asked to approve these strategies and programs.

For the first time in a great number of years the General Church has developed Sunday School literature for the mentally retarded. A workshop to train persons to use this literature is being held at Lake Junaluska, July 7-12. The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries has contacted persons to attend this workshop and receive this training that they may come back to our Conference and train people in the local church to use the literature.

The Board of Health and Welfare has appointed a camping committee that has been working diligently to plan for a week of camping for the mentally retarded at Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 11-16. There are scholarships available to assist persons to attend this camping experience. Plans have been made to have five groups of campers, or a total of 30 campers. There will be six campers per group with two counselors. Five cabins are being reserved, with six campers and two counselors per cabin. There is a need for volunteers to work in this camping experience. Persons interested in working in this setting are asked to contact Joe Parker or Mrs. Jan Thomas, director of Camp Chestnut Ridge.

The program will be structured with set activities planned during the mornings, and group choices during the afternoon. A training period will be held for the volunteers and paid camp staff on Sunday, August 10. This training will help the volunteer staff become acquainted with the camp, the camp staff become acquainted with the retarded, and the whole staff to work together as a team. The fees for this week of camping experience is set at \$125.00 for the week. We encourage each minister in the Conference to help publicize this activity, that everyone will have knowledge of it.

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries has approved participation in a workshop at Lake Junaluska, September 17-18 on "How To" for deaf work. We have contacted two persons and asked that they attend and receive this training.

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries supports the Chaplain Program at Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C. with an appropriation of \$5,500.00 annually. This is to increase to \$8,000.00 per year in 1987.

The Methodist Retirement Home receives \$315,000.00 for benevolent care from the North Carolina Conference. These funds are used to assist the residents of the Home who find that their resources are being depleted. Our church has been and still is taking a leadership role in providing care for the aging. This is one of the most important ministries that our church can provide today. We live longer, enjoy good health and will need the availability of adequate retirement facilities in the future. May we continue to support our church in providing this service.

The Methodist Children's Home is to receive \$205,000.00 from our Conference in 1986. By the end of the year there should be eight homes in operation located throughout the bounds of our Conference. The goal of the Home is to provide assistance and care to children in crisis, counseling to their families and learning experiences to local church congregations. The ministry of the Children's Home is ever enlarging and increasing. We are proud of our homes for the ministry they are providing and for the resources the staff possesses and shares within the bounds of our Conference.

You will note in the report of the Golden Cross that we support the work of two institutions for recovering alcoholics. For many years our Conference has supported the Good Shepherd Home of Lake Waccamaw. In recent years we have undertaken the work of the Day-by-Day Treatment Center in Selma for recovering alcoholic men and women. This is a vital ministry in which our church is involved

as we seek to reach out to those persons who find themselves at the end of their rope. Alcoholism is a disease that robs a person of all dignity and respect, leaving many of its victims at the mercy of an uncaring world. In this program our church is extending a helping hand of compassion and concern to those who can lift themselves out of a desperate situation. I am personally familiar with a number of great success stories. If we can reach and save one person, then our efforts are not in vain.

For many years our church has supported a prison ministry in Johnston County. This ministry has been under the leadership and dedication of the Rev. R.G. Gurley of Selma, N.C.

The North Carolina Conference supports the work of SEMAR which is under the capable leadership of Dr. Robert M. Pitzer, director. SEMAR is sponsoring a Vacation Retreat for Retarded Adults at Lake Junaluska, August 11-14. They need buddies from across the jurisdiction who could go to Lake Junaluska and help provide volunteer leadership for the retarded adults attending.

The National Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, under the direction of the Board of Global Ministries, offers 70 grants of \$500.00 each to local churches who make their local church accessible for persons with handicapping conditions. Access Sunday is recognized one Sunday in October each year.

There is to be a Convocation on Older Persons at Lake Junaluska in August of 1986. The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries encourages our older members to consider attending this convocation.

J.C. Parker, *Chairperson*

## Golden Cross

Golden Cross is a ministry of love, sharing and caring for the Methodists within the bounds of our Conference who are confronted with financial hardship due to medical expenses. It is 217,000 Methodists across our Conference reaching out to touch the lives of our own people who are hurting. This is a beautiful part of our connectional system.

In 1985, Golden Cross assistance was given to 55 individuals representing every district within the Conference. The total amount of money available for medical expenses was \$17,400.00; we spent all those funds, and the Committee on Conference Finance and Administration made a special appropriation of \$5,000.00. We paid out \$19,877.92 and closed the year with \$2,522.08. However, there was \$5,241.11 in applications approved but unclaimed as the year closed. In addition, we contributed \$5,500.00 to the Chaplain's Program at Duke Medical Center, \$1,500.00 to the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw and \$1,500.00 to the Day-by-Day Home in Selma.

If you know someone who needs help with their medical expenses, ask your pastor to fill out an application and send it to the district Health and Welfare chairperson. Thank you for making this ministry of caring and sharing possible through payment of your outreach ministries asking.

G. Lloyd Edge, *Director*

## **The Methodist Home for Children**

We come to Annual Conference in 1986 with much to report.

### ***COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH HOME DEVELOPMENT***

The home in Erwin has been completed and is in use. A beautiful home in Wilmington has been acquired and is in preparation for use. We are in final stages for acquisition of homes in Durham and Laurinburg. Homes already in operation are located in Fremont, Edenton, and two in Raleigh. This network of eight community-based youth homes enables us to minister to troubled children and youth in the vicinity of their natural family, so that treatment can utilize every opportunity for reunification.

### ***FAMILY LIFE***

We are expanding our family life department to do more in family preservation. Our four family life specialists are located in Raleigh, Fayetteville, Greenville and Jacksonville. These specialists deal in family life education and family counseling, seeking to strengthen family life and to assist families who are in trouble to avoid disruption.

One crisis counselor was employed in January, 1986. Three now will begin work in July. The Duke Endowment has provided seed money for this program. The crisis counselor program is expected to be self supporting with income provided from contractual arrangements.

### ***RESIDENTIAL ALTERNATIVES***

Residential alternatives is our new name for foster care. We consider foster care as an extension of our residential services program. Families are recruited in a 50-mile radius of Raleigh. These families serve for placement of children for whom a youth home is inappropriate.

### ***DISTRICT ADVISORY COUNCILS***

An important feature of Methodist Home transition from campus-based to community-based care is the formation of District Advisory Councils for the Methodist Home for Children. These councils, chosen by the district Council on Ministries, advise the board of trustees as to the shape of the ministry where youth homes are located. There are presently seven councils in the Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, Wilmington, Raleigh, Rockingham/Durham, and Fayetteville Districts. Members of these advisory councils have given invaluable service in locating, renovating and sustaining neighborhood youth homes.

### ***THE NEW ADMINISTRATION BUILDING***

Construction on the central administration building for the Methodist Home for Children is now underway. The building is located on property retained from the sale of the campus, near the Methodist Building. The building is scheduled for completion in February, 1987.

### ***DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS AND PLANNED GIVING***

In February, 1986, Keith Coble became director of Public Relations and Planned Giving. He comes to us from a similar position at Osterlen Services for Youth in Springfield, Ohio. Mr. Coble is available to help local churches be informed about the total ministry of the Methodist Home. He and many of the staff of the home can be scheduled to speak in churches. He can be reached at (919)833-2834.



## *DIRECT SERVICES*

At the end of our reporting year, September 30, 1985, we had served: 155 children and youth; 113 adults; 119 families, 64 youths in residential care; six in foster care; 77 children and youth in counseling; and eight in higher education.

## *IN CONCLUSION*

In March, 1986, Rufus Stark, the executive director, addressed the United Methodist children, youth and family section of the Protestant Health and Welfare Assembly in Denver, Colorado. He was asked to present the transitional experience of the Methodist Home from campus-based to community-based care. The North Carolina Conference, the Conference Board of Health and Welfare, and the Board of Trustees of the Home are being recognized across the nation for their courage and far-sightedness in making possible this profound transition. It has been ten years since the Child Care Study Commission was appointed in 1976. The Lord is leading us in a wondrous way. It has not been easy, but, thank God, troubled children, youth and families are being effectively served.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

## **The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.**

What an exciting and challenging time to be a provider of retirement and health care for United Methodists! Exciting because the way the elderly are cared for is a measure by which our society is judged. Challenging because the best that we can do will not measure up to the needs.

Statistics point out that 5,000 people reach the age of 65 every day in this country and that 2,000 people over 65 die each day. That is an additional 3,000 people each day. In the year 2000, those 65 and older will reach one million in North Carolina—a 55 percent increase over 1980. Obviously, the need for expanded services here and across the country will become staggering.

Because Christians look upon the future as a time to be joyful and thankful over the longevity of life, we must use all our talents and resources to make the future, for those who have given us so much, rewarding and fulfilling.

It is with this kind of excitement and the possibilities of the future that we make our report to the Methodists of the North Carolina Conference.

Last year at Annual Conference, we reported that we had broken ground for the new Cypress Glen Retirement Home in Greenville. As I write this report, we are now over 50 percent completed with the first unit. Already, the Board of Trustees has approved building the second wing, and this should be well underway by Annual Conference. Independent living in the villas will bring a new dimension to the beautiful campus. Occupancy on our new campus is anticipated in early 1987.

What is happening on our present campuses adds to our excitement. In Durham we have started construction on the new villas which are located behind and adjacent to Spence Lake. Occupancy in these villas should be available by June 1. These are beautiful homes that will provide the flexibility so many are seeking in early retirement. There are four different monthly plans whereby residents can choose only the services they desire. The villas are self-financing and require no funds from the home.

The Coble Health Care Center which provides both intermediate and skilled nursing care serves our residents on the Durham campus. It is our policy to serve through direct admissions anyone who needs our services. In the last few months



we have been able to serve many outside our home in skilled nursing beds. We wish to urge our Methodists to inquire if they have a need for skilled or intermediate beds. Methodists always take precedence over others.

Wesley Pines is reporting a 99 percent occupancy for 1985. At the writing of this report there are two apartments and one villa vacant. There are 49 on a waiting list for the main building. In the last 90 days, 93 applications have been received for skilled nursing beds. The board of trustees has approved building a new wing with 36 beds to meet the great demand. Included in the construction will be a chapel and activity room. Funds generated by the additional beds should liquidate the indebtedness.

Our Conference Auxiliary has become a major factor in providing benevolent funds and support for our residents and patients. There are some 2,000 individuals and organizations that have responded to our needs. The latest project of our auxiliary is providing spending money for some 25 of our residents. One of the major emphases of the auxiliary is to keep our people informed of our needs and ways that we serve.

This report would be incomplete without words of thanks to the laity of this Conference for their financial support. Last year, we received \$300,000.00 from the budget of the Outreach Ministries. We gave away over \$620,000.00 in services to those who could not afford it. For the support we receive which makes this possible, we are indeed grateful. Today, over one-third of our residents and patients do not have adequate funds to pay the full cost of their care. We are working hard to enlarge our endowment fund, so that we will be able to do more in the future.

The board of trustees, employees, residents and patients share our excitement and say to you, "We are proud to be able to share in this caring ministry of The United Methodist Church."

Nathan H. Byrd, *Director of Public Relations and Development*

# **HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF** **Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1985/86**

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
<i>ENROLLMENT</i>							
Full-Time (Day)	730	841	426	549	512	935	319
Part-Time (Day)	17	101	53	8	50	40	45
Full-Time Equiv. (Day)	738	885	456	562	532	952	307
Evening or Night	30	284	96	9	31	378	0
Off Campus	0	0	599	0	0	281	0
Total Head Count	777	1,226	1,174	566	562	1,353	364
% Retention	66	75	79	0	63	65	97
Men—Full-Time	410	513	232	0	206	470	217
Women—Full-Time	320	464	194	549	306	465	102
Methodist	195	160	120	89	137	392	253
In State	657	544	297	260	346	452	185
Out-of-State	88	376	172	290	206	483	171
Foreign	2	22	10	16	10	20	8
Day Students	139	634	291	70	146	265	0
Boarding	638	308	284	566	416	710	0

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
<b>DORMITORIES</b>							
Capacity	638	608	440	537	528	700	0
Dormitory Students	638	316	291	495	416	710	0
% Utilization	100	52	66	92	79	101	
Students Receiving Financial Aid	342	775	626	368	367	623	285
<b>FACULTY</b>							
Full-Time	38	47	38	42	36	57	29
Part-Time	12	33	58	15	22	39	14
Full-Time Equivalent	41	63	40	47	42	72	37
Faculty/Student Ratio	1:18	1:14	1:13	1:11.8	1:13	1:19	1:8
Number with Doctorate Degree	6	27	25	50	25	34	27
Average Salary - Full-Time	\$19,699	20,106	21,463	—	22,820	23,815	42,175
Average Compensation (Including Fringe Benefits)	\$23,564	23,267	25,115	—	27,626	28,435	50,818

### Campus Ministry, State Commission on

I am pleased to report to you that our campus ministers and the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry have enjoyed a productive year. Here are the persons serving on our college and university campuses.:

Sadye Joyner Milton	A&T State University
John Magnuson	Appalachian State University
Mike Weber	Duke University
Dan Earnhardt	East Carolina University
David Parham (interim)	N.C. Central University
William Sharpe	N.C. State University
James R. Oliver	Pembroke State University
Rusty Inman	University of N.C., Charlotte
Manuel Wortman	University of N.C., Chapel Hill
Ron Moss	University of N.C., Greensboro
Bob Haywood	University of N.C., Wilmington
George Weekley	Western Carolina University
David Riffe	Winston-Salem

Here are the persons from the North Carolina Conference serving on the N.C. State Commission on Campus Ministry:

Wallace H. Kirby	Robert C. Redmond
Manuel Wortman	Susan Allred
Estelle Hillman	W. Joseph Mann
George W. Johnson	William M. Wells, Jr.
Murry L. DeHart, Jr.	Brian G. Gentle
F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	

The North Carolina State Commission is charged with the tasks of support and supervision for campus ministry. The State Commission meets twice a year to

determine salary and personnel matters, to review the budget, and to evaluate programs. Please allow me a few observations from the work of the State Commission:

1. Our United Methodist presence on our state's college and university campuses is effective and important. Consider for a moment the incredible number of our United Methodist students attending state-supported schools. Consider the number of United Methodist faculty working in these schools. Consider the national reputation that the consolidated university has. You can see how important it is for United Methodists to support our church's ministry in higher education. We are blessed that for over 30 years, we have been in campus ministry and our work is still going strong.
2. The State Commission continues to worry about adequate financial support for salary and building upkeep. As a Conference, you can feel proud about your financial support for campus ministry. But I must tell you that support still falls short of our needs. The State Commission is unable to pay salaries that are in keeping with average Conference salaries. We are hard pressed to keep our buildings maintained and to still find program support funds. I tell you this not to complain about your support; you have been generous. But you do need to know that the State Commission struggles to keep our personnel paid, our buildings open, and our programs supported.
3. The State Commission has difficulty responding to new campus ministers. Institutions of higher education are growing in this state. Several of our college campuses are not served by a campus minister. The State Commission simply doesn't have the resources to respond to these new opportunities.
4. Our support for campus ministry through a bi-conference agency is working well. Despite our shortcomings and needs, we are able to provide good Christian witness at important learning centers.
5. Efforts continue to revive a statewide student movement and conference. These efforts materialized in a statewide United Methodist Student Conference in February.

In conclusion, the State Commission appreciates your support for its work, and the commission thanks all our campus ministers and their boards of directors for their good work.

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

### **The Divinity School of Duke University**

Among the many resources which support Duke's commitment to excellence in theological education, none is more important than the strong reputation which the Divinity School continues to enjoy as a school of the church. In the 60 years since its founding, more than 3,200 graduates have gone forth to serve in thousands of congregations around the globe. We regard that reputation as a sacred trust. We believe fulfilling that trust requires continuing boldness and imagination if we are to prepare students for ministries equal to the challenges of these perplexing times

Duke's tradition of intellectual rigor in the service of the church and its ministry continues to grow, as evidenced by the strength and diversity of our student body. With the start of the Fall 1985 semester, the Divinity School enrolled 364 students in its professional degree programs (M.Div., M.R.E. and Th.M.) and an additional 87 students in the M.A./Ph.D. program. Our students are men and women from

176 undergraduate schools, 22 denominations, 37 states and 7 foreign countries. Women constitute just over 30 percent of the total enrollment, and black students constitute 10 percent. At a time when many schools are being forced to lower their entrance requirements, the Divinity School continues to maintain its historical commitment to high standards. The quality of our student body has never been better.

While the accomplishments of its distinguished faculty and scholars, and an aggressive international exchange program earn it increasing prominence in American theological education and the ecumenical world, the Divinity School continues to enjoy strong regional, denominational and alumni support as well. In addition, Duke's unique field education program makes it possible for students to combine remunerative employment and vocational preparation. Funding from the Duke Endowment insures that what our students do by way of self-help while at Duke contributes as much to their competency in ministry as it does to their financial support.

Finally, Duke Divinity School is most fortunate to be able to depend on the generous support of United Methodists nationwide through the Ministerial Education Fund. These are some of the resources which account for Duke's margin of excellence and provide assurance that the Divinity School's ministry in the service of the church will endure. These resources, including the apportionment from the Ministerial Education Fund, have made possible several exciting developments in the life and work of Duke Divinity School this past year, and I want to share that good news with you.

#### *FACULTY ADDS STRENGTH IN HISTORY, THEOLOGY, MUSIC AND HOMILETICS*

We are pleased to celebrate the addition to our faculty and staff of five gifted scholars whose contributions will enrich our curriculum and enliven our common life of faith for years to come. Speaking at the service marking the 59th Opening Convocation of the Divinity School, I had the pleasure of announcing the appointment of Ted A. Campbell as assistant professor of Church History, Teresa Berger as visiting assistant professor in Ecumenical Theology, and David A. Arcus as instructor in Church Music and Director of Music for the Divinity School. And early this spring, I was pleased to be able to announce the appointment of Grady Hardin as visiting professor of Worship and Preaching, and Carol Noren as assistant professor of Homiletics. In that same period, the Divinity School faculty has also been strengthened by the additional appointment of Jerry Campbell as professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, university librarian and vice provost for Library Affairs.

A graduate of Southern Methodist University with a doctorate in church history, Ted Campbell is an ordained deacon with four years of pastoral experience in the Texas Annual Conference. He is the author of one book *The Apostolate of United Methodism* and has published several journal and magazine articles on topics in church history, Wesley studies and evangelical studies.

A native of Hanau, West Germany, Teresa Berger received her doctorate at Ruprecht Karl University in Heidelberg, after research in both Israel and Switzerland. As visiting assistant professor of Ecumenical Theology, Berger will offer courses about the different forms that the vision of the Christian life has taken in history, with particular emphasis upon the places where the various traditions meet.

Holding both the Master of Music and Master of Musical Arts Degree from Yale University School of Music, David A. Arcus will teach courses in church music each semester. In addition to his teaching responsibilities, Arcus will also serve as organist for the Divinity School's York Chapel and direct the Divinity School Choir.

An elder in the Northern Illinois Conference of the United Methodist Church, our newest appointment in homiletics holds an M.Div. degree from Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary and a Ph.D. in theology from Princeton Theological Seminary. In addition to five years of pastoral experience, Carol Noren has taught preaching at both the Iliff School of Theology and Princeton Theological Seminary.

His signal leadership in liturgy and homiletics throughout the United Methodist Church have earned him a national reputation, and we are particularly excited that Grady Hardin will be joining the Duke faculty this year as visiting professor of Worship and Preaching. The LeVan Professor of Preaching and Worship, emeritus of the Perkins School of Theology, Hardin is a member of the Texas Conference.

Jerry Campbell, a United Methodist minister, and now professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography on the Divinity school faculty, is a native of Texas who holds dual masters' degrees in divinity and library science from, respectively, Duke Divinity School and the Graduate School of Library Science at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Additional study at the University of Denver culminated in a doctorate in American history. Campbell comes to Duke from Southern Methodist University, where he had served as director of the Bridwell Library and associate professor of the Perkins School of Theology there.

#### *DUKE ANNOUNCES \$1 MILLION ENDOWMENT FOR METHODIST STUDIES*

United Methodism will gain new insight into its history, traditions and practice, as a result of a generous gift from the late Stanley S. Kresge to Duke Divinity School. The life-long generosity of the Kresge family has made possible an endowment for Duke's Center for Methodist studies that now exceeds \$1 million and which will support Duke's tradition of intellectual rigor in the service of the church through a dramatically expanded program of teaching, research and publishing in Methodist studies. The Kresge gift establishes a permanent fund honoring their pastor, the Reverend William K. Quick of Metropolitan United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan. Stanley S. Kresge was a philanthropist and the retired board chairman of the S.S. Kresge Co. (K-Mart Corporation). In addition to expanding existing programs in research and teaching in the Wesleyan tradition, the Kresge gift will also be used to establish an endowed professorship in Methodist studies.

#### *ANNUAL FUND GIVING TOPS \$80,000*

The Divinity School Annual Fund enjoyed its best year ever during the 1984-85 campaign. Divinity School graduates and friends contributed \$80,388 in unrestricted support, an increase of \$13,526 over the previous fiscal year. Overall participation by alumni exceeded 46 percent. Annual Fund contributions are used for scholarships, library, development and other programs of the Divinity School.

Alumni support has increased almost 400 percent over the past five years, encouraged by the good efforts of class agents and telethon volunteers. The loyalty of our graduates is one of our greatest strengths. The generosity of our



alumni and friends puts a goal of \$85,000 within reach of the 1985-86 annual fund drive. We owe an incalculable debt to all the volunteer workers and donors whose gifts help sustain the Divinity School's dedication to excellence in the service of the church.

#### *DIVINITY STUDENTS SPONSOR SYMPOSIUM ON WORLD MISSIONS*

The Theological Students Fellowship sponsored a four-day missions symposium around the theme "The World is Our Parish," January 13 through 16 at the Divinity School. The keynote speaker, Dr. Ralph Winter, director of the U.S. Center for World Missions and former missionary to Guatemala, has pioneered in identifying "hidden people groups" — tribes or cultural/linguistic groups that have never heard about Christianity. He spoke about becoming a "World Christian," and being involved in the world-wide movement of Christianity. Julia Williams, of the Mission Society for the United Methodists and former missionary to Bolivia, and Creighton Lacy, professor of World Christianity at Duke Divinity School, participated in an open forum on missions.

#### *DIVINITY SCHOOL TO RECRUIT THE BEST FOR MINISTRY*

The Rev. Kelli Walker-Jones has joined Duke's administrative staff as associate director of Admissions and Field Education. Walker-Jones will be responsible for recruiting prospective Divinity School students and will assist in supervising the field education program. In addition to an extensive travel schedule, which will take her to colleges and congregations throughout the eastern United States, she will also help guide students through Duke's demanding field education program. An elder in the Memphis Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Walker-Jones has been pastor of a two-point charge in rural Tennessee since receiving her M.Div. degree from Duke in 1983.

We looked long and hard for the right person to fill this new position. We wanted someone familiar with both Duke Divinity School and the realities of pastoral ministry. Kelli's first-hand experience in both areas means she will be able to provide invaluable guidance to students considering the ordained ministry as a vocation. The appointment of Walker-Jones signals Duke Divinity School's commitment to recruit the best for the ministry. The church must compete aggressively with the other professions if it is to attract the creative leadership it will need to meet the challenges of the 21st century.

These are exciting times at Duke Divinity School as we seek to give our best in the service of the church and its ministries. As a part of the Divinity School's extended family of friends and supporters, the North Carolina Annual Conference is one of our chief partners in that enterprise and our greatest strength. Your loyal support through the Ministerial Education Fund and your continuing involvement in the life of the Divinity School is the envy of the other professional schools in the university and a source of great pride for us. Together we are committed to advancing the life and work of the church through a well-prepared ministry. For more information about these or any of our programs, please write the Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina 27706; or call us at (919) 684-3234.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*



## The Candler School of Theology

The Candler School of Theology has completed its academic year with a strong sense of accomplishment in the tasks of educating men and women for ministry. It has been a year in which students and faculty have been engaged in dialogue about critical issues for our church and the world.

The total enrollment for the 1985-1986 year was 641 students in the Master of Divinity, Master of Theological Studies, Doctor of Ministry and Doctor of Sacred Theology programs. Candler has a total of 56 full-time faculty members. During the year there were three faculty searches completed for new faculty positions in New Testament, Systematic Theology and History of Religions.

During the 1985-1986 year, we have implemented the initial stages of a new Speech and Communication Program. In the program all first-year Master of Divinity students are screened and assessed for public speaking skills, and new courses on elementary and advanced speech are being offered. In future years the program will include additional courses on speech performance and preaching.

Candler's Teaching Parish Program, a program of supervision and support for student pastors in the North Georgia Conference, has been greatly enhanced under the leadership of Dr. John Freeman. Through this program, the students who are serving as pastors are better able to integrate their studies and their ministries.

The Institute for World Evangelism, co-sponsored by Candler and the World Methodist Council, has completed international seminars in Korea, Africa, Australia and South America. There are plans for future seminars for leaders of the church in the Caribbean and Europe. The Institute seeks to help equip leadership around the world for evangelism in each social context.

Candler is in the midst of a \$8.5 million capital funds effort that will strengthen our scholarship program, our faculty support and student housing. We are planning a residential and study center, the D. Abbott Turner Village, that will eventually house most of our theology students and continuing education participants.

The Candler School of Theology is grateful for the support of the North Carolina Conference and each local church to the Ministerial Education Fund. Income from the fund provides 20 percent of our budget, as well as supporting individual students who will be your future ministers.

We are thankful for the ministry we hold in common, and for your support of our endeavors.

Jim L. Waits, *Dean of Candler School of Theology*

## HUNGER AND HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

"Fish Banks" were distributed in every district for use in World Hunger Advance Appeal for 1985. Reports were made by all local churches receiving UMCOR Hunger Offerings to the District Conference. We received and remitted at least \$218,334.47. The Hunger Human Need Task Force will continue to promote the use of "The Fish Bank" during Lent, or at other times throughout this quadrennium, to help alleviate World Hunger. The goal is that each local church will give an Advance for World Hunger in 1986, 1987 and 1988.

The following submitted by The Rev. Steve Hickie, our World Hunger Emphasis

chairperson, reveals further contributions of North Carolina Conference Methodists to World Hunger:

"CROP Walks for the Hungry" have become a vital part of addressing hunger, with over 70 such walks being held in the Carolinas during 1985. The Alamance County Walk leads the nation in per capita funds raised, and in the Carolinas they also led with \$101,391 in '85. (A North Carolina CROP official states that probably a majority of the money raised statewide comes from United Methodist Churches.) The Rev. Susan Harsh, Graham First, is to be commended for her work as Alamance County Walk coordinator in '84 and '85. The Rev. and Mrs. George Pappendick played pivotal roles in the '83 walk, an event that was committed to a film called *The Spirit of Celebration*. The film has become the basic promotional piece for CROP around the U.S. and is available from the Carolinas CROP office, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701."

Let us further celebrate the commitment of this Annual Conference to ministering to the hungry and deprived. We have a ministry to our neighbors next door that may be unrivaled in Methodism, our Hunger/Human Need Fund.

Economic conditions are still generally depressed in eastern North Carolina. The farming situation is critical with its ripple effect on the total economy. The plight of textile and garment unemployment is of great concern.

However, The Hunger/Human Need Task Force was able to fund 73 social ministry projects across our Conference in 1985 because of the generous grant of \$125,000.00 by CFA from "Central Funds." Persons and families in dire need throughout eastern North Carolina know that God cares because we have helped make ministries possible that provide food, clothing, shelter, fuel, electricity, medicine, transportation, supplies, services and ministries that meet other needs.

The investment of this Conference in human need has multiplied into new projects, hundreds of volunteer hours, inter-agency cooperation and sharing of human and financial resources, and in generating thousands of dollars of expenditures by churches, communities and helping organizations.

Thank God for this demonstration of "love in action" by our North Carolina Conference.

Robert L. Mangum, *Chairperson*

## LAITY, BOARD OF

The Board of Laity continues to foster increasing lay participation in the program activities of the North Carolina Conference. Working through district lay leadership, along with Conference lay group leaders, the Board has both monitored and encouraged our United Methodist people to become more involved; and from attendance statistics, we appear to be making good progress.

District lay rallies provide an excellent opportunity for the laity to emphasize local church involvement in district work. The January Workshops also emphasize within each district the training of lay leadership for tasks within the local church. Attendance at both district events has set new records.

The Board of Laity has given strong encouragement conference-wide to the Lay Speaker Program, and we have seen new interest and growth in this important means of training lay speakers for worship and teaching. Both in basic and advanced training a large number of laity have completed the required number of training hours.

The Board continues to encourage local churches to nominate Lay Persons of the Year for consideration by districts for district honor and subsequent consideration of district nominees for Conference Lay Person of the Year. This sequence of naming recipients serves not only to honor individual leadership but also to enable the Church at large to recognize special Christian leadership and lay witness.

Our Conference United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth offer many opportunities for our people to become involved in the life of the Church. The Board of Laity is proud of what these groups do in our on-going lay ministry. We are looking ahead to improve our ministry to senior citizens and young adults.

(Continuation of this report found at end of COM reports.)

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

## MISSIONAL PRIORITY, COMMITTEE ON

The Missional Priority for this quadrennium is "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission."

A Missional Priority is defined by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* as a response to a critical need in God's world which calls for the United Methodist Church's massive and sustained effort through primary attention and ordering or reordering of program and budget at every level of the church... This need is evidenced by research or other supporting data, and the required response is beyond the capacity of any single general assembly or Annual Conference. (§ 803.8)

Seven critical areas have been highlighted as needing special attention if the Missional Priority is to be implemented successfully. They are:

*Witness*—Evangelism, the development of new churches and revitalization of existing congregations are the principle objectives.

*Discipleship*—Furnishing, training and developing resources for effective missions are the goals.

*Liturgy*—Developing resources which capture the rich heritage of ethnic minority liturgical traditions.

*Outreach*—Empowerment for domestic and global mission as well as greater ecumenical involvement are the focuses.

*Leadership*—Nurturing, enlisting and developing lay leaderships.

*Structures*—Training for participation in the corporate life of the United Methodist Church.

*Facilities*—Improving existing facilities and making comprehensive use of new and existing facilities.

In addition, we seek to work with the concerns of women and youth and ecumenical involvement. The anticipated result of the Missional Priority congregations is for them to become vibrant centers of witness and mission on behalf of common calling in Christ. So you see, this is not a money priority but a people priority.

During the past year the Missional Priority Committee of the N.C. Conference Council on Ministries has been busy making plans for the new quadrennium. Some of the plans include:

1. Identifying gifted potential youth with possible leadership skills (grades 8-12) talent banks.
2. Encouraging boards and agencies to submit programs and funds available to EMLC's.

3. Providing funding for a publication in celebrating the year of the Native American.
4. Workshops on Empowerment of Ethnic Minority Women to be held in 1987.
5. Convocation on the Missional Priority, October 18, 1986.
6. Revision of application and accountability of funds received.
7. Bishop Minnick has established a feasibility study committee to explore the possibility of establishing a staff position to work solely with the Missional Priority.
8. A survey has been made to access the needs of the Ethnic Minority local churches to establish criteria for funding.
9. Each local church should observe Sunday, March 15, 1986 as the Missional Priority emphasis.
10. Have made available through the Media Center the film *Wings of the Spirit* to be used in the district and local churches.

These are only some of the plans already made to give special attention to the Missional Priority. As time moves on much will be done to keep the Missional Priority visible during this quadrennium and beyond.

We are grateful for the support of the vast majority of churches. We are aware that much more could be done if all accepted the total amount asked. Last quadrennium around 75 percent of the asking was accepted. The same percentage applies for this quadrennium. For this year the difference in amount asked and paid is \$36,906.86. If that continues through the next two years, we will have a "shortfall" of \$147,627.36 for the quadrennium. We can recognize what this loss means in terms of our Ethnic Minority churches.

We are hopeful there will be a 100 percent acceptance of the Missional Priority for the next two years.

As we look to the future, we can begin to envision what can become a reality in our ethnic minority churches. The needs are great but accomplishments are attainable.

With the involvement and support of the entire Conference, we can expect great changes.

Our Black, Native American and Korean churches will be strengthened for witness and mission.

Albert Shuler, Chairperson

## MISSIONS, BOARD OF

In *The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 730, we read about the organization of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. There are 33 responsibilities listed with the call coming to us to interpret, cooperate, plan, identify, cultivate, encourage, develop, enable, assist, envision, work—all good action words. Missions is *action* and the action is *touching* the lives of people and bringing about change.

### CHURCH AND COMMUNITY

1. We welcome Rick and Brenda Connelly to our Conference as Church and Community workers. Brenda is the director of Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, and she wants to be invited to speak to groups in our local churches and our district.
2. Grants have been given to rural and urban churches, ethnic minority churches and the Church and Community Center totaling \$99,780.00.

### *HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER*

Our Board of Missions is continuing to support the programs by giving \$4,000.00. Clay Smith, the executive director, would like to have the opportunity to itinerate through our districts to tell his story of the Center.

### *THE ADVANCE SPECIAL*

1. Again, we are limiting to four the Advance Specials in any category other than Conference Advance Specials.
2. There is a great need for our churches to accept missionary salary support as one of their lanes of giving.

Our giving to Advance Specials for 1985 was:

World .....	\$151,595.87
National .....	18,401.77
UMCOR .....	230,012.20
Total General Advance .....	\$400,009.84
Conference .....	\$ 77,049.57
Undirected .....	\$ 4,305.93

The giving is down in all areas from the year before.

### *ITINERATION*

The missionaries who itinerated through our Conference are: Barbara and Jack Theis from Korea, George and June Megill from Brazil, James and Joann Goodwin from Brazil, Ron Schooler, Margaret Moore and Carl and Margaret Judy.

There is no better way to tell the story of missions than to have a missionary come to your local church and talk about the joys, the plights, the successes and the failures of a missionary, the political scene, the needs of the people and the country.

### *MISSIONS STUDIES*

In 1985, there were 809 mission studies reported using the guidelines. There were other studies held in local churches which were not conducted by the particular guidelines.

### *CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT*

Activity has increased in this area of ministry. The Board of Missions has drawn up new guidelines for the Board of Missions' participation in the development of new congregations. There has been a great deal of interest and need in beginning new congregations in a number of our districts.

### *VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSIONS*

The Volunteers-in-Missions Committee will continue to support the following:

1. Sponsor workteam projects
2. Assist local churches/districts in carrying out their own projects
3. To continue to strengthen the Conference United Methodist Volunteers-in-Mission Communications Network
4. Sponsor Conference workshops for training team leaders
5. Promote participation in the annual Southeastern Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-in-Mission.
6. Promote minority involvement
7. Active recruitment of minority participants for workteams.
8. Focus in-country team efforts on ethnic minority church projects.



Our Conference is undertaking a project in Jamaica for a total cost of \$40,000.00 for an educational wing. We were asked to do this project by the Southeastern Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers-in-Missions personnel.

*Overseas Workteam Reports—1985*

Londrina, Brazil: July 26-August 4

Cuidad Cortes, Costa Rica: June 21-30

Villa Briceno, Costa Rica: August 12-23

Buenos Aires, Costa Rica: August 8-17

Dalvey, Jamaica: January 12-18, February 11-22, May 14-23, October 25-November 5

Dalvey, Jamaica Church Dedication: December 15

*In-Conference Workteam Report—1985*

Appalachia Service Project by First United Methodist Church Cary youth team  
Sampson County, N.C., June 1—Tornado relief work in two locations

This is the tenth birthday of the Volunteers-in-Missions program in our Conference.

*New Teams Planned*

Kingston, Jamaica: February 8-16, First United Methodist Church, Wilson

Kingston, Jamaica: Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington

Kingston, Jamaica: Three Conference workteams to Operation Peace

*MISSION EDUCATION*

Mission weekends, bulletin boards, rallies, minute speakers, leaflets, visiting missionaries and mission interpreters are all avenues of educating our church people about missions that have proven to work in numbers of churches. Try any of them.

*TEN DOLLAR CLUB*

*Ten Dollar Club—1985:*

Johnson Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville

Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham

Telemaco Borba Church, Brazil

St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Burlington

*1986 Ten Dollar Club calls are:*

Wesley Church, Jamaica

Faith United Methodist Church, New Bern

Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton

Northeast Raleigh

*ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH*

Many Ethnic Minority Local Churches received grants through the Board of Missions in 1985, but something even more wonderful happened.

St. John United Methodist Church in the Goldsboro District made a request for funds to paint their church. When the Board of Missions met in October, many of the members of the board stayed over the next day and painted the St. John Church on the outside in its entirety. It was a great time of fellowship and a fantastic feeling of accomplishment seeing this unpainted concrete block church transformed.



In December of 1985, the Board of Missions provided a grant for supplies and the Wilmington District organized a workteam composed of the district superintendent, ministers and lay people from all over the district to complete structural repairs, electrical repairs and paint the St. John United Methodist Church in Wilmington inside and out. Many of the members at St. John joined the others in the district, and it was wonderful seeing this little church take on a new look. The church members took a real sense of pride in the work being done. St. John is beautiful now!

Making grants is wonderful, but seeing the Board of Missions, ministers, lay people and the members of the ethnic minority churches working together is heart warming. May it happen in more districts!

#### *REFUGEE TASK FORCE*

Refugees by the thousands still need sponsors. Sixty-three thousand (63,000) refugees are to be accepted into the United States in 1987 on condition that they have sponsors. Sponsors can be churches, a small group of Christians in a community, and even an individual. But the interest shown by our churches in 1985 has been slight. The district missionary secretary is the person in your district to contact.

Our Task Force on Refugee Resettlement has information, including a descriptive list of refugees needing immediate sponsorship. We will come to present a program or preach on the refugee plight.

Please help if you can. Call the Rev. Sam Brown, 997-5790 or 895-4587 and get started soon.

The year 1985 for the Board of Missions has been a good year for grants and service to people and churches here and overseas. We are grateful for the support of the churches in our Conference for making this possible.

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

## **OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON OURS IS A GENUINE AND EFFECTIVE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH**

Jesus taught and ministered to people in the out of doors, and the outdoor setting is still an ideal place for persons of all ages to experience the presence of the Creator God and the transforming power of the gospel. The outdoor and camping ministries of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is an important ministry of the church to children, youth and adults. It provides an experience in Christian community that values persons as creations of God and helps them to understand and appreciate their worth in relationship to God, others, self, and all living things. In the beauty of God's creation we are drawn closer to Christ, and closer to one another in a genuine Christian community-our small group meeting by the water or our home in the woods becomes our church in the woods. Here we experience faith, growth, joy, love, and acceptance. We learn to appreciate God's wonderful world and see ourselves as stewards and caretakers. Outdoor and camping ministries provide a balance of fun and responsibility to help us appreciate life in its fullness. Whether we spend a weekend in a retreat setting, five days in day camp, or a week in resident camping, we always come away feeling we have stood on holy ground, that our faith is deeper, and that our commitment to Christ and his Kingdom is stronger.

## OUR MINISTRY IS REACHING MORE AND MORE PERSONS EACH YEAR

Total attendance at our four camps continues to grow:

1980	10,596
1981	12,657
1982	13,428
1983	14,871
1984	14,194
1985	15,878

## OUR ATTENDANCE BY CAMPS IN 1985

Camp	Summer Resident	Other	Total
Chestnut Ridge	449	3578	4027
Don-Lee	1034	1854	2888
Kerr Lake	1190	1283	2473
Rockfish	261	6229	6490
Total	2934	12944	15878

## OUR CAMPS

CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE is located on a beautiful tree-studded ridge among the hills of Orange County just off I-85 near Hillsborough. Here small group camping takes place with 12 campers working with two counselors. Emphasis is placed on living with others while growing together in Christian life and faith. Mrs. Jan Thomas, our manager/director came to us in 1984. She has continued the fine ministries here and added horsemanship and outpost programs. In writing about her 1985 resident camping program, she said, "I felt that there was an underlying intentionality about being Christian in all that we did this summer. We tried to establish a general atmosphere and feeling that it was okay and good to talk about God and faith issues. We tried to apply our faith understandings to everyday situations of living together at camp—both the joys and the problems." The address of the Camp Chestnut Ridge is: Route 1, Box 96, Efland, N.C. 27243. (919)563-5196.

CAMP DON-LEE, our oldest camp, is located at the mouth of the Neuse River where it open into the Pamlico Sound. Eight boys and eight girls are in the typical small group living community and they participate daily in sailing Sunfish and Flying Scot sailboats as they work with two counselors in developing skills, community, and an awareness of God's universe. The Rev. John Farmer our manager/director is our senior manager-director, having come to this post in 1977, and he has led us in the establishment of exciting ministries a Don-Lee. John says that staff training set the spiritual mood for Don-Lee in 1985 as each counselor was given a series of beads symbolizing compassion, kindness, lowliness, meekness, patience, and forgiveness—the spiritual gifts that each must use to build a Christian community. Morning watch was a special way each camper began the day with God. The address of Camp Don-Lee is: Route 2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, N.C. 28510. (919) 249-1106

CAMP KERR LAKE is located on Kerr Lake near Henderson. It is open on weekends in April, May, September, and October; and week long June-August. There is a picnic shelter, a boat ramp, a day camping area, A-frames, and 24 camp sites for tents or trailers. Five hundred and seven more persons used Camp Kerr Lake in 1985 than in 1984. Reservations are made through the Camp Registrar,

Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605 or (919) 832-9560 or WATS line: 1-800-621-5467. Mr. David Bennett is our maintenance manager, and a college student is hired each summer as summer manager.

CAMP ROCKFISH, which is located on Tom Upchurch Lake 15 miles Southwest of Fayetteville provides Christian community in small group camping with 8-14 campers and two counselors. There is time to find one's special niche in God's world, to learn, to pray, and to plan together. Canoeing on the creek, a canoe trip down the Cape Fear River, and a night in the tree house are special opportunities at Rockfish. Mr. Bob Pryor came as our manager/director in 1979 and has turned our program around here. He says of his 1985 program, "Small group camping once again provided the vehicle for Christian growth. Our staff understood more than ever their role as Christian educators and realized that they were the model that campers looked to. We (counselors and campers) used the theme Kum Ba Yah as a springboard for inviting Christ into our lives in all that we do not just at camp but as we go home and reach out to those in need around us." The address of Camp Rockfish is: Route 11, Box 15, Parkton, N.C. 28371. Telephone (919) 424-3529

### *CAMPING OPPORTUNITIES*

Resident summer camping is available at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, and Rockfish beginning the second week in June, and its not too late to apply for 1986. You can take groups to these three camps the year round for weekend retreats. Day camping and picnicking are available at all four of our camps. Local churches are encouraged to see camping in the out of doors as an ideal setting for the development of Christian community and character, for worship, for growth, for personal developing an awareness of our responsibility as stewards of God's creation.

### *YOU AND YOUR CHURCH CAN HELP*

Your church, your UMYF, your UMW, your UMM, or a Sunday School class from your church can adopt a cabin at one of our camps or come and help with a work day at a camp in the spring. You can make a contribution to a campership to help a needy child go to camp. You can make a contribution to the Rockfish Swimming Pool Project. You can have a program on camping in your UMYF, UMM, UMW, or Sunday School class. You can be sure your local church elects a coordinator for Camping Ministries.

For reservations at all of our camps, call or write the The Rev. Paul Phillips, associate director for Camping and Children's Ministries of the Conference Council on Ministries, N.C. Conference, The United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605; (919) 832-9560 or N.C. WATS Line: 1-800-621-5467.

### *A STUDY OF OUR NEEDS AND OPPORTUNITIES*

Special Task Forces reported on our outdoor and camping needs in 1982 and 1985, both indicating the need for a capital fund campaign for outdoor and camping ministries in a state which will experience the loss of 700,000 acres of farm and woodland by the year 2000. We have been working with a consultant, Mr. Art Harrison of Ames, Iowa, since the spring of 1985, and his final report is due to us by May 1. He has already helped us see ways we need to upgrade our present facilities and has encouraged us to prepare for ministry to a increasing number of adults in a nation where 65 percent of the campers are already adults, and in a

conference where there is an increasing demand for adult retreat facilities. Based on two years of sustained study, we have shared our needs with the bishop, the Conference Capital Fund Committee, and the Conference Council on Ministries. At the 1987 Session of the N.C. Conference we will submit a master plan for ministries and facilities to carry us into the 21st century.

#### *THE NEED FOR A CAPITAL FUNDS DRIVE*

For outdoor and camping ministries the need is immediate. Our camp facilities were built largely between 1950 and 1970, so many of our buildings are 16 to 36 years old, and in need of major upgrading. Our program budget of \$374,110 for 1986 is sustained through fees, and the Conference has been generous in providing over \$200,000 a year for Camp Maintenance but has not been adequate for needed annual upkeep. Our consultant estimates that 1.1 million dollars would be needed to bring our present facilities up to standard. There is an increasing demand for adult and family retreat facilities; and to provide these and other needed expansions in our facilities, we estimate that we could spend 3.3 to 8.6 million dollars. This places the total capital needs for outdoor and camping ministries at 4.4 to 9.7 million dollars. We hope that the Conference will approve a major capital funds campaign to be conducted 1986-1987, and that half of the money raised in the campaign will be made available to upgrade and expand the facilities for outdoor and camping ministries in the North Carolina Conference.

#### *CONCLUSION*

We hope that you will catch a vision of the exciting opportunities for outdoor and camping ministries in your local church and at four Conference camps. We invite you: to meet the Master in the out of doors that He loved so much; to hear Him speak again of the lilies of the field and the birds of the air; to listen to the Sermon on the Mount or plain as Jesus delivered it in the beauty of God's creation; to hear afresh the parables of the mustard seed, the sower, and the good shepherd; to sense His presence at a campfire; to share a breakfast with Him at the water's edge, and to experience genuine Christian love and community with Him and others as you participate in a day camp, a retreat, or resident camp; and to be challenged as the first disciples were—to become shepherds of the flock, witnesses to the good news, and apostles of Jesus Christ.

Sam D. McMillan, Jr., *Chairperson*

### **PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF**

The ministry of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is an exciting support ministry which promotes and lifts up every other ministry in which our church is involved. Like the human heart which pumps life-sustaining blood through the human body, the *Advocate* keeps the exciting news of Christ's work flowing among the local churches of our two great Conferences. The *Advocate* is the only link between our local churches across North Carolina. The *Advocate* is also one of our most important sources of information about news on the general church level, as well as providing an invaluable additional source of news from the district and conference levels to the local churches. The *Advocate* also provides a wide variety of special features and regular columns to enhance the spiritual life of individual Christians which, along with its editorials, seek to provide a means by which personal piety can be channeled into useful service for Christ and His kingdom.

Because the *Advocate* is avidly read in the homes of our subscribers, as well as in the libraries of our United Methodist seminaries, and some public libraries as well, approximately 60,000 persons are served each week by this ministry of the printed word. And, its impact is far greater than even this circulation might indicate. For instance, a guest editorial several years ago (according to the then president of the University of North Carolina in a telephone conversation with your editor) played a major role in moving Sunday college basketball at that institution from 12 noon until 1 p.m. and registered from the president the response that were the decision his alone no Sunday basketball games would ever be played at that university.

I feel it is important every year to remind us all that the *Advocate* is a "family" ministry; that is, a ministry of our United Methodist family. Without everyone's support this ministry could not function. Subscribers, columnists guest writers, staff, advertisers, conference leaders, members of the Methodist Board of Publication, ministers, local church leaders and our two bishops are all part of this ministry. Each year in this report I want to stress the importance of our annual telephone subscription campaign which most churches have in February. Research has shown us that the churches which report an excellent list of subscribers year in and year out are those which faithfully see that their member families receive one telephone call each year asking them to either subscribe to, or renew their subscription to the *Advocate*. We do not expect the ministers to do this telephoning, but we must count on them to provide the spark of enthusiasm which gets this job done annually. The minister's enthusiasm is contagious. Lay people expect their minister to provide this enthusiasm and when it is forthcoming the results are always rewarding.

It is exciting to be part of such a vital ministry serving the servants of God. On behalf of Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor who with myself represents the editorial staff of the *Advocate*; Mrs. Marie Fulton, our circulation manager, and Mrs. Margaret Hinshaw, our parttime bookkeeper, I want to thank everyone across the length and breadth of our conferences for the marvelous support given the *Advocate*. Enthusiasm for the *Advocate* across the state is the highest it has been since I began my editorship and I continue to be as excited about this ministry and as dedicated to it as the day I first came aboard as editor/manager. May God continue to bless all of us in this field of service in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

C.A. Simonton, Jr., *Editor*

## RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Religion and Race has seen many strides made this year toward racial inclusiveness, awareness and empowerment in our Conference.

Members of the commission are committed to the task of seeing that concerted efforts will continue to be made in these areas.

We undertook the responsibility this year of monitoring our district Council on Ministries by requesting that each have ethnic minority representation on them. This is in the making by 90 percent of our districts. We are grateful to God and stand ready to assist wherever we can.

The collective reports from our visitation teams reveal that our institutions and agencies are making efforts toward our Conference becoming a more inclusive one.



In our continuing role as a monitoring, advocating, sensitizing body, we are still looking toward the day when all of our boards and agencies will have representatives as a part of the commission.

We trust that as each board or agency meets/strategizes and plans for events, programs, etc., that high on their agenda will be the Missional Priority for this quadrennium. The priority is not one for nor of the ethnic minority constituency, but one of the entire church. We still do not totally realize this.

As a result of the visit to our Conference by the General Commission on Religion and Race team, recommendations have been received and response to those recommendations have been made. Of particular concern is the proposed position paper coming from the cabinet regarding open-itineracy.

Your Commission on Religion and Race has been pleased to supplement funding for the first Conference-wide Martin Luther King, Jr. birthday celebration and Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR).

We will continue to be intentional as we address issues of racism as a commission; otherwise, they may not be addressed. We encourage persons at every level of our church to address these issues also. There is still much work to be done to combat racism.

Your Conference Commission on Religion and Race will, as usual, provide significant leadership to the North Carolina Conference and the United Methodist Church.

Gwen C. Henderson, *Chairperson*

## STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

*The Discipline of The United Methodist Church* charges the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women with responsibilities as *advocate*, *catalyst* and *monitor* of the church in its openness and receptivity to the ministry of women. (§ 2202) The North Carolina Conference COSROW takes these duties seriously and works at them intentionally.

As *advocate* and *catalyst*, the commission continues to recommend that churches across the Conference observe "Women in the Pulpit Sunday." Churches of 500 plus in membership are encouraged to invite an ordained United Methodist clergywoman to preach. It is our hope that such an opportunity will facilitate the process of open itinerancy as it applies to women in the ordained ministry.

Secondly, we are pleased to report that the inclusive language study, "Words that Hurt; Words that Heal" was taught in the 1985 session on the Conference Summer School. We note encouraging response to emotionally-charged, but highly-important issue. We encourage each local church to conduct the study in 1987.

In keeping with our position that child care is a valid ministry of the church, we continue to recommend that such ministry be offered in the local church, by district Council on Ministries, by boards and agencies of the Conference, and at the sessions of the Annual Conference each June. Such a ministry enables both parents to enjoy fuller participation in the life of the church.

High on the list of priorities for our commission is our response to the missional priority for this quadrennium. Consequently, we are continuing to refine plans for leadership-development seminars for ethnic minority women in the local church.



Listening and planning sessions are underway, involving representatives of COSROW, the Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) Committee of our Conference, and a number of ethnic minority women from local churches. The first seminar has been scheduled for March 21, 1987, with a follow-up seminar on September 26, 1987. Both events will be held at Methodist College.

COSROW'S advocacy on behalf of women includes a concern for women in economic, physical and emotional crises. Therefore, we are preparing a "pilot" information fair to emphasize the needs and problems of women in crisis. The project will utilize the resources of both community and church, and is to be followed by similar projects in every other district in the Conference. The program will be directed to local church and community leadership.

The commission values its association with the State Council for Social Legislation in North Carolina and has benefited from representation to the "Women, Faith and Economic Justice" conferences. We are strategizing now for more effective networking and response to what is happening in agriculture, textiles and other industries in our communities, so that we may help United Methodist Christians to be well-informed on the issues with possible responses to them. We believe this to be a critical monitoring responsibility for COSROW.

Further monitoring efforts include plans for documenting the monitoring activities of the commission since its establishment. From this attempt we hope to chart where we have succeeded and failed in meeting our mandate, as well as to make clear how boards, agencies, etc., have responded to the matter of inclusiveness and empowerment of women.

COSROW encourages the United Methodist Church on every level to recognize and utilize the gifts and graces of all her women *and* men in the shared ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Carrie W. Parrish, *Chairperson*

## STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

Your Board of Stewardship is composed of 41 persons. There are three representatives from each district, three at large members selected for their special gifts, one staff person and one district superintendent.

The purpose of your board is to provide leadership for the Conference, district and every local church in cultivating a stewardship attitude toward the conservation and use of our resources. Stewardship is a grateful recognition of God's creation and sovereignty whereby his people express themselves by a dedicated and creative use of all these gifts toward fulfillment of Christ's mission in the world.

### TRAINING LOCAL CHURCH LEADERS

The January Workshop alternates each year between training local church stewardship and finance leaders. In 1984 the emphasis was on the stewardship work area. In 1985 the emphasis was on the finance committee. Your board provides resources on job descriptions, calendaring tasks, meeting ideas, program suggestions, EMV materials, etc.

Your board also offers training for the local wills and deferred giving agent in the local church which is usually a function of the trustees.

In addition, the board offers training events for pastors to understand the biblical foundation for stewardship and how to adapt this understanding to the practical and workable local church program. For instance, almost every year a workshop on time/stress management is available.

## LOCAL CHURCH CONSULTATIONS

There is a district director for stewardship in each of the 12 districts. That person can organize a program for training within his area. Also, arrangements can be made with a specific local church to discuss its particular needs.

On the Conference level the Rev. Clyde Dunn, associate director Conference Council on Ministries, is available to meet with a district or local group for any need. His address is Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 (Phone 1-800-621-5467).

Any officer, especially the chairperson, the Rev. C. Franklin Grill, will also consult with a district Council on Ministries or local church over expressed needs to develop a program or provide needed resources.

## PER CAPITA GIVING

Our Conference system has a built-in way to promote increased giving which is one of the dimensions of a devoted stewardship response. As a result of the concerted effort of all persons, the per capita giving of United Methodist in our Conference increased from \$176.59 in 1983 to \$194.17 in 1984.

## RESOURCES

Your board provides some program resources at no cost to the local church.

*Children Count For Christ:* For church school teachers and leaders, pastors for children's messages, children's programs.

*Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship:* For pastors, stewardship and finance leaders. Deals with a year-round program in stewardship for the local church including membership, gift discovery, opportunities for service and proportionate giving.

*One Evening Bible Study on Stewardship:* Stewardship leaders and Council on Ministries program planners.

*Successful Stewardship:* Resource catalog from Cokesbury outlining a broad range of program materials.

*Discipleship Resources Catalog:* A broad range of program material for stewardship in the local church. (Post Office Box 840, Nashville, Tennessee 37202)

Expense materials are cataloged and are available from Cokesbury or Discipleship Resources. One program recommended for the church with small membership to follow a process to underwrite the local church budget is:

*How to Increase Giving to Your Church:* \$3.25 for packet and guide.

*"The one who soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and the one who soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Everyone according to the purpose within the heart, so let each give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver."* II Corinthians 9:6-7.

C. Franklin Grill, *Chairperson*

## WORSHIP, BOARD OF

The Board of Worship is continuing in this second year of the quadrennium to study the results of the Worship Survey conducted in 1984. We are seeking to answer the needs of our churches and pastors as indicated by the survey. The Board of Worship will plan a seminar for pastors that will respond to study; also, we will seek to have a class at the 1987 Conference Summer School responding to needs expressed in relation to the lay person in the local church. An "Emmaus Walk" is being planned in 1987, also in response to the study.

The Board has purchased and placed in the Media Center two video tapes to assist the leaders of children's choirs in the local church.

We are in the process of completing the worship center in the assembly room of the Methodist Building. Methodist artists are being sought to design and execute the altar furnishings.

We have gathered from across the Conference copies of the wedding and funeral policy statements of local churches. An edited version of these will soon be available through the coordinated mailing to assist those churches who are writing or re-writing such policy statements in their own churches.

The Christian Arts Festival planned for 1985 but cancelled because of illness of two planning committee members has been rescheduled for September 13, 1986 at St. Pauls United Methodist Church in Goldsboro.

The Lectionary Booklet continues to be in demand and the Board is deeply indebted to Alan Swartz for his excellent work in the publication of this booklet. Late action authorizing the book for 1986 resulted in late publication.

The Board of Worship members are delighted to be active participants in the planning for the worship for the Bishop's Seminar and this 1986 Annual Conference. We will constantly review our place in the ongoing church of the North Carolina Conference and will seek to serve in any way for the growth of Christ's message and His church in today's world.

Hazel C. Bryant, *Chairperson*

## LAITY, BOARD OF (CONTINUED)

Each year the Board of Laity recognizes a Lay Person of the Year. We are proud to call the names of these special district representatives: Burlington - John O. Gunn of Yanceyville UMC, Durham - Robinette Husketh of Banks UMC, Elizabeth City - Frankie Hassell of Hebron UMC, Fayetteville - Festus C. Spell of Halls UMC, Goldsboro - Marjorie M. Overman of Wallace UMC, Greenville - Max Allen Jordan of Vanceboro UMC, New Bern - Rafe Williams of Queens Creek UMC, Raleigh - Thomas Harris of Wesley Chapel UMC and Casper Holroyd, Jr., of Hayes Barton UMC, Rockingham - Leonard A. Fox of Fellowship UMC (now deceased) and Tracy Watson of St. Pauls UMC, Rocky Mount - Alfred W. Abernathy of Nashville UMC, Sanford - Robert and Clara Brumdtrett of Pinebluff UMC, and Wilmington - Geraldine Kepley of Zion UMC.

The 1986 Lay Person of the Year is Mr. John O. Gunn of the Yanceyville UMC. He was recognized for many years of Christian service as a Methodist churchman and statesman in Caswell County, Burlington-Durham Methodist Districts and in the state legislature. He gave the land for the church, guided its construction, worked with the youth, and has served in almost every church position, giving special leadership to the Sunday school and educational programs. He was the associate lay leader in the Durham District and the first lay leader in the new Burlington District. Recently he has established a trust fund for the Yanceyville Church to continue service after his life time. He helped establish Caswell County's library, is chairperson of its board and serves the regional library council. He was instrumental in bringing scouting to Caswell County, is its largest contributor and serves on its council. He was given the Silver Beaver Award for outstanding service. His interest in youth and education has led to: service on the boards for Louisburg and Rockingham Colleges, establishing scholarship awards in them. He is a Mason, Rotarian, former member NC House of Representatives, but most of all is an honored Christian servant in the church.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

# CAPITAL FUNDS PLANNING PROCESS, FEASIBILITY STUDY COMMITTEE ON

## *I. What Was Done*

A. The Outdoor and Camping Ministries Commission reported last year at Annual Conference that it would seek approval for a Capital Funds Drive at the 1986 session (06/05/85).

B. The Cabinet (09/20/85) requested that a long-range planning committee look at the goals for our Conference in the area of church extension and development.

C. In light of these two recommendations, Bishop Minnick called together a task force to consider a Capital Funds Campaign. This task force recommended an \$8 million campaign to the executive committee of the Conference Council on Ministries.

D. The executive committee, in response, felt that a feasibility study should proceed such a campaign. It recommended to the CCOM that the Department of Finance and Field Service of the Board of Global Ministries do a feasibility study to consider such a campaign, including the possibility of raising funds for camps and church extension. CCOM approved this study (11/19/85).

E. Bishop Minnick appointed a special Feasibility Study Committee which met 01/06/86 with Gary Arnold of Church Development Center to begin the process.

F. This Feasibility Study Committee named 30 key persons from across the Conference who should be interviewed and asked to submit names of other leaders to be interviewed. Bishop Minnick wrote to these persons (01/15/86).

G. Four hundred names were submitted and 140 of these were scheduled for interviews.

H. In March of 1986, 90 lay persons and 50 clergy were interviewed. The subject of the interviews centered around the possibility of support for conducting a major capital funds campaign.

I. Statistical data from local church treasurers and from the Conference treasurer was submitted and analyzed in the study.

## *II. What Was Found*

A. Conference is moderate to large: 215,000 members, 840 churches (545 charges) and 72,000 giving units (33% of membership).

B. Based on the amount paid for all purposes, North Carolina Methodist spent an average of \$3.96 per week per member, which is the exact national average for United Methodists. This translates to about \$11.86 per week per estimated giving unit.

C. A positive and encouraging sign from the study came when it was pointed out that churches in 1981 paid \$32,027,858 for all purposes. In 1985 they paid \$44,309,066 - an increase of over \$12,000,000; and one third of that growth was experienced in 1985.

D. An annual conference, like a local church, is in the best position to raise the most in capital funds when it is giving the most in operating funds.

E. There is a readiness on the part of clergy and laity to accept a campaign, but now is not the time. A year's preparation is needed.

F. The interviews and a study of the submitted data from local church treasurers and the Conference treasurer indicate that the Conference, with proper planning, has the potential for conducting an \$8 - 10 million capital funds campaign for camps and church extension.

## *III. What Is Recommended*

A. That the Conference have a Capital Funds Planning Process prior to a fund raising campaign.

- B. That the Conference adopt the resolution recommended by the Conference Council on Ministries to conduct a Capital Funds Planning Process.
- C. That camps and church extension prepare documented rationale for needs.
- D. That the Conference have an experienced consultant to guide the process of planting new churches.

Wallace H. Kirby, Chairperson

## CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN, INFORMATION FOR PLANNING PROCESS OF LAST 30 CHURCHES STARTED IN THE NC CONFERENCE

Money raised by these churches since started:

Outreach Ministries .....	\$2,210,336
Total for all causes .....	\$20,219,586
Received on profession of faith since started .....	\$4,913
Grants made by the \$10 Club for these churches .....	\$286,528

### 1985 REPORT OF THESE 30 CHURCHES

Outreach Ministries .....	\$267,144
Total Money Raised .....	\$2,593,944
Membership .....	10,381
Worship Service Average Attendance .....	4,572
Church School Membership .....	5,528
Church School Average Attendance .....	2,461

## CAPITAL FUNDS PLANNING PROCESS, ESTABLISHMENT OF

WHEREAS, it is recognized that capital needs in the North Carolina Conference must be properly identified, anticipated and funded in order to keep our programs, institutions and ministries operative, Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., on recommendation of the Conference Council on Ministries, appointed a Feasibility Study Committee to investigate the fund-raising potential of the Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Feasibility Study Committee, during the 1985-86 conference year, arranged for a professional feasibility study of our fund-raising potential; and

WHEREAS, the study report indicates an adequate capital fund-raising potential of several millions of dollars provided the potential donors are convinced the conference has comprehensively examined, identified, prioritized and rationalized its capital needs before entering a major fund-raising campaign; and

WHEREAS, the Feasibility Study Committee has reviewed the results and recommendations of the feasibility study report and wishes to give the conference the best possible guidance from that report;

IT IS RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference adopt the Capital Funds Planning Process for Annual Conferences provided by the Office of Finance and Field Service (Board of Global Ministries) as the means of guiding us in preparing to meet our capital fund needs; and

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED, that Bishop Minnick enlist the appropriate persons to form a Plans Council to guide this process as recommended by the published design, that any reasonable funds needed for the process be provided by the Council on Finance and Administration, and that the Plans Council report its findings and recommendations to the 1987 session of the Annual Conference.



## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Our Conference rules of order and procedure stipulate that there "shall be an Entertainment Committee...to receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference." Accordingly, our committee is ready with a recommendation for 1987:

We recommend that the 1987 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville.

This recommendation is in keeping with an earlier decision that we return to Methodist College following this year's session at Duke University, and we are asking that the decision be affirmed.

We are grateful for the hospitality of Duke and the Durham District, and we note and will consider for the future an invitation from Lake Junaluska for us to meet there, realizing that matters of cost and distance must be considered. As a committee we invite input from anyone concerning future locations for Annual Conference.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Chairperson

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

It is an honor and a privilege for me to serve as lay leader of the North Carolina Conference and to be a part of its strong lay leadership. In the past year we have seen continued growth in participation of the laity in church programming at all levels, and we can be proud as a Conference of the results - to highlight some: record attendance of 4175 at the January Workshops; increased participation in both the basic and advanced lay speaker training programs; continued high attendance at district lay rallies; real gains from better implementation of district committees on the laity; and record membership and participation in the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth.

Our Conference lay life and work is healthy and shows promise of further strengthening if we accentuate what we are doing well and venture into other activities we are not now carrying out. As lay leader, however, there is a personal observation that I want to share with you about what I see as an acute need for us to address as a Church and as a Conference.

Recently some materials crossed my desk reflecting church statistics, and I was disappointed to learn that last year our denomination had the lowest number of membership transactions to be reported for almost forty years! At a time when we have set for ourselves an ambitious goal to increase membership and have had emphasis placed on church growth and development, we seem as a denomination to be moving backward, although this year our own Conference again has shown a small net gain. It causes me to wonder - is our general membership situation due to a systemic condition that causes us to be disinclined to reach persons for Christ and the Church?

Ours is an aging church, and if we are to grow - even to maintain our current level - then each one of us is going to have to make a conscious decision to experience some type of face-to-face interaction with another in the name of our Lord and the Church. We are going to have to look within ourselves to find the answers and the results we seek.

When we look at and think about the United Methodist Church, we can be most grateful for the exceptionally fine clergy leadership we have - an essential ingredient in the strength of the North Carolina Conference. But it is my strong belief that a committed ministry of the LAOS, with a keen sense of expectancy and relating to others on a one-to-one basis, may be just what is needed to shake the denomination out of its doldrums and dormancy. Lay ministry is intentional



service by the people of God, giving our heart to Him and to His world, and thusly will we bring the sheep into the fold.

It is one thing to talk about what we have done and continue to do well - and we should talk about it - but as I observe and participate in the life of our Church, I recognize more and more how essential it is that we look inward to ourselves and each one ask, "What can I do in *witness and discipleship to advance the church* that I care so much about?" That can be a personal commitment each lay person can make as we move ahead in ministry, and as your lay leader I call on us to mobilize accordingly.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON

Memorable moments of the 161st session of the North Carolina Annual Conference were highlighted by events in the majestic Duke University Chapel. From the service of Holy Communion with which we began, to the inspirational ordination service of Monday night, the Peace Festival and the Wednesday night worship service *In Defense of Creation*, Duke Chapel awed and inspired us all.

After 15 years of gracious hospitality at Methodist College, we were warmly welcomed to Duke University by President Keith Brodie and to Durham by Mayor Wilbur Gulley and Dr. Wallace Kirby, host district superintendent. We rejoiced to share in the celebration of sixty years of ministry afforded by Duke Divinity School.

The arrangement logistics were immense but we shall always be grateful for the wise planning, courteous hospitality, and Christian fellowship offered to each delegate and visitor.

Bishop Minnick again blessed us with morning Bible studies. Dr. Clay F. Lee, Jr., pastor of Galloway Memorial UMC, challenged the ordinands and each of us with simple but forceful Gospel messages, which reveal why he was chosen for the *Protestant Hour* preacher for 1987. Bishop C. Dale White gave a fine presentation and a forceful presentation of the Council of Bishops' position paper on *The Nuclear Crisis and A Just Peace*.

The program and progress of the Conference was presented by Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., and associates in a new format which was well received. Video presentations, such as *People of God*, *Your Dollars in Action*, and *See How They Grow* were enjoyed and acclaimed.

Congratulations were extended to John O. Gum, 93 years young, of Yanceyville, honored as Lay Person of the Year for the Conference, and eleven others recognized as District Lay Persons of the Year, to Dr. Reginald Ponder, elected as executive director of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries, and to churches recognized for outstanding achievement in evangelism and church growth.

Concerns for persons always are important at Annual Conference. Fifteen ministers were honored at retirement ceremonies; eleven ministers who have died with the past year were remembered with affection and appreciation at the Memorial Service with Albert Shuler preaching.

Before 2,000 persons in attendance, fifty-one persons were consecrated or ordained in one of the most impressive worship services in memory. One person was consecrated as a diaconal minister; 24 were ordained as deacons in The United Methodist Church, and 26 were ordained as elders in The United Methodist Church. All shared their sense of call and commitment to ministry in an exciting and inspirational service.

Social justice issues were in the forefront of concern by the Conference through committee reports, resolutions from the floor, and major program presentations. These included concern for the farm crisis in North Carolina, investment policies

influencing unjust governments, nuclear disarmament and world peace, and the problems of world hunger.

Dr. Norma J. Kehrberg, chief executive officer of the UMCOR gave one of the most effective and moving addresses relating to resolving the problems of world hunger and food accessibility.

One of the intensely debated issues which was a highlight of the Annual Conference was the dual subject of Conference camps and church extension. A study was approved leading to a potential Capital Funds Campaign in 1987, and the appointment of an administrative assistant for Church Extension.

The Committee on Courtesies and Resolution extend expressions of appreciation on behalf of the Annual Conference to Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., for fair and efficient but always brotherly leadership as presiding officer; to our excellent speakers, Dr. Norma J. Kehrberg, Bishop C. Dale White, and Dr. Clay F. Lee; to Dr. Wallace Kirby, host district superintendent, and all in the Durham District who worked so diligently to make our Conference a success and to assure our personal comfort in attendance; to Dr. Keith Brodie and Dean Dennis Campbell, and the many persons at Duke University who have planned countless details for our every need; to Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., and the staff of our Council on Ministries for the attention to detail which helped our program to move from report to victory; and to many, many more whom we seldom see but greatly appreciate.

Frequently heard during presentations and debate were comments such as "Let us move with pride into the third century of Methodism" and "Let us make The United Methodist Church worthy of growth in the 21st century."

We feel a glow of pride in our Wesleyan heritage and our United Methodist roots and tradition, but let us accept with spiritual zeal the challenge offered to the Philippian Church by Paul (Philippians 3:13-14) *Forgetting those things which are behind, (let us) press toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.*

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson

## DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

On March 20-21 of this year, our Board sponsored a retreat for Diaconals and those interested in Diaconal Ministry. This was an interpretation and spiritual formation retreat using our Candidacy Journal. Leadership for this event was from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry/Diaconal Ministry in Nashville.

Diaconals are now included in the Ministerial Education Fund. Guidelines are consistent with the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures are available for Continuing Education and Ministerial Education Funds.

The most important and exciting action taken is that the General Conference approved the vote for Diaconal Ministers as lay members to Annual Conference. We would like to thank you for your support last year at Annual Conference.

We continue to work directly with 18 church educators and 13 church musicians and we now have 22 Diaconal Ministers in this Conference. The consecration to the office of Diaconal Ministry is the church's recognition of God's call, the individual's response to that call, and the authorization of such persons for designated service and ministry.

We recommend the consecration to Diaconal Ministry of Robert Lewis Huckaby, Jr.; the certification to Minister of Education for Brigitte Freeman; and to Libbie Taylor for Associate in Education.

We are also excited about our 4 candidates for Diaconal Ministry: Robin Marley, Susan Martin Parker, Libbie Taylor and Andrew Preston.

Phyllis Gantz Savage, Chairperson  
Carol Renee Dell, Registrar

## **Report of Professional Educators**

### ***DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION***

#### ***Certification Renewed***

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 2597	Front Street UMC
Burlington, NC 27216	Burlington, NC 27216
227-1689	227-6263
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 403	University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-7191	
Dell, Ms. Carol Renee (Carol) . . . . .	Program Director
3002 Hope Valley Road	Epworth UMC
Durham, NC 27707	Durham, NC 27707
493-6107	498-6557
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . .	Minister of Christian Education
602-A E. Holly Street	St. Paul UMC
Goldsboro, NC 27530	Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-6498	734-2965
Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene) . . . . .	Retired
2467 Foxworth Drive	
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	
942-4051	
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364	Maxton, NC 28364
521-8669	521-2111
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce (Mary Jane) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 840	Board of Discipleship
Nashville, TN 37202	Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 366-7568	(615) 327-2700, Ext. 268
Savage, Mrs. James (Phyllis) . . . . .	Program Director
8713 O'Neal Road	Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612	Raleigh, NC 17612
848-6712	787-0789
Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) . . . . .	Leave of Absence
344 Raleigh Street	
Hamlet, NC 28345	
582-0707	
Williams, Mrs. Richard (Carolyn) . . . . .	Pre-School Teacher
410 S. Fourth Street	First Presbyterian Church
Smithfield, NC 27577	Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915	
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) . . . . .	Director of Christian Education
410 S. Fourth St.	Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC 27577	Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915	934-2333
Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie) . . . . .	Retired
612-D Germaine St.	
Apex, NC 27502	
363-1656	

Wood, Mrs. Kimberly Dare (Kimberly)  
301 S. Main Street  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
597-2561

*New Certification*

Huckaby, Mr. Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) .....	Program Director
6624 Lynndale Street	Asbury UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612	Raleigh, NC 27612
847-7532	847-2818

*ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*

*Certification Renewed*

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) .....	Associate in Christian Education
513 N. Hyde Park Ave.	Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27703	Durham, NC 27703
688-2864	596-7210
Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W., II (Stephen) .....	Associate in Christian Education
2000 E. Sixth St.	St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27834	Greenville, NC 27834
758-5752	752-6154

*New Certification*

Taylor, Ms. Libbie (Libbie) .....	Associate in Christian Education
P.O. Box 715	First UMC
Washington, NC 27889	Washington, NC 27889
	946-3524

*MINISTER OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*

*Certification Renewed*

White, The Reverend John H. (John) .....	Minister
3808 New Hope Rd.	St. James UMC
Raleigh, NC 27604	Raleigh, NC 27604
876-7781	876-5796

*New Certification*

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) .....	Minister of Christian Education
602-A E. Holly Street	St. Paul UMC
Goldsboro, NC 27530	Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-6498	734-2965

*Report of the Professional Church Musicians*

*DIRECTOR OF MUSIC*

*Certification Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) .....	Director of Music
1700 Fort Bragg Rd.	Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28303	Fayetteville, NC 28303
485-7419	484-0181
Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) .....	Director of Music
P.O. Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson, NC 27893
243-3653	237-6121

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve (Barbara) .....	Leave of Absence
100 S. Church Street	
Rocky Mount, NC 27801	
443-0275	

Hollowell, Ms. Martha Jo (Martha) ..... 4300 Mill Village Road Raleigh, NC 27612 781-4798	Program Director Total Life Center Raleigh, NC 27612 787-6230
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) ..... Route 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-8669	Director of Music First UMC Maxton, NC 28364 521-2111
Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne) ..... 3504 McAllister Pl. Raleigh, NC 27612 787-5916	Director of Music Benson Memorial UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 787-0789
Johnson, Mrs. Floyd (Marilyn) ..... 1408 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 538-1372	Leave of Absence
Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) ..... 205 E. New Bern Rd. Kinston, NC 28501 523-3059	Director of Music Shady Grove UMC Kinston, NC 28501 523-8780
Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) ..... P.O. Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330 766-2012	Director of Music St. Luke UMC Sanford, NC 27330
Searles, Mr. Roger Frank (Roger) ..... 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-6565	Director of Music St. Paul UMC Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965
Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) ..... Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834 752-6820	Director of Music Salem UMC Simpson, NC 27879 752-1273
Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) ..... 228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603 328-7257	Director of Music Edenton Street UMC Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535
Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline) ..... 322 Front St. Hertford, NC 27944	Director of Music Hertford UMC Hertford, NC 27944 426-5467

## Report of the Diaconal Ministers

### DIACONAL MINISTERS

#### *Consecration Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) ..... 1700 Fort Bragg Road Fayetteville, NC 28304 485-7419	Director of Music Haymount UMC Fayetteville, NC 28303 484-0181
Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) ..... P.O. Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 227-1689	Director of Christian Education Front Street UMC Burlington, NC 27216 227-6263

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) .....	Diaconal Minister of Education
P.O. Box 403	University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Chapel Hill, NC 17514
968-8577	929-7191
Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) .....	Program Coordinator
P.O. Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson, NC 27893
243-3653	237-6121
Dell, Ms. Carol Renee (Carol) .....	Program Director
3002 Hope Valley Road	Epworth UMC
Durham, NC 27707	Durham, NC 27707
493-6107	498-6557
Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve (Barbara) .....	Leave of Absence
100 S. Church Street	
Rocky Mount, NC 27801	
443-0275	
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) .....	Minister of Christian Education
602-A E. Holly Street	St. Paul UMC
Goldsboro, NC 27530	Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-6498	734-2965
Garrison, Jr., Mr. Robert H. (Bob) .....	Leave of Absence
4616 Woodridge Drive	
Raleigh, NC 27612	
787-2374	
Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene) .....	Retired
2467 Foxworth Drive	
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	
942-4051	
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) .....	Director of Music/Education
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364	Maxton, NC 28364
521-8669	521-2111
Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn) .....	Leave of Absence
1408 Kimberly Road	
New Bern, NC 28560	
638-1372	
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce (Mary Jane) .....	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 840	Board of Discipleship
Nashville, TN 37202	Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 366-7568	(615) 327-2700, Ext. 268
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) .....	Associate in Christian Education
513 N. Hyde Park Avenue	Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27703	Durham, NC 27703
688-2864	596-7210
Penley, Mr. W. Donald (Don) .....	Leave of Absence
284 Liberty Road	
Chandler, NC 28715	
Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis) .....	Program Director
8713 O'Neal Road	Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612	Raleigh, NC 17612
848-6712	787-0789



Searles, Mr. Roger Frank (Roger)  
204 E. Chestnut Street  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-6565

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) ..... Director of Music  
Rt. 3, Box 88 ..... Salem UMC  
Greenville, NC 27834 ..... Simpson, NC 27879  
752-6820 ..... 752-1273

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W., III (Stephen) ..... Associate in Education/Music  
2000 East Sixth Street ..... St. James UMC  
Greenville, NC 27834 ..... Greenville, NC 27834  
758-5752 ..... 752-6154

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) ..... Leave of Absence  
344 Raleigh Street  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-0707

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) ..... Director of Music  
228 W. Edenton Street ..... Edenton Street UMC  
Raleigh, NC 27603 ..... Raleigh, NC 27603  
828-7257 ..... 832-7535

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) ..... Director of Christian Education  
410 S. Fourth Street ..... Centenary UMC  
Smithfield, NC 27577 ..... Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8915 ..... 934-2333

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie) ..... Leave of Absence  
612-D Germaine Street  
Apex, NC 27502

### *Newly Consecrated Minister*

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) ..... Program Director  
6624 Lynndale Drive ..... Asbury UMC  
Raleigh, NC 27612 ..... Raleigh, NC 27612  
847-7532 ..... 847-2818

### *Retired*

Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)  
P.O. Box 247  
Lillington, NC 27546

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde)  
58 N. Stewart Street  
Raeford, NC 28376

Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)  
Box 1143  
Kinston, NC 28501

## DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1986 session of the north Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the minister's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the minister is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that ministers who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Joint Committee on Disability, in reviewing the minister's application, may recommend a short-term leave with benefits equal to (or less than) those provided by the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This could include a monthly benefit based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary and the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program of hospitalization and life insurance.
5. We recommend that an interim monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first five months a minister is granted Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. This grant would be terminated during the five months period if the minister began to receive Social Security benefits.
6. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
7. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

8. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:
- A. Clingman Carter Capps
  - B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)
  - C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)
  - D. William H. Farmer (AM)
  - E. Herbert Franklin Horne
  - F. A. Kimsey King, Jr.
  - G. Robert Norman Knight
  - H. Robert Fulton McKee
  - I. Evander Parnell (AM)
9. We recommend the following ministers to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:
- A. Chester D. Brown
  - B. Clifton Riddick Hollowell
  - C. William Robert King (FLP)
10. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Jack L. Hunter, *Chairperson*

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

DISTRICT	HARD BACK BINDING	MINUTES SIGNED BY DS & SEC	STATE OF DISTRICT	ROLL OF ATTEND.	BOOK OF REPORTS	DISTRICT FIN. REPORTY	PROGRAM
Burlington	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Durham	Yes	Sec.	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Elizabeth City	Yes	Sec.	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Fayetteville	Yes	Sec.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Goldsboro	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Greenville	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
New Bern	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Raleigh	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Rockingham	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Rocky Mount	Yes	Sec.	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
Sanford	Yes	Sec.	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Wilmington	Yes	Yes	COM	No	Yes	Yes	Yes

Bruce D. Taylor, *Chairperson*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

To compile a composite report for the twelve districts of the North Carolina Conference without sounding, to some degree, boastful is a difficult task. This is true because of the many positive ministries in this Conference. Dedication, loyalty and hard work inspired by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., are reasons for our success. Bishop Minnick's warm, friendly and caring leadership has spilled over

into the hopes and dreams of this entire Methodist family. His policy of openness has engendered a new trust in and appreciation for the leadership of this Conference.

At the close of the Ministers' Conference at Lake Junaluska last year the Bishop and his Cabinet made a covenant. Each day we would study the same scriptures and pray for each other. This covenant relationship is being felt in most of the twelve districts, with some superintendents calling the name of each pastor of their district daily in prayer.

Thank you, Bishop Minnick, for being the person you are, and thank you, Mary Ann, for your understanding spirit when the North Carolina Conference absorbs almost every minute of his time.

The superintendent who compiled this report last year set forth the hopes and dreams of the North Carolina Conference. Many of these hopes and dreams have been realized; therefore the remainder of this report will reflect the results.

**Position Paper.** The Cabinet has drafted and adopted a position paper on racial inclusiveness and open itineracy. The position paper is in response to the recommendations of the General Commission on Religion and Race, following a general review of the North Carolina Conference in 1985.

**Evangelism.** Evangelism continues to be a major emphasis of the Cabinet. The quarterly report on membership is seen as a serious monitoring instrument.

The North Carolina Conference had a gross membership gain for 1985 of 9055. Of that group 1533 adults and 1697 youth were won on profession of faith. The year closed with a net gain of 955 souls, bringing the membership of this Conference to 216,339.

Two new churches were organized this year, one of those being a Korean congregation. Two new churches will be organized at the close of this Annual Conference. It is the hope and dream of the Cabinet that four new churches will be organized by the close of Annual Conference 1987.

Confirmation classes were held in most of the charges in all twelve districts.

Without an evangelistic zeal our Methodist heritage is left unfulfilled.

**FETCH.** Declining Sunday school enrollment continues to be of major concern to the Cabinet. Those churches that implemented the FETCH program have, for the most part, experienced profound results. The air of enthusiasm and urgency for the Sunday school can be found in all twelve districts. One district reported a new gain in membership for the first time in 20 years.

We must continue to reflect upon the fact that the Sunday school of today is the church of tomorrow.

I am glad to tell you that no district reported negative concerns with Methodist curriculum resources.

**Major Conference Events.** Attendance at major Conference events continues to set records: January Workshop, 4,175; District Lay Rallies, 8,973; Summer School, 714; and Camp Meeting, 1,100.

It has been said that no pastor is any stronger than his/her strongest lay person. As pastors we are thankful for the dedication, loyalty and untiring efforts of the laity in the North Carolina Conference.

**Finance.** The farm crisis is of great concern to the Bishop and Cabinet. A special Farm Crisis Meeting was held at Calvary Memorial United Methodist Church, Snow Hill, on January 23, 1986. The sagging farm economy has a way of affecting the total economy in eastern North Carolina. However, church giving has continued strong.

The grand total giving for 1985 amounted to \$7,609,953.85, including \$400,009.84 for General Advance Specials. Of the \$400,009.84, \$248,104.01 was given for World Hunger. Conference Advance Giving amounted to \$94,727.76.

The above is simply another sign of the dedication and loyalty of the United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference.

**Building.** At the close of Matthew's Gospel Jesus said, *Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age.* There can almost be heard an unspoken thought after the scripture, *Go and build a place where the young and old can gather for worship, to study God's Word, and to be inspired to answer the Great Commission.*

Five sanctuaries, eleven educational buildings and ten parsonages were dedicated or consecrated this Conference year. Two sanctuaries and seven educational buildings are now under construction. Eight major renovation projects have been completed. It has been a great year for building. The people in the North Carolina Conference are saying that only the best is good enough for the Lord.

**Other Ministries.** Two districts are working with the North Carolina Alternative Energy Corporation and Duke Endowment for energy conservation.

One district, following the return of their mission work team, sent sixteen commercial sewing machines to Methodist churches in Jamaica, the Robeson County Church and Community Center, and the Wayne County Sheltered Workshop.

The only migrant farmworkers ministry in the Conference is responding to a major need in the eastern part of our state.

The only difficulty I encountered in writing this composite report was that limited time did not permit me to name all the positive and effective ministries reported by the twelve superintendents.

J. B. Parvin, Cabinet President

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

On December 1, 1924 Mr. James B. Duke established a charitable trust known as The Duke Endowment. For the past sixty-two years income from the Trust has been used to make grants as specified by Mr. Duke. Those grants have gone to four named institutions - Duke University, Johnson C. Smith University, Davidson College and Furman College, not-for-profit hospitals and child care institutions in North and South Carolina, rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina and superannuated preachers in North Carolina.

Because of his concern for the Methodist Church, particularly those in rural areas, Mr. Duke provided that funding be available for building, maintaining and operating rural churches, and for providing assistance to retired pastors, widows and children of deceased pastors. Mr. Duke, a Methodist, was raised in a rural church, as were his father and grandfather before him. Mr. Duke often remarked, "My old daddy always said that if he amounted to anything in life, it was due to the Methodist circuit riders." Feeling this indebtedness to this background, he provided in a marvelous way for the building and strengthening of rural churches in North Carolina.

In the sixty-two years since Mr. Duke's death, the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment has been at work to fulfill that commitment. The purpose of this report is to indicate how funds have been distributed throughout the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences and to indicate very briefly any new or significant activities that have taken place during the past year.

In a unique project with the Energy Conservation Fund of the North Carolina Alternative Energy Corporation, the Endowment assisted 40 churches in North Carolina with weatherization projects last year - 19 in the Goldsboro District of the



North Carolina Conference and 21 in the Marion District of the Western North Carolina Conference. The Alternative Energy Corporation and utility specialists provided energy audits and training for the volunteers who then did the work in their individual local churches. The Duke Endowment grants paid for insulation, storm windows and other weatherization materials. The old fashioned *barn raisin* type of project was well received, and the fellowship (and meals) were a highlight for participants. One person commented that he could tell a difference in air infiltration even while installing the storm windows. Others have commented that the comfort level was increased tremendously and that knowledge gained could be applied at home.

The Endowment's intent is eventually to sponsor the project with every district that chooses to participate. The Burlington and Sanford districts in the North Carolina Conference and the Northeast and High Point districts in the Western North Carolina Conference are participating in the project this year. It is anticipated that two districts in each conference will be included each year until all districts in both conferences have had a chance to participate. The trustees of The Endowment have made available sufficient funds to provide all the materials needed by the churches.

The trustees of The Duke Endowment will continue to search for new and creative ways to support The United Methodist Church in rural North Carolina.

	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount of Grants	Totals
I. CHURCH BUILDING			
North Carolina Conference	22	\$333,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	31	488,000.00	
TOTAL BUILDING GRANTS			\$ 821,500.00
II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND			
A. Specific Operating Programs			\$ 114,500.00
B. Regular Pastorates:			
North Carolina Conference	1	\$ 1,800.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	8,675.00	10,475.00
C. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	66	234,650.00	
Winter Assistants	50	46,500.00	
Student Pastors	101	97,999.00	
Student Intern	1	8,500.00	387,649.00
D. In-Service Training	211		37,110.00
E. Parish Development			
North Carolina Conference	4	11,600.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	14,500.00	26,100.00
F. Church and Community Study Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	1	1,250.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	1	1,250.00	2,500.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE GRANTS			\$ 578,334.00
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			
North Carolina Conference (\$25.00 per		\$173,814.07	
WNC Conference service year)		326,196.87	
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS			\$ 500,010.94
GRAND TOTAL			\$1,899,844.94

Albert F. Fisher, Director, Rural Church Development

### THE J. M. ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:	
Endowment (Market value at 03/31/86)	\$507,087.96
Surplus	13,058.58



Endowment and Investment Income  
for 9 months ending 03/31/86

28,376.03

Robert L. Wilson, Director

## GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Those of us who represent the Conference on General Church boards and agencies do so with a real sense of the *Connection* of our Church. We are pleased to have the opportunity to relate the North Carolina Conference to the General Church and, in turn, to have a linkage role in relating General Church programming to the Conference and to our local churches.

The General Council on Ministries is our church program coordinating agency, and it is an exciting experience to be an active part of its work. As indicated previously Robby Lowry and I are actively involved in the General Council, and I am pleased to report that Robby recently served quite ably as a member of the search committee for the new GCOM General Secretary.

The General Council's responsibilities center on evaluation of current church programs and identification with the other boards and agencies of new or evolving programs. Just recently our own Conference Council on Ministries reviewed and heard a report on a GCOM study and publication of *The Future That Can Be*. Currently the General Council is debating whether or not to recommend a 1988-92 missional priority to the 1988 General Conference. We will know more about this matter for reporting to you at your 1987 annual conference session.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

## EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Episcopacy has met with Bishop Minnick for a beneficial and enlightening dialogue on the 1985-1986 year. We can report that the North Carolina Conference loves and appreciates the person and the leadership of its Bishop and that our Bishop is pleased with our Conference and his ministry here!

Bishop Minnick, we applaud your loving care and concern for clergy and laity alike; your presence among us in shepherding, preaching and teaching; your availability and willingness to listen when we have need to discuss our progress and at times an apparent lack of progress; and your leadership roles also at the jurisdictional and general church levels, most recently evidenced by your co-chairing the Bishops' Study on the Nuclear Crisis and the Defense of World Peace. We understand and affirm that the Bishops are speaking to the Church rather than for the Church and that the study and resulting document offer an invitation for appropriate response. We are proud of your ministry, sir, and pledge our continuing support.

To the Conference, we can report that Bishop Minnick's calendar for speaking is essentially filled well into 1988, with acceptances almost solely within the Conference. He will have an increased opportunity to meet with clergy and laity, and we welcome this continuing reciprocal means of conveying ideas for progress. The on-going role of the Committee on Episcopacy is one of discussing with the Bishop how we can assist him in what he wants to accomplish with us and in his jurisdictional and general church roles as well.

We affirm our love as a Conference also for Mrs. Minnick - Mary Ann - who has become so much a part of us. As she is among us we see a real Christian witness that permeates all that she does. Thank you, Mary Ann, for the asset you are to the Bishop and to us!

We look forward to a continuing ministry of mutual love and respect as Bishop Minnick is assigned to the Raleigh area.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Chairperson

## EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed to "support ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for ministerial compensation; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and pastor-parish relations committees." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

That provision often places the commission in a contradictory spot. "Assumption of the obligations of the itinerant ministry required upon admission to the traveling connection places upon the church a counterobligation to provide adequate support for the entire ministry of the church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The commission shall carefully study the *needs* for... ministerial support within the Conference *and the sources* of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference a schedule for minimum salaries for all... pastors." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place *between a rock and a hard spot*.

The commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

- I. We recommend that, in 1986-87, the Bishop's Task Force on Salary Supplementation make a study of all part-time appointments to determine, by provisions of the *Discipline*, ¶ 201-204, (1) if they are *authentic* churches and (2) if they can be enabled to become more *authentic* churches through charge realignment.
- II. We recommend that there be a determination in 1986-87 of the number of full-time ministers who can be supported by the resources of this Annual Conference. We further recommend that such information be utilized to determine by February 15 of each year the number of full-time members the Conference can receive in any given year. We recommend that this information be determined by a committee of the Bishop, his Cabinet, the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Equitable Salary Commission.
- III. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1987

### A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers for the Conference year 1986.

Ministers under full-time appointment (Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)

	1986	1987
Salary and Utilities . . . . .	\$15,600.00	\$16,650.00
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

Students (Local Pastors or Conference Members) Salary and Utilities . . . . .	\$10,250.00	\$10,825.00
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors.

(For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 442, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provides the bases for our work.)

#### B. *Travel Allowance*

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800.00 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800.00 travel allowance, but any travel allowance in excess of \$1,800.00 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

#### C. *Pension Program*

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

### IV. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its pastor, and the District Superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the commission, and the District Superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration during the first five years of their existence. Other charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the District Superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the Cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station church, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary

obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assume full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
  2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary funds than granted the previous year. Newly established churches are expected to move toward full self-support during the first five years following their organization. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or making applications for assistance in the future of these requirements.
- F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to a full time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
- G. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the charge account and used to pay the pastor his/her appropriate monthly salary. The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.
- H. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- I. We remind the Conference of provisions in the Discipline, ¶ 717, which state: "Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (2) "This schedule of minimum salaries shall be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments."

The commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*



## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

### Financial Policies

1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for 1987 shall be based on the formula adopted in 1979 which computes the apportionments from the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the three years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the appropriate exclusions each year. The current exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$2400 travel paid by a charge for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Wide Communion; Human Relations; Methodist Student Day; Pension Funding Crusade; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference.
2. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula for the Outreach Ministries apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendations of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference treasurer's office; Pensions; Equitable Salary Fund; General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the *Conference Journal* for purposes of information.
3. The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1985-1988 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1983 as reported in the 1984 *Journal*.
4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, United Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day, World Order Sunday.
5. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the District Superintendents by July 15. The District Superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches.
6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
8. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, Temporary General Aid, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the

same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.

9. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The supplemental appropriation in 1985 to the Fund for Human Need was \$125,000.
10. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the Church. (b) South African Policy: The Council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
11. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table I, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1986 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1987

## **II. Approval to Solicit Funds**

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for District Superintendents' program and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefits of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership list of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

## **III. Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)**

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the Council.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. the following workday.



4. Requests for supplemental appropriations for the operating budget for 1987 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than January 9, 1987.
5. Requests for the budget to be raised in 1988 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than February 18, 1987.
6. Requests for special supplemental appropriations shall be delivered to the treasurer's office at least 10 working days prior to a scheduled CFA meeting.
7. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the *Conference Journal*.
8. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatability of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
9. All remittances for General Church items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on December 31, 1986, in order to receive credit for 1986.
10. All remittances for Annual Conference items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on January 14, 1987, in order to receive credit for 1986.
11. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving (November 26, 1986).
12. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed, audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements, and assets. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.

*The Book of Discipline, 1984, ¶ 713 is quoted for information: The Council (on Finance and Administration) shall have the following authority and responsibility with respect to the auditing of financial records of the conference and its agencies: ... 2. To require and review at least annually audited reports, in such detail as it may direct, from all conference agencies and from all agencies, institutions, and organizations receiving any financial support from conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal.*

#### **IV. District Superintendents' Salary**

The percentage change in District Superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (adopted in 1985)

(See on the last page of this section President Randolph R. Few's statement to the Annual Conference.)

# FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

## V. Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

	Request in 1985	Request in 1986	Operating Budget 1986	Request for 1987	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Budget
District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$460,685	\$483,720	\$489,685	\$515,000	\$31,280	6.47%	7.17%
District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$50,000	\$52,000	\$51,588	\$52,000	\$0	0.00%	0.72%
Native American Assist. to Cabin			\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	0.00%	0.06%
Office of Ministerial Relations			\$73,100	\$78,648	\$4,518	6.09%	1.10%
Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$23,000	\$24,200	\$26,000	\$27,300	\$3,100	12.81%	0.38%
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$45,100	\$53,900	\$45,421	\$56,595	\$2,695	5.00%	0.77%
Board of Diagonal Ministry	\$2,550	\$2,700	\$2,798	\$2,835	\$135	5.00%	0.04%
Episcopal Fund	\$140,422	\$149,915	\$149,915	\$147,315	(\$2,600)	(1.73%)	2.05%
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	\$960,500	\$995,000	\$960,500	\$995,000	\$0	0.00%	13.85%
Minister's Retirement Fund	\$89,827	\$87,590	\$89,827	\$94,722	\$7,132	8.14%	1.32%
Equitable Salaries Fund	\$287,000	\$290,000	\$319,953	\$425,000	\$135,000	46.55%	5.92%
Minister's Moving Expense	\$75,000	\$80,000	\$80,395	\$84,000	\$4,000	5.00%	1.17%
Joint Comm. on Disability	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$32,924	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.42%
Sub-Total	\$2,234,684	\$2,323,155	\$2,326,106	\$2,512,415	\$189,260	8.15%	34.98%

### CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	\$61,977	\$62,462	\$62,462	\$63,790	\$1,328	2.13%	0.89%
Jurisdictional Conference	\$48,334	\$49,954	\$49,954	\$50,926	\$972	1.95%	0.71%
Temporary General Aid	\$19,685	\$18,175	\$18,175	\$16,280	(\$1,895)	(7.04%)	0.24%
Annual Conf. Expense	\$44,000	\$40,640	\$62,700	\$59,000	\$12,360	26.50%	0.82%
Conf. Secretary's Office	\$22,200	\$24,500	\$22,200	\$25,800	\$1,500	5.31%	0.36%
Conference Journal	\$30,500	\$30,500	\$30,500	\$30,500	\$0	0.00%	0.42%
Conf. Book of Recommendations	\$2,800	\$3,600	\$2,800	\$3,800	\$200	5.56%	0.05%
Conference Directory	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$1,300	\$100	8.33%	0.02%
Conf. Treasurers Office	\$35,050	\$36,600	\$35,750	\$38,400	\$1,800	4.92%	0.53%
Administrative Staff	\$156,300	\$165,600	\$166,226	\$176,200	\$10,600	6.40%	2.45%
Bonding of Local Treasurers	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$3,000	\$3,500	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
Office Equip. & Service	\$31,500	\$53,300	\$49,100	\$55,500	\$2,200	4.13%	0.77%
Conf. Board of Trustees	\$550	\$550	\$603	\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Episcopal Residence	\$3,000	\$7,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$17,500	\$3,500	25.00%	0.24%
Legal Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,389	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
Insurance Committee	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,194	\$1,500	(\$500)	(25.00%)	0.02%
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
Episcopal Office Prog. Initiative	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	0.00%	0.07%
Contingency Fund	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$15,440	\$12,500	(\$2,500)	(16.67%)	0.17%

World Service	\$706,477	\$731,621	\$731,621	\$14,609	\$03,200	0.42%	11.33%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES							
COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$135,800	\$141,000	\$139,206	\$149,178	\$8,178	5.80%	2.08%
COM Staff Salaries	\$380,000	\$388,600	\$424,272	\$411,138	\$22,538	5.80%	5.72%
COM Task Forces		\$12,700	\$17,700	\$13,436	\$736	5.80%	0.19%
Board of Church & Society	\$16,080	\$16,660	\$16,165	\$17,626	\$966	5.80%	0.25%
Board of Education	\$20,715	\$21,715	\$22,734	\$25,090	\$3,375	15.54%	0.35%
Camps Maintenance	\$186,329	\$193,782	\$283,778	\$212,000	\$18,218	9.40%	2.95%
Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$4,300	\$4,500	\$4,313	\$4,761	\$261	5.80%	0.07%
Board of the Laity	\$13,475	\$14,775	\$15,170	\$15,635	\$860	5.82%	0.22%
Board of Stewardship	\$9,800	\$9,100	\$10,755	\$9,628	\$528	5.80%	0.13%
Board of Evangelism	\$26,750	\$37,456	\$36,433	\$32,456	(\$5,000)	(13.35%)	0.45%
Board of Worship	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,389	\$4,235	\$235	5.88%	0.06%
Comm. on Christ. Unity & Interr.	\$13,800	\$14,300	\$15,145	\$15,130	\$830	5.80%	0.21%
Board of Health & Welfare Min.	\$6,400	\$13,300	\$4,023	\$3,300	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
Other Health & Welfare Min.		\$12,500	\$2,900	\$1,900	(\$600)	(4.80%)	0.17%
Methodist Home for Children	\$205,000	\$215,250	\$205,000	\$227,750	\$12,500	5.81%	3.17%
Methodist Retirement Homes	\$300,000	\$315,000	\$325,000	\$335,300	\$18,300	5.81%	4.64%
Golden Cross Fund	\$25,000	\$17,125	\$37,346	\$21,000	\$3,875	22.63%	0.29%
Board of Missions	\$211,775	\$212,650	\$232,417	\$212,400	(\$250)	(0.12%)	2.96%
Board of Higher Education Optg.	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$2,144	\$2,500	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
College Sustaining Fund	\$850,712	\$893,247	\$914,735	\$937,909	\$44,662	5.00%	13.06%
College Debt Retirement	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%	4.91%
Campus Ministry	\$172,000	\$181,600	\$173,680	\$196,128	\$14,528	8.00%	2.73%
Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,075	\$4,075	\$4,472	\$4,310	\$235	5.77%	0.06%
Comm. on Religion & Race	\$5,800	\$6,350	\$8,351	\$6,710	\$360	5.67%	0.09%
N.C. Christian Advocate	\$35,000	\$47,700	\$35,000	\$46,000	(\$1,700)	(3.56%)	0.64%
Comm. on Disaster Preparedness	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,748	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$2,400	\$3,600	\$2,633	\$3,600	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
COM Sub-Total	\$2,984,911	\$3,127,185	\$3,292,209	\$3,270,820	\$143,635	4.59%	45.54%
SPECIAL CONCERNS							
Seminary Visitation	\$3,200	\$3,300	\$3,600	\$3,750	\$450	13.64%	0.05%
Seminar on the Ministry	\$5,350	\$5,500	\$5,593	\$5,775	\$275	5.00%	0.08%
Joint Comm. on Higher Education	\$500	\$500	\$548	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Comm. on Nominations	\$500	\$500	\$548	\$525	\$25	5.00%	0.01%
Comm. on Episcopacy	\$500	\$500	\$548	\$525	\$25	5.00%	0.01%
Native American Concerns Comm.	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,195	\$1,000	(\$1,000)	(50.00%)	0.01%
Sub-Total	\$12,050	\$12,300	\$13,032	\$12,075	(\$225)	(1.83%)	0.17%
Total	\$6,432,218	\$6,750,842	\$6,938,661	\$7,181,859	\$431,017	6.38%	100.00%
General Conf. Totals	\$928,561	\$982,173	\$982,173	\$1,042,889	\$60,716	6.18%	14.52%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$48,334	\$49,954	\$49,954	\$50,926	\$972	1.95%	0.71%
Annual Conf. Totals	\$5,455,323	\$5,718,715	\$5,906,534	\$6,088,044	\$369,329	6.46%	84.77%

## HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON THE UNFINISHED STORY

In Genesis in the Old Testament the story of Joseph interpreting Pharaoh's dream is recorded. (Genesis 41:17-33)

How fitting that story is today when millions of people worldwide are hungry. But it is disturbing to us when our grain reserves are overflowing we have hunger in our own land, particularly affecting the elderly and minority groups in urban areas, however, this afternoon I'd like to reflect on this story of Joseph in reference to hunger and famine in affected communities in Africa. The unprecedented response to the famine when it was made fully known, is a marvelous story of worldwide cooperation...across political, geographical and religious barriers. *But it is an unfinished story.*

The famine in Africa didn't just happen, although the world was stunned on October 24, 1984 when NBC's Tom Brokaw announced "a famine of Biblical proportions is unfolding in Ethiopia."

The film shot by Mohammed Amin remains etched in the hearts and minds of almost everyone today...vivid reminders of men, women and children dying of starvation. Dying because they did not have anything to eat. Unheard of in the 20th century.

These pictures were brought into the living rooms of US families...families of United Methodists...and gave rise to an unparalleled response in the history of our Church. This was equaled by an unparalleled response by voluntary groups (Lions, Rotarians, YWCA-YMCA), nations around the world and, of course, by our own US government which contributed 2.9 million metric tons of grain, almost equal to the combined total of all the cereal grains contributed worldwide.

Three million men, women and children in Ethiopia live today, due in part, to the gifts and contributions of members of the United Methodist Church and the emergency actions of people, governments, other churches and voluntary agencies around the world. Tens of millions of others were assisted in just Ethiopia alone.

In November, 1984, the Council of Bishops and the General Council on Finances and Administration issued an appeal to members of the United Methodist Church under the name *Bishops' Appeal for Hunger and Famine in Africa*. Due to the desperate situation in Ethiopia with resultant media coverage, \$6,452,862 unsolicited to UMCOR came designated for Ethiopia and \$7,432,977 came designated for the Bishops' Appeal. Gifts designated for Ethiopia are only used inside Ethiopia and for Ethiopian refugees displaced as a result of the famine and war. Gifts designated from the Bishops' Appeal have been applied to relief, rehabilitation and recovery in other nations in Africa.

Between November, 1984 and March, 1986, United Methodists contributed 13.2 million dollars as a response to hunger and famine in nations of Africa. These gifts given as a response to Christ's commands to *feed the hungry; love thy neighbor, and proclaim release, recovery and freedom to proclaim the Lord's favor* (Luke 4:17). These gifts provided life saving and life restoring assistance to thousands of men, women and children.

In Ethiopia, the majority of UMCOR committed gifts went for relief to save men, women and children from starvation. The funds provided food aid, communication equipment, high protein calorie biscuits. as well as providing support for the desperately needed medical teams. *The needs were acute and lives were saved.*

Even though the needs were acute, in the midst of the early stage of the relief effort, securing seeds and agricultural tools such as shovels, axes, and hoes for farmers to get in their field was an immediate need. Oxen were also secured as the



short rains planting season occurs in May. Over \$600,000 from just UMCOR was expended in Ethiopia for early rehabilitation needs (tools and seeds). Also of immediate concern is the revitalization of the land and providing health care for the survivors.

Gifts received through the Bishops' Appeal have been expended for relief, rehabilitation and long term development programs in 26 other nations of Africa. The list of nations runs from A to Z, Angola to Zimbabwe, in the continent of Africa. Only \$300,000 in emergency grants related to famine and drought conditions was spent from Bishops' Appeal funds as the directors of UMCOR have tried to use most of these resources for longer term development in food production, well construction, afforestation programs, women's training programs, land management programs and primary health care programs.

Priority use of the Bishops' Appeal funds were directed, where possible and if needed, to assist Annual Conference United Methodist Churches in facilitating their renewal plans. The Bishops' Appeal has also made it possible under a special directive by UMCOR directors to place ten new missionaries or PIMS in nations of Africa through the World Division by the end of 1986. Four of these will be placed in Mozambique. We anticipate that up to four more missionaries may be enabled to be placed in early 1987.

The list of programs given new life through the demonstration of Christ's love by members of the UMC is too long to read at this time but over \$4.2 million dollars has been spent and \$1.8 million dollars has been committed for ongoing programs and to place new missionary personnel in Africa for a three-year period. This leaves a total of \$1.4 million to be utilized in the next six months for other priority development needs.

Put together, those who call themselves United Methodists and every cent forwarded through the Advance Program is spent on the program. None of these funds are used for administrative costs of UMCOR, GBGM or CWS.

I am convinced that we as members of the UMC *have only just begun to demonstrate our faithfulness to be a part of the struggle to restore life and confidence in life among the men, women and children of Africa.* This doesn't happen during the relief stage...(But we need to do relief so that men, women and children may live for the recovery.)

I believe we are now entering the *production* years of the Joseph story. Even though UMC has contributed powerfully to Africa we have more to give. This Church has demonstrated that over and over again during my short two and one-half years as executive head of UMCOR. As long as any of us have 2 suits, 2 dresses, 2 pairs of shoes and food in the cupboard, we are going to be involved...

#### ***What has happened in Africa during the past 18 months:***

1. In 1984-1985, 26 nations in Africa were severely affected by hunger and starvation and faced with the challenge of survival. In 1986, only five countries remain severely affected. They are Angola, Botswana, Ethiopia, Mozambique and the Sudan (45 million people). More than 75% of the countries most affected are out of the emergency crisis.

2. In 1985, 35 million people were severely affected. In 1986, less than half that number, 17.4 million, are still affected.

3. In 1985, 3.3 billion dollars was needed for urgent survival needs of people in crisis conditions. In 1986, only 881 million dollars are needed; less than one third; however, this is a formidable amount and this amount is needed for survival needs alone.

4. In January 1985, 3,000 children were dying each month in an UMCOR supported feeding center in Ethiopia. In January, 1986, now 30 children were dying per month...still too many.

5. In January, 1985, over 120,000 people were in the relief camp at Makelle, one

of hundreds of such camps. In January, 1986, only 100,000 people remain in relief camps...but this is 100,000 too many.

6. In June, 1985, thousands of children's lives were threatened by a cholera epidemic in eastern Sudan. In January, 1986, the UMCOR supported Public Health International program assisted in reducing the spreading epidemic. The provision of a safe and clean water supply and improved sanitary conditions in the camp resulted in many less deaths than expected in such an epidemic...

7. In January, 1985, water was trucked and piped into feeding centers and shelters through Ethiopia. In 1986, permanent water supplies had begun to be a reality in selected communities in the country...

8. Countries that were in the midst of the drought in 1984-1985 are expected to increase food production by 10 million tons, an increase of 54%.

*But the story doesn't end here.* The famine didn't just happen. A variety of factors led to the crisis in development in African nations whereas the nations of Africa were able to feed themselves 20 years ago. Some of these include: ill-conceived large scale development plans resulting in ecological breakdown; cash cropping policies using the most productive land for non-food consumption; lack of incentives and facilities for farmers to produce food; mal-distribution of resources; debts to external nations, trade policies which do not give priority to development country products and war.

Successive years of drought pushed nations over the edge and into the famine emergency. This story is unfinished.

There are still critical food needs in 5 nations. UN officials are increasingly concerned that since news is no longer on Africa, people think the problem is over...Mozambique, Sudan and Ethiopia remain critical and life is extremely fragile. More than 6 million remain threatened and more than 1.3 million tons of food will still need to be distributed. At any time, the balance could be upset and the tragedy of 1984-1985 would begin with renewed vigor. UMCOR is alert to this and has resumed \$1 million for famine emergency needs for the next 6 months. However, now is the time for concerned humans and especially Christians, to continue what was as dramatically begun as the world's response to the need of Africa...The crisis is not over. But instead of a day-to-day crisis of survival, it is an endemic crisis. Most suggest that the deep seated problem is the state of the African economy.

Strategies for being involved in Africa's recovery vary. The most frequently cited ones include: commitment to long term programs; apply emergency assistance to recovery and development objectives; strengthen and increase this infrastructure in African nations; train Africans in development; develop human resources in agricultural research and extension training of farmers; provide special skilled training for women agriculturalists; discuss and re-negotiate debts; increase resources for development, improve terms of trade for African nations and increase indigenous food for local consumption.

How do these compare to priorities developed by African? A major working document submitted by the Organization for African Unity at the UN Special Session lists many points of convergence. Though, I feel one critical area is missing on the African priority list: Increased food production for local consumption with emphasis on local traditional crops. This may be implied in the agricultural development area, but this area is too often neglected even by some of our own missionaries as they strive to cultivate and increase production of exotic crops...

What is the role of the Church and particularly members of the UMC in the *Unfinished Story of Africa*? There are many areas for focus and UMCOR has been involved in many of these targeted areas for the past several years. However, I feel a highest priority on the use of our resources should be committed to



programs which directly affect the lives of people. Increased food storage capacity, increased food production, care for the land, training workers in land conservation and focus on children's survival through primary health care. Food production for local consumption can be increased with appropriate resources, (personnel, financial, and material resources in fertilizers, seeds, composting) through training.

The key to all of these programs is concerned, dedicated, shrewd intelligent and committed Christian people. They are the same qualities that make our Annual Conference live and grow. People in our churches believe in the Living God who day after day calls us to Him and asks us to participate in the life of His people. I feel that the Church is being called now as Joseph was called to be in charge of the land. Men and women with intelligence, shrewdness, wisdom, love and faith are needed to make decisions which will have lasting effects on the lives of men, women, youth and children in all lands. We need all who study, who think, who read, who pray and act their faith daily.

Often we wonder what difference one person can make. There have been many powerful examples during the past 18 months. Only \$1 per day was needed to keep an infant surviving in a supplementary feeding center in Ethiopia. Only \$5 are needed to now provide the immunizations necessary to help keep that child living. One person collected over \$1,000 in just bottle deposits from sodas and last week I learned about the efforts of one grade school boy in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Iowa wasn't on the route for *Hands Across America*. He was concerned and organized his neighborhood. On May 27, 1,500 people joined hands for hunger and \$2,000 was raised. Christ calls each of us to make our response but when done collectively, it is a powerful response. The UMC is a collective, connectional people of faith.

At one point in our Christian history, two basins of water were used as symbols. At the feast of the Passover Celebration, Jesus rose up, taking a towel, poured water in a basin and washed the feet of His disciples.

At about the same time, Pontious Pilate, ruler and commander of armies poured water in a basin, but he did it to absolve himself on non-participation in saving the life of Jesus.

Two examples with the symbol of the basin—one of Christ taking the role of a servant and participating in the life of His people and Pilate who refuses to become involved.

Each day we too are called to choose. Members of UMC have demonstrated that we choose the basin used by Christ, as living examples of receiving and giving servanthood to Him. In Christ's name, let us go on and continue the *Unfinished Story* of new life in Africa so that God's people live to hear the good news of life in Him.

Norma J. Kehrberg

## INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

### Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The committee is pleased to add dental benefits to our existing plan effective July 1, 1986 with no increase in premiums for 1986 and 1987. It will be part of our Blue Cross Administrative Services Only (ASO) plan with 80% coinsurance with no deductible for preventative and maintenance; 80% coinsurance with a \$25.00 deductible for surgical; 50% coinsurance with a \$25.00 deductible for replacement, periodontic or orthodontic work; a \$1,000 calendar year maximum and \$1,000 lifetime maximum for orthodontic. Retired minister's families are not eligible for this coverage.

The Administrative Services Only (ASO) plan for our Blue Cross/Blue Shield

group health insurance has worked extremely well. We are pleased to report that the "over 65" group of ministers and spouses whose coverage is provided as a benefit by the Board of Pensions has also been changed to an ASO plan. This change was made so that costs could be more effectively controlled but with no change in benefits.

We are pleased to report that we recommend no increase in premiums for 1987.

It is essential that the Pre-Admission Certification aspect be maintained. Failure to comply with Pre-Admission may jeopardize payment of benefits. It does NOT mean that admission to a hospital will be denied by Blue Cross. Any claim denied by Blue Cross for this reason can be reviewed by the Insurance Committee but this can cause lengthy delays. Every subscriber should be sure his/her card indicates this is a part of our plan; otherwise a doctor has no way of knowing to clear admission with Blue Cross.

Blue Cross instituted the CostWise program in North Carolina effective January 1, 1986 as another means of reducing medical costs. This program pays participating doctors directly for services rendered based on an established Blue Cross formula for "usual, customary, and reasonable rates". If a physician does not participate, Blue Cross will make payment to the subscriber and the subscriber is responsible for paying the doctor. We suggest you check with your doctor and if he/she is not participating you should be aware that there may be additional costs which Blue Cross will not cover. This aspect of cost control is implemented by Blue Cross Blue Shield and is not controlled by any action of the Insurance Committee or the Annual Conference.

We recommend that any premiums not used in payment of claims or for administrative costs be retained by the Insurance Committee to provide reserves. These reserves would be used to hold premium cost at the present level for as long as possible. There has been no increase in our rates since 1984 and we would like to be able to continue in this pattern.

The response to enrolling lay employees who are employed by the local church has been encouraging. At this time fifty-three (53) persons have been enrolled. We recommend the Blue Cross/Blue Shield section for lay employees be opened up to include church personnel who are employed by the church as workers in day care centers or nursery/kindergarten programs. Guidelines established are:

1. The employee must work a minimum of twenty-five (25) hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (initial enrollment period is July 1-July 31, 1986 coverage effective September 1, for employees already at the church; within thirty (30) days of date of hire for new employees); otherwise there will be a one year waiting period for any pre-existing conditions.
2. The committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for ministers which is 75% paid by the church and 25% by the employee.
3. In case of termination of an employee, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's office is notified in writing of such termination.

We recommend that the current billing procedures be continued. We remind the ministers that late premium payments may result in coverage being cancelled.

The Insurance Committee is pleased that the majority of our ministers are assisting in keeping costs under control by making use of medical facilities in their area and using the teaching training hospitals primarily for major health needs.

When your address changes, it is your responsibility to notify the Treasurer's office so Blue Cross has the current address for correspondence.

The toll free number for the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467

where a staff person in the Treasurer's office continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

**Group Term Life Insurance**

We recommend continuance of the State Farm Term Life Insurance Program. Our policy was changed effective January 1, 1985 to upgrade the coverage to \$15,000 for active ministers; \$7,500 for retired ministers, up to age 72; \$1,000 for ministers over age 72. Benefits for any minister retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The premium continues to be \$103.00 per year.

The experience for 1985 necessitated a \$.04 increase per thousand. However, we are able to absorb this small increase from past reserves and there will be no increase in premiums for 1986.

The following claims were paid in 1985:

Frederick J. Duplissey .....	\$ 1,000.00
Mildred E. Auman .....	1,000.00
John D. Long .....	1,000.00
Gordon T. Hanford .....	15,000.00
Arthur L. Thompson .....	1,000.00
Nicholas W. Grant .....	\$ 1,000.00
Edgar F. Seymour .....	7,500.00
Rembert C. Hamilton, Jr. ....	7,500.00
Millard W. Warren .....	1,000.00

The committee also recommends that the group term life insurance be available to lay employees effective January 1, 1987. The amount of insurance will be \$15,000 to age 65; \$1,000 for spouses to age 65 or children to age 19. We recommend premium payment on the same basis as for ministers. Applications must be received before December 31, 1986 for lay employees already employed or within 30 days of employment for new employees. There will be a one year waiting period for employees not enrolling during the initial enrollment period.

We appreciate the cooperation and support that makes this report possible.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

**NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, INCORPORATED**  
**REVISED CHARTER**

**Article I**

The name of this corporation is North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.

**Article II**

The principal office of this corporation is at the City of Rocky Mount, in the Counties of Nash and Edgecombe, in the State of North Carolina.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The period of duration of the corporation is unlimited.*

**Article III**

The object for which this corporation is formed is to establish, maintain and operate at Rocky Mount, Nash and Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina a coeducational intitution of collegiate grade to be known as North Carolina Wesleyan College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, "Southeastern Jurisdiction" subject to the appropriate provision of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church (May hereafter be referred to as The Methodist Church).

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The purpose of the corporation is to provide for Christian higher education through the operation of a coeducational college known as North Carolina*

Wesleyan College, offering baccalaureate degrees, and such other degrees and educational programs as the Board of Trustees may approve and adopt.

#### **Article IV**

In order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money, to construct, equip and maintain machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The corporation shall have no members and no capital stock, pursuant to the provision of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina.*

#### **Article V**

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a nonprofit corporation, for the purpose of Christian higher education, and to extend the influence of science, art and Christian culture.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.*

*The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 24 and not more than a number to be provided for in the Bylaws of the Corporation. At least six of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church; at least six shall be residents of Nash or Edgecombe Counties; and at least seventy-five percent of the members at any time shall be members of The United Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All Trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.*

*The Trustees shall be divided into four classes of not less than six members each. The term of office of each successive class shall expire on June 30 of each year.*

#### **Article VI**

The business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.

The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 24 and not more than 30 members. At least six of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church; at least six shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths of the members at any time shall be members of The United Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All Trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The Trustees shall be divided into four classes of not less than six nor more than eight members each. The term of office of one class shall expire on July 1 of each year.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Trustees shall select successors to serve for a period of four years. The names of the persons so selected shall be presented to the Board of Higher Education of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Board of Higher Education shall nominate these or other persons of their choice and submit the names of the nominees to the North Carolina Annual Conference of*



*The United Methodist Church for election or rejection.*

*The North Carolina Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee for cause satisfactory to it.*

*Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of Trustees, provided persons so selected by the Board of Trustees to fill such vacancy shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been elected or rejected by the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.*

*All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.*

## **Article VII**

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church, after consultation with the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said Church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee for due cause.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of Trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these Articles of Incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The United Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age.

## **CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*The Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, the Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Higher Education of the Conference, provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without any consent and permission.*

## **Article VIII**

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The United Methodist Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation, contiguous to or a part of the college campus, upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the said conference, provided further, that any other real estate now owned or acquired by this corporation may be sold, conveyed, mortgaged, or otherwise disposed of by the Board of Trustees without the consent and permission of said Executive Committee.

#### CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

*This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire, and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers including all powers necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, to full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended; provided, however that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.*

#### Article IX

*This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire, and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of North Carolina Wesleyan, Incorporated to full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.*

#### CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

*The Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations and bylaws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the President of the College and other such administrative officers, faculty and other employees, as it may determine. The Board of Trustees shall also elect a chairman of its Board of Trustees, a secretary, a vice chairman and other such officers it deems necessary. From the membership of the Board, the Trustees shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of not less than five nor more than nine members. The Executive Committee shall have the powers to perform the duties fixed by the bylaws not inconsistent with this Charter. The President of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, shall be ex officio a member of the Executive Committee.*

#### Article X

*The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and bylaws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a*



chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, and Executive Committee consisting of at least five and not more than nine members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the bylaws not inconsistent with this charter. The President of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated shall be ex officio a member of said Executive Committee.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*One half of the membership of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meeting of the Board of Trustees.*

#### **Article XI**

One half of the membership of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meeting of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The faculty of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, shall recommend to the Board of Trustees those persons it deems worthy to receive degrees and marks of honor. The Board of Trustees shall have the power to confer degrees and marks of honor as licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the State of North Carolina.*

#### **Article XII**

The faculty of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, and the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated, when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the State of North Carolina, shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The Board of Trustees shall have the power to make, and from time to time, alter, such bylaws as it may deem necessary.*

#### **Article XIII**

The said Board of Trustees shall have the power to make, and from time to time, alter, such bylaws as it may deem necessary.

*CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:*

*The Board of Higher Education and Ministry of The United Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the Discipline of The United Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the College operated under the corporation's management.*

#### **Article XIV**

The Division of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the Discipline of The Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the College operated under said corporation's management.

**CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*Amendments may be made to this Charter which are not inconsistent with the principles as set forth in the preceding articles by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees and confirmation by the North Carolina Annual Conference.*

#### **Article XV**

Amendments may be made to this charter which are not inconsistent with the principles as set forth in the preceding articles by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees and confirmation by the said North Carolina Conference. Such amendments must be executed in accordance with the procedure as set forth in the laws of North Carolina.

**CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any officer or Trustee of the Corporation, and upon dissolution the assets thereof shall, after all of its liabilities and obligations have been discharged or adequate provision made therefor, become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church.*

#### **Article XVI**

The Trustees of this corporation shall be the following named persons whose term of office shall expire upon the following dates subject to the terms and provisions of this charter:

*(The names and addresses of the Trustees may be found in the permanent minute book of North Carolina Wesleyan College.)*

**CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*The address of the registered office of the Corporation in the State of North Carolina is 3400 Wesleyan Boulevard, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, and the registered agent at such address is the President of the College.*

#### **Article XVII**

*(The names and post office addresses of the incorporators may be found in the permanent minute book of the North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.)*

**CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*The Trustees of this Corporation shall be the following named persons whose term of office shall expire upon the following dates subject to the terms and provisions of this Charter:*

*(The names and addresses of the Trustees may be found in the permanent book of North Carolina Wesleyan College.)*

#### **Article XVIII**

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

In the event, however, of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objectives and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation.

**CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:**

*(The names and post addresses of the incorporators may be found in the permanent minute book of North Carolina Wesleyan College, Incorporated.)*

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

**Ordination:** Ordination represents a moment of profoundest meaning and significance in the life of those persons called to ministry in the Church. For the gathered community of Christians at the ordination service, it is that sobering moment when we are aware of standing in a continuing tradition going all the way back to the beginnings of the Christian Church. In hushed awe we are witness to an historic continuity with the original resurrection faith which has been an inestimable blessing to the human race for two thousand years. With such reverence of feeling, we are privileged to present the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the Executive Session of the 1986 North Carolina Annual Conference.

Following are the recommendations of 25 candidates to be ordained Deacon, 26 to be ordained Elder; for 25 persons to be elected to Probationary Membership, 26 to be elected to Full Membership in the Annual Conference; and the recommendations for various changes or continuance of status in Annual Conference relationship.

These recommendations come from nine full days of meetings held by the Board of Ordained Ministry since January 6 of this year, plus many other meetings by various committees of the Board. All those recommended for ordination and elected to membership have been examined by the Board of Ordained Ministry on their call to ordained ministry, on theology and doctrine, and on preaching and worship.

**Ordinal:** The ordination service, scheduled for Monday evening, June 2, is the alternate service developed on the initiative of the Council of Bishops and adopted for use by the 1980 General Conference. The alternative ordinal expresses sensitivity to current concern for inclusive, non-sexist language. Although written in contemporary class English, it is liturgical in character. In language and in action, it embodies the theology of the pastoral office. We commend it to you with enthusiasm as a model of what the Ordinal will be for many years to come.

**Miscellaneous Requirements:** The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the North Carolina Conference that several actions of past annual conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

For Full Time Local Pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic Five Year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of advanced studies during any six year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level would increase the competency of our Full Time Local Pastors (1980).

For Associate Membership, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

For Probationary Membership, the Board recommended that each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible (1988):

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

For Full Connection, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to Full Membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in Paragraph 423.3c of *The Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete these 3 separate and distinct courses:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

H. Langill Watson, Chairperson

## CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to *The Book of Discipline*, 1984, Paragraph 446.1, *Ministers shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities.* The *Discipline*, Paragraph 447, further states that, *in most cases a minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacation and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of *The Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a new brochure that applies to all ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining continuing education, the role of the local church and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

### ***Continuing Education for Ministry in the North Carolina Annual Conference***

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the North Carolina Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (*The Discipline*, Paragraph 422.1c)

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are *organized, competent leadership, and clearly-defined goals and objectives.* By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered *continuing education*, e. g. recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

**1. Minimum Standards.** The North Carolina Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

**2. Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs.** CEU's will be approved for those programs sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and



Schools), or (b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association) or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. *Insuring their Availability.* Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging Conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the Church.

2. Provides *leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium.* Such leaves of absence are not to be considered vacation time. (*The Discipline*, 1984, Paragraph 447)

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

**Financial Aid to Ministers:** Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of Conference acceptances of the Ministerial Education Fund. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and the district superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one Conference year is \$300.00.

2. For a one-week event \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one continuing education unit.

4. The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any continuing education event.



### **Monitoring Continuing Education Units:**

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual continuing education report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

2. Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

3. The district superintendent will send the pastor's continuing education report to the director of Ministerial Relations on the annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and continuing education credits.

4. It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Albert F. Fisher, Chairperson

### **EVALUATION AND MORALE, COMMITTEE ON**

**Residency in Ordained Ministry Program:** Beginning with this Conference year the Board of Ordained Ministry will institute a program for Probationary Members serving their first appointment after seminary. This program is designated to meet the requirements of the *The Book of Discipline*, 1984, Paragraph 417(3), concerning the assignment of counseling elders to probationers, and is modeled after similar programs already in use in other conferences. The basic elements and goals of the program are as follows:

1. The Program is required for all full-time Probationary Members who have completed seminary and are serving their first appointment on a full-time basis. It serves to provide peer support and collegiality, to explore entry issues of both a theological and practical nature, and to help make this transition period a time of positive growth in understanding of and commitment to ministry.

2. Probationary Members are assigned to group *clusters* on the basis of geographical proximity to one of three locations: Fayetteville, Durham and Greenville. The cluster group will consist of from six to ten persons. In the event of a large number of Probationary Members in one class, a fourth cluster will be formed.

3. The Program has two phases, corresponding to the years required under Probation by *The Discipline*, Paragraph 423:

**Phase I**, the first year, clusters will meet a minimum of four times, with two additional retreats. The first meeting will be in September to form and inform the Probationary Members about the Program, and will be under the direction of the Board of Ordained Ministry. During this set-up meeting, the Board member(s) present will field any questions and explain the purpose and confidentiality of the groups. The next meeting would be a retreat under the auspices of Duke Continuing Education, with its topic determined by the Board of Ordained Ministry (for example, a retreat dealing with spiritual formation/priestly identity). Cluster meetings then follow in November and January, and then a second retreat in February, the content to be determined by the clusters themselves. The last cluster meeting for Phase I is to be held in March.

**Phase II** will continue the same groups/clusters, meeting in September and October, followed by participation in the Probationer's Seminar at Duke Divinity School in November, which is designed to help the Probationary Members think through, write and converse about the

issues related to ordination and full connection. The last cluster meeting in Phase II is to be held in January, prior to their interviews with the Board.

4. The clusters will be led by a cluster facilitator, an elder from the NC Conference selected for his/her knowledge of and familiarity with ministry-related issues and displaying an ability to communicate effectively. The Board has the sole responsibility in the assignment of these elders. They will receive an honorarium of \$50.00 per day plus travel.

5. Probationary Members will be expected to pay their own expenses (travel, etc.) since participation is a required part of their progress towards full connection and ordination as elders.

6. The RIOM Program will be coordinated through the office of Conference Ministerial Relations.

Charles K. Moseley, Chairperson

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education and for recruitment. However, the amounts of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry has made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

### Ministerial Education Fund

Raised in 1985 (75% of Apportionment) .....	\$268,135.30
Portion retained by	
Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total) .....	\$67,033.83
Assistance granted (1985-1986):	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (56) .....	\$38,520.88
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer .....	-0-
Funds recovered:	
Individuals making repayment after being discontinued ..	\$2,356.86
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out .....	-0-
Scholarships granted: Seminaries - 51	
Asbury Theological Seminary .....	4
Duke Divinity School .....	39
Gammon Theological Seminary .....	3
Perkins School of Theology .....	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	2
United Theological Seminary .....	1
Wesley Theological Seminary .....	1
Scholarships granted: Colleges (undergraduate schools) - 5	
Methodist College .....	1
Oral Roberts University .....	1
Pembroke State University .....	1
University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill .....	1
University of North Carolina-Wilmington .....	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarship were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition, fees and an annual \$300.00 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,716.00 for full-time students (four courses) and \$1,312.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

Ben C. Rouse, Chairperson

## PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

During this past Conference year, the Pastoral Care Committee has given much attention to many issues affecting clergy families. Parsonage living has been a special concern. *The Book of Discipline*, ¶ 267.2f(4), states: "The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family." However, information gathered by the Conference committee established in 1979 to study parsonage furnishings indicated that issues and concerns regarding the use of parsonages continue to be distressing to a significant number of clergy families and churches. Therefore, the Pastoral Care Committee makes the following recommendation:

The Pastoral Care Committee recommends that the Bishop establish a committee to address issues and concerns regarding the use of parsonages and to recommend to the 1987 North Carolina Annual Conference for its approval constructive measures to resolve these issues and concerns for both parsonage families and for local churches.

The Pastoral Care Committee recommends that this committee be composed of fifteen to eighteen persons with a balanced representation of clergy, clergy spouses and laity from rural, mid-size and urban communities. It also recommends that this committee include a professional pastoral counselor and one representative from each of the following: the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Equitable Salaries, Clergy Partners of the North Carolina Conference, the district superintendents and the Pastoral Care Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Additional persons with special concern and/or expertise in this matter may be added at the discretion of the Bishop.

James E. Creech, Chairperson

## PASTORS' SCHOOL, NORTH CAROLINA

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Convocation will be held November 3-5, 1986. John R. W. Stott, former Rector of All Souls' Church, London, England and now Director of Evangelistic Ministries Foundation, will be the Gray Lecturer. Karen Lebacqz, an ethicist from the Pacific School of Religion, will be the Hickman Lecturer. Several seminars carrying one Continuing Education Unit and requiring pre-registration will be offered.

All of us connected with this event have been pleased with its high quality and growing popularity among the clergy of our state's two Annual Conferences. Last year's gathering was highlighted by Dean Dennis Campbell's lectures on ordained ministry and by the sermons of Bishops Bevel Jones and C. P. Minnick, Jr. As part of our 1986 program, we will celebrate the 60th Anniversary of The Divinity School. We look forward to another excellent joint venture with Duke this fall.

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1987 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1988 - G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith

Class of 1989 - Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1990 - James E. Creech, Edith Lee Gleaves

Charles M. Smith, Chairperson

## PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

Psychological Testing and Evaluation is a psychological assessment program of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It serves two basic purposes: nurture and selection. The nurture aspect is for the benefit of the candidate seeking Conference membership. The selection aspect is for the benefit of the Conference. Nurture is accomplished when the psychological assessment provides the candidate information pertinent to the achievement and maintenance of maximum psychological adjustment in professional ministry by identifying specific areas of potential problems and offering concrete suggestions to remedy them. Selection is accomplished when the assessment program provides early detection of unacceptable behavior patterns which could jeopardize effective ministry.

The testing program uses personality, interest and religious interest inventories to measure fitness and competency for ministry. In this Conference 26 persons have been tested this year under this program.

Milton T. Mann, Chairperson

## PENSIONS, BOARD OF

### Report A. General Information

I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

#### Ministers:

A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:

1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.

B. To be paid from the Pension Support Fund:

1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid monthly.
2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid monthly, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
3. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., total annual benefit of \$6,366.72 paid monthly, plus premiums for health and life insurance.

#### Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. Pamela Jean Griffis

- C. James Richard Stanford
- D. James Randolph Wall
- E. Ralph Ellis Wall

II. We recommend the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Chester D. Brown - Effective June 1, 1986
- B. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- C. Frederick F. Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- D. Paul Wesley Evans (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1980
- E. William Herbert Farmer (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- F. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Effective June 1, 1986
- G. Herbert Franklin Horne - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- H. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- I. William Robert King (FLP) - Effective June 1, 1986
- J. Robert Norman Knight - Continued, Effective June 1, 1983
- K. Robert Fulton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- L. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985

III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

A. James L. Jacobs	06/21/85
B. Gordon T. Hanford (AM)	06/25/85
C. William L. Maness	07/01/85
D. Mrs. Leon V. (Ruth O.) Couch	07/09/85
E. Mrs. J. D. (Rubye J.) Young	08/01/85
F. Arthur L. Thompson	11/17/85
G. Mrs. John T. (Thelma S.) Smith	11/20/85
H. Nicholas A. Grant	11/23/85
I. Edgar F. Seymour (AM)	11/24/85
J. Mrs. Harvey L. (Swindell J.) Davis	11/25/85
K. Rembert C. Hamilton, Jr.	11/28/85
L. Millard W. Warren, Sr.	12/09/85
M. Mrs. Harley M. (Dollie P.) Owens	12/13/85
N. Ishmael J. Strawbridge	01/12/86
O. Mrs. Henry G. (Sarah E.) Ruark	02/01/86
P. Mrs. Andrew J. (Edith S.) Hobbs	02/07/86
Q. Talton J. Whitehead	02/17/86
R. Mrs. William F. (Sarah J.) Elliott	03/18/86
S. Mrs. Marquis W. (Velma P.) Lawrence	04/02/86
T. Mrs. Thomas H. (Marietta T.) House	04/13/86
U. Edgar R. Shuller	04/15/86

IV. New Claimants:

- A. Mrs. Nicholas W. (Nancy H.) Grant
- B. Mrs. Rembert C. (Susie F.) Hamilton
- C. Mrs. Gordon T. (Jean B.) Hanford
- D. Mrs. Edgar F. (Ora F.) Seymour
- E. Mrs. Ishmael J. (Essie L.) Strawbridge
- F. Mrs. Arthur L. (Frances S.) Thompson
- G. Mrs. Millard W. (Louise Y.) Warren
- H. Mrs. Edgar R. (Mary D.) Shuller

V. Ministers retiring this year:

- A. ¶ 453.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)  
Brooks Bivens Little (Age 70, 36.00 years under appointment, .00 years of North Carolina pensions credit)
- B. ¶ 453.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)



Charles Kivet Robinson (Age 57, 34.00 years under appointment, .00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

C. ¶ 453.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)

John William Garrison (Age 62, 35.75 years under appointment, 7.50 years North Carolina pension credit)

Norwood L. Jones (Age 62, 36.75 years under appointment, 36.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Leon Ray Sparrow (Age 64, 29.75 years under appointment, 29.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Jesse C. Staton, Jr. (Age 63, 31.75 years under appointment, 31.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Amos Henry Stone (Age 64, 37.00 years under appointment, 32.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

D. ¶ 453.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

Troy James Barrett (Age 64, 40.00 years under appointment, 38.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

William Rankin Crowder (Age 67, 40.25 years under appointment, 40.25 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Robert Abner MacLean (Age 65, 30.00 years under appointment, 30.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Rayford Homer Methvin (Age 65, 13.00 years under appointment, 13.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Allen Richardson (Age 65, 23.75 years under appointment, 19.25 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Edward Franklin Smith, Jr. (Age 66, 39.75 years under appointment, 39.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

James Alvin Williams (Age 65, 30.00 years under appointment, 30.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year:

Raymond Gardner Gurley, Sr. (Age 70, Part Time, .00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

Ester Maxwell McNair (Age 64, 16.00 years under appointment, 10.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1987 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Statement of Earnings from Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Earnings credited to the Board of Pensions from funds invested in Methodist Foundation, Inc. in 1985 is \$743,265.11. The percentage earnings as of December 31, 1985, was 8.27% on Market Value.

IX. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (¶ 1606.4h) in 1985-1986:

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference:

Joseph B. Bethea

Charles V. Bryant

Paul G. Bunn

Douglas L. Byrd

Nathan H. Byrd

Clyde H. Dunn

John H. Farmer

Michael L. Hale

Geraldine D. Ingram

F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

F. Gerald Peterson

G. Paul Phillips, III

Ernest R. Porter

Michael W. Safley

E. Clifford Shoaf

Rufus H. Stark

Kelly J. Wilson, III

The Board of Pensions recommends to Annual Conference that pension paid to ministers in Special Appointments be handled by the institution which they serve to become effective 01/01/87.

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

P. Wesley Aitken  
J.C. Alexander  
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.  
Rene O. Bideaux  
Bobby C. Black  
John R. Blue  
Phillip S. Brown  
Wesley F. Brown  
Paul C. Browning  
Leonard C. Byers, II  
Dennis M. Campbell  
Daniel Ross Chandler  
George P. Chandler  
Corbin L. Cherry  
John G. Cottingham  
Richard L. Cox  
Ronald D. Cyr  
Thomas A. Danek  
David E. Daniel  
Franklin D. Daniels  
Norman A. Desrosiers  
Jan J. Dickens  
H. Dennis Draper  
Edward C. Elliott  
Albert F. Fisher  
Julie B. Forringer  
Morton L. Funkhouser  
J. William Garrison  
J. Conrad Glass  
Albert E. Goldfinch  
Donald F. Gum  
J. Milton Hadley  
Stephen B. Hall  
Robert G. Harris, Jr.  
M. Elton Hendricks  
Leon E. Hill  
John W. Hobbs  
Julius O. Jernigan  
C. Reginald Johnson  
Harvey B. Johnson  
T. Garland Knott  
Jerry D. Lewis  
William P. Lowdermilk  
Hubert A. Maddry, Jr.  
Tracy A. Maness  
W. Joseph Mann

J. Alexander Maultsby  
Walter N. McDonald  
Carleton P. McKita  
J. Samuel McMillan  
George C. McGill  
Paul A. Mickey  
James Fogle-Miller  
Miles Murphy, Jr.  
Donald C. Nagel  
John K. Ormond, Jr.  
Robert T. Osborne  
Milford Oxendine, Jr.  
James H. Pace  
John S. Pearsall  
Benjamin F. Potter  
Robert E. Price  
John E. Reed  
Allen Richardson  
Russell E. Richey  
James P. Rickards  
Charles K. Robinson  
Robin J. Scroggs  
Richard D. Shannonhouse  
William G. Sharpe  
Grant S. Shockley  
C. Alison Simonton  
Sidney E. Stafford  
Edwin Douglas Stanfield  
James A. Starnes  
David C. Steinmetz  
John L. Stokes  
W. Denver Stone  
Leo C. Thompson  
Tommy Tyson  
James M. Waggoner  
James H. Warren  
James I. Warren, Jr.  
Walter P. Weaver  
Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.  
Malcolm C. Willingham  
A. J. Wilson, III  
Robert L. Wilson  
Samuel J. Womack  
Eldon G. Woodstock  
Samuel Wynn

X. Recommendations for additional service credit:

- A. James Grayson Snypes, two additional years of credit for 1957 and 1958.
- B. James Earl Sutton, two additional years of credit for 1958 and 1959.

## Report B — Recommendations For the Pension Program

### I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan is expected to continue until all persons with past service benefits and their surviving spouses have died.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1985 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$20,329.00.
- C. The current rate is \$210.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan required that an Annual Conference continue to increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1987 be increased to \$225.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases.

- D. To fund the past service rate with the General Board of Pensions will require an annual payment of \$1,398,723.00 in 1986 and approximately \$1,610,000.00 in 1987.

#### E. 1986 Operating Budget (Revised)

This increase cost of past service is off-set by earnings from the Calvin Little Estate and Methodist Pension Fund Crusade and does not increase the askings in Outreach Ministries.

Annual Cost for Past Service Liability (\$210.00 rate)	\$1,398,723.00
Insurance - Group Health	260,000.00
Group Life	3,000.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments	140,000.00
Board of Pensions administration	7,500.00
Pension Support Fund	+ 15,000.00
	<u>\$1,824,223.00</u>

Less:

Methodist Foundation earnings	\$738,723.00
Pension Reserve Fund (Little Est.)	+ 125,000.00
	<u>\$863,723.00</u>

Being raised in 1985 to be spent in 1986 \$ 960,500.00

#### F. 1987 Operating Budget (Revised)

Annual Cost for Past Service Liability (\$225.00 rate)	\$1,600,000.00
Insurance - Group Health	260,000.00
Group Life	3,000.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments	150,000.00
Board of Pensions administration	7,500.00
Pension Support Fund	15,000.00
	<u>\$ 2,035,500.00</u>

Less:

Methodist Foundation earnings	\$750,000.00
Pension Reserve Fund (Little Est.)	+290,500.00
	<u>\$1,040,500.00</u>

Amount to be raised in 1986 for use in 1987 \$ 995,000.00

- G. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

## II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journal of the North Carolina Conference*. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.

- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) i.e.	\$15,000.00 and
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	<u>+\$ 3,000.00 and</u>

Plan Compensation will be \$18,000.00

1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
  2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
  3. The funding formula will not include an amount for utilities. This means that only 90% of the Cash Income will be the base for Plan Compensation.
  4. Where a cash housing allowance is provided as a part of the compensation for an appointment or where the pastor chooses to live in housing other than the parsonage provided by the charge, the Housing Allowance in the Plan Compensation calculation shall be considered 20% of the Cash Income, regardless of the amount of the cash Housing Allowance.
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship. The following options are available at that time:
1. A life annuity with 100% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  2. A life annuity with 75% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  3. A life annuity with 50% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
  4. A single-life annuity with ten years certain.
  5. A single-life annuity with five years certain.
  6. A single-life, (no refund) annuity.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:

	<i>Salaries and Utilities</i>	<i>MPP Percentage</i>
Year		
1982	90%	9%
1983	90%	9%
1984	90%	10%
1985	90%	10%
1986	90%	10%*
1987	90%	11%
1988	90%	11%
1989	90%	11%
1990	90%	12%*

\*Steps indicated/required in the Pension Plan Document.

### III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for either the spouse or the surviving spouse of a minister, the Comprehensive Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers serving full time.

1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Salary as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 105% at age 55, 70% at age 62, and 20% upon retirement at any age.
2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation. This would provide every minister in the North Carolina Conference under appointment to a full time charge (Conference Member and Local Pastor) with an annual Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation. This would provide every minister in the North Carolina Conference under appointment to a full time charge (Conference Member and Local Pastor) with an annual Church Account accumulation of 11% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation.

B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The minister will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%.

### IV. Minister's Personal Account

A. The pension program provides that a minister who participates in the Ministerial Pension Plan shall contribute 3% of actual Plan Compensation annually to his/her Personal Account.

B. These funds would be available in a lump sum or in a variety of other options when the minister reaches age 60, or may be left to accumulate as an additional amount for monthly pension benefits.

C. The minister's personal account contributions can be made in one of three ways:

1. A tax-deferred annuity contribution. This option requires that the



amount of the monthly contribution to the minister's personal account be withheld from his/her salary by the charge treasurer according to a signed agreement between the minister and the charge, and sent to the General Board of Pensions by the charge treasurer. The amount withheld should not be declared as income by the minister at the end of the year for either income tax or self-employment (Social Security) tax. The General Board of Pensions should be notified by the minister that he/she desires the contributions to be tax-deferred, and the monthly billing card should reflect that type of contribution.

2. A personal tax-deductible contribution. This option allows the minister to send the monthly contribution from funds received from the charge treasurer. The General Board of Pensions presumes this type of contribution to be the minister's preference unless they are notified otherwise. This type of contribution can be deducted from the minister's income for income tax purposes on the line for Individual Retirement Account (IRA) contributions.
3. A personal tax-paid contribution. This option also allows the minister to send the monthly contribution from funds received from the charge treasurer, but he/she must inform the General Board of Pensions that the contributions are so intended. The advantage of this type of contribution is that you may remove all such contributions at a later time without having to pay further taxes. Interest earned by such contributions is, however, taxable.

#### V. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Salary.

##### A. Cost of the past service pension program

###### Annual Cost for Past Service

Liability (\$230.00 rate projected for 1988)	\$1,600,000.00
Insurance Program - Group Health	260,000.00
Group Life	3,000.00
Pension costs for ministers in Conference appointments	150,000.00
Board of Pensions administration	7,500.00
Pension Support Fund	+15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,035,500.00

###### Less:

Methodist Foundation earnings	\$750,000.00	
Pension Reserve Fund	+290,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,040,500.00	-1,040,500.00

Amount to be raised in 1987 for use in 1988 \$ 995,000.00

The budget request for 1987 is the same as the amount in 1986.

- B. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.  
Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 14.4% of Plan Compensation.

Student (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation.

Less than Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of salary.

Interim or Retired Supply - no pension responsibility.

- C. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1987, be increased to \$225.00 per service year, and beginning January 1, 1988, the per service rate be increased to at least \$230.00.
- D. The minister will make regular payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- E. The minister will make regular payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal Account (3%).

#### VI. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

#### Report C — Housing Exclusion Allowance

##### RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

*WHEREAS*, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

*WHEREAS*, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

*WHEREAS*, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

*WHEREAS*, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

*WHEREAS*, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

##### *NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:*

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1986-1987 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of

such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of the United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of the United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

*NOTE:* The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

## **Report D—Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution**

### *The Principle of the Fund*

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach ministries—Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

### *Eligibility for Membership*

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (associate, full, probationary or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay pastor must continue

to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the seven months between June 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

*Assessments*

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference *Journal* figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items.

Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances.

*Deadline for Receipt of Payments*

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

*Base Benefits*

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership .....	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership .....	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership .....	400.00



If retired at the end of four years of membership .....	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership .....	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership .....	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership .....	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership .....	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership .....	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership .....	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership .....	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership .....	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership .....	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership .....	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership .....	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership .....	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership .....	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership .....	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership .....	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership .....	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership .....	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership .....	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership .....	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership .....	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership .....	2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

### *Dividends*

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

### *Death Benefits*

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

### *Payment of Retirement Benefits*

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount for which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the



year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes.

#### *Disability Leave*

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

- I. The same as a retiring minister.
- II. The same as a transferring member.
- III. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
- IV. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave.

#### *Membership Transferring*

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of the United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

#### *Penalties*

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

#### *Withdrawing from the Fund*

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

#### *Reinstatement*

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Retirement Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

#### *New Rules and Constitutional Provisions*

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

# RESOLUTIONS

## COMMENDING NATIONAL LEADERS

*WHEREAS*, the tensions between East and West have risen in recent years to cold war levels, and

*WHEREAS*, such tensions and divisions can best be alleviated through communication, mutual respect, and honest negotiations, regardless of political positions, and

*WHEREAS*, it is of utmost importance for the world powers, such as the United States and the Soviet Union to engage in such communication to alleviate undue tensions; therefore

*BE IT RESOLVED* that the North Carolina Annual Conference commend the Reagan administration for initiating the 1985 Summit Conference between President Reagan and Mikhail Gorbachev; and

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that the North Carolina Annual Conference express its deepest hope that out of the personal understanding between leaders will come significant advances toward international understanding and mutual cooperation toward lasting world peace.

## CONCERNING ALCOHOL AMONG YOUNG PEOPLE

The administrators of Greensboro College need to be highly commended on their position concerning alcohol consumption.

It is a great tragedy that many of us here in some way or another have been or will be touched by an alcohol abuser. Many of us may have someone close to us who is presently under its demonic control and can identify all too closely with the pain and sorrow that it brings.

Statistics are alarming concerning alcohol-related traffic accidents which end in fatalities or paralyzation. It always seems like it's the innocent who suffer the loss of health and loved ones because of a drunk driver. Over 50 percent of all traffic fatalities are due to alcohol usage. Addiction has filtered down into the lower grades of our elementary schools.

Alcohol consumption is socially encouraged especially in the disguise of beer and malt liquor (which beer producers portray as harmless and socially acceptable to our youth through the influence of super-sports stars) making it all the more difficult to convince our youth of its deathly trap. Commercials are pointed directly to the youth and young adults by using young commercial stars in advertisements. It's too bad that the Church can't have the same catchy slogan, such as "This Church is for you" instead of "This Bud is for you."

The easy accessibility of alcoholic beverages at the corner convenience stores, gas stations and grocery stores only compounds the problem and, subsequently, makes it more tempting for our youth. If one is too young to buy alcoholic beverages, all one needs to do is have a friend over 21 years of age purchase the beer, or have a friend hosting a beer party at one of our colleges to give one of the minor students a beer. Then he/she too becomes a statistic.

Alcoholism is not only a personal tragedy, it touches both the innocent along with the guilty. It fattens the pockets of the producers, the advertisers and the funeral directors while it steals away from the family unit those God-given resources of life, talents, money and creative resources of which we all are called to be good stewards.

*THEREFORE*, we ask our bishop to send this petition to the administrators of our fine United Methodist Colleges—Bennett, Brevard, Duke, Greensboro, High

Point, Louisburg, Methodist, North Carolina Wesleyan and Pfeiffer; and

**BE IT RESOLVED** that we encourage these institutions who have such policies to *enforce* their policies; and those who do not to *adopt* a policy of total abstinence from all forms of alcohol consumption, covering the entire campus (not only in residence hall lobbies, TV lounges, on campus grounds or in administrative and classroom buildings, but also to include dorm rooms, dorm hallways, all social gatherings and sports events); and to *enforce* such policies. The silent approval that is given by some deans of students that "you can have alcohol in your room, just don't get caught" isn't acceptable.

We firmly believe that if it is wrong for Johnny or Susie to have access to and consume alcoholic beverages while they are under 21, it is just as wrong when they reach 21. To take another stand would communicate a serious double standard and would foster the idea that the Church stands for "sins for adults only." And alcohol abuse is a sin. For the apostle Paul writes to the Christians at Galatia in 5:20-21 and essentially says that no drunkard shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. The only way to become a drunkard is to drink alcohol.

When John Wesley started his schools for Christian instruction and higher learning, he did not tolerate such alcohol indulgences among his students. He believed in "Holiness unto the Lord in body, mind and spirit." We who are United Methodists committed to the Wesleyan Spirit cannot and should not tolerate such a compromise in the policy of indulgence of alcohol in our Christian supported institutions; and

**BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED** that we respectfully request that this Conference send a copy of this statement to all of our institutions of higher learning and encourage these institutions to implement such policy concerning total and complete abstinence from alcohol consumption.

### **FOR A COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR WEAPONS TEST BAN**

The United Methodist Church has a long history of support for "the goal of world disarmament, demanding a radical reordering of priorities and coupled with an effective system of international peacemaking" (The United Methodist Church and Peace, 1984 *Book of Resolutions*, p. 435) and has condemned "the production, possession or use of nuclear weapons" (Social Principles, 1984 *Book of Resolutions*, p. 31).

Both the United States and Soviet Union leadership have proposed the elimination of all nuclear weapons by the year 2000 A.D. The Limited Test-Ban Treaty of 1963 and the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty of 1968 both include solemn pledges by the signatories, including the United States and the Soviet Union, to work and negotiate for an end to all nuclear tests for all time.

The Soviet Union declared a unilateral moratorium on underground nuclear tests on August 6, 1985 and renewed that pledge twice through August, 1986 and then indefinitely, as long as the United States would not conduct any nuclear weapons tests.

**THEREFORE**, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church affirms and actively supports all efforts to engage the United States and the Soviet Union in banning all nuclear weapons tests. We also ask our bishop to send a copy of this resolution to the President of the United States and to all of our North Carolina senators and representatives along with a letter asking them to support legislation such as the "1985 Simultaneous Nuclear Test-Ban Act." The important points of that Act are:

1. A cessation of nuclear testing by the United States to coincide with the present Soviet moratorium;

2. An invitation to the leaders of the Soviet Union to negotiate a Comprehensive Test-Ban Treaty during the mutual moratorium;
3. A cutoff of funding for the testing of nuclear weapons if the President does not agree to the cessation of the testing mentioned above;
4. An understanding that existing national technical means of verification are adequate to provide confidence during the testing moratorium.

### NORTH CAROLINA FARMWORKER COUNCIL

*WHEREAS*, the N.C. Farmworker Council was established pursuant to General Assembly 143 B-426.30 and charged with the task of developing recommendations for legislative action to improve the living and working conditions of farmworkers<sup>1</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, eight of the council's eleven members are appointed by the Governor, the Lt. Governor and the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the other members represent the N.C. Depts. of Labor, Agriculture and Human Resources and serve ex-officio<sup>1</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Farmworker Council has five statutory duties and several other responsibilities that were outlined in the Legislative Research Commission's Committee Report. Its statutory duties are as follows:

- A. Study and evaluate the existing systems of delivery of services to farmworkers;
- B. Seek effective methods for the improvement of living, working and related problems affecting migrants;
- C. Recommend a mechanism for coordinating all farmworkers activities in the state;
- D. Identify and make recommendations to alleviate gaps and duplications in program services;
- E. Propose and review legislation relating to farmworkers<sup>1</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, the Council has held five meetings in 1984 to which the following bodies were invited to participate: Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association; Tri-County Community Health Center; N.C. Employment Security Commission; Rural Manpower Office, N.C. Dept of Human Resources, Migrant Health Program; Independent Insurance Agents of N.C.; N.C. State Advisory Committee on Services to Migrants; N.C. Department of Human Resources, Division of Health Services; N.C. Industrial Commission<sup>1</sup> and

*WHEREAS*, the advocacy groups not invited to participate but which have successfully petitioned for an anti-slavery law and were successful in their appeal to the N.C. Department of Labor for water in the fields for farmworkers to drink and to clean their hands before meals were: East Coast Farmworkers Network; N.C. Council of Churches Migrant Committee; N.C. Migrant Ministry of the Catholic Diocese of Raleigh; Triangle Friends of United Farmworkers; Church Women United,<sup>2</sup> etc. and

*WHEREAS*, the Farmworker Council is composed of five farmers and no farmworkers nor representation from advocacy groups; therefore,

*BE IT RESOLVED*, the N.C. Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church respectfully requests that the Governor, Lt. Governor and Speaker of the House appoint some farmworkers and advocates for farmworkers to the N.C. Farmworker Council.

---

*Sources:* (1) The 1984 Report of the North Carolina Farmworker Council to the Governor and the General Assembly of N.C.; (2) Records of these advocacy groups.



## ON TERRORISM

*WHEREAS*, we abhor acts of violence, especially those known as terrorist, which indiscriminately threaten and damage human life; and  
*WHEREAS*, we recognize these acts are symptoms of underlying frustrations and injustices; and  
*WHEREAS*, we further recognize that governments and international organizations support terrorism by proxy, either overtly or covertly, funding intervention and destabilization (see Prov. 26:17); and  
*WHEREAS*, the role of the media seems to play an important part in terrorism's glamorization and its perpetuation; and  
*WHEREAS*, retaliation can be terrorism, and leads to further terrorism; and  
*WHEREAS*, we are a people of the Prince of Peace; therefore  
*BE IT RESOLVED* that we, the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, strongly reject terrorism; and  
*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that we urge governments and all people to address the causes of frustration and injustice that continually erupt in violence and terrorism; and  
*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that we urge the oppressed to explore non-violent resistance and to seek redress through international tribunals; and  
*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that we urge the print and electronic media to temper any tendency towards sensationalizing terrorism, while being appreciative of their factual reporting of such matters of international importance; and  
*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that we call Christians everywhere to prayerfully address terrorism and its attendant violence; and  
*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED* that we distribute this resolution to the media in North Carolina, and to our state and national elected officials.

## ON THE BISHOP'S INITIATIVE ENTITLED, "IN DEFENSE OF CREATION: THE NUCLEAR CRISIS AND A JUST PEACE"

*WHEREAS*, the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church has made available its initiative entitled, "In Defense of Creation: The Nuclear Crisis and a Just Peace;" therefore  
*BE IT RESOLVED* that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church support the study of the issues involved, including the Conference Council on Ministries' convening intentional, public discussions, at which various ethical/political/strategic perspectives would be respectfully engaged.

## UNITED STATES VS. NAVAJO-HOPI REMOVAL

*WHEREAS*, Congress in 1974 enacted the Navajo-Hopi Land Settlement Act aimed at removing the Navajo and Hopi Indians who live in and around Big Mountain in northeast Arizona to a newly acquired site; and  
*WHEREAS*, this legislation has come as a terrible blow to all Native Americans and especially to these some 15,000 Navajo and Hopi Indians whose cultural integrity and religion is so intricately tied to their lands, and  
*WHEREAS*, our Congress has established a Relocation Commission to plan for their removal in July 8, 1986; and  
*WHEREAS*, many of these Navajo and Hopi Indians who have already relocated speak little English and have little familiarity with many matters and are being presently exploited by real estate and loan companies; and



*WHEREAS*, our court land right settlements of this type usually favor monetary compensation for Indian people; and

*WHEREAS*, it is obvious this decision is nothing but racial discrimination and exploitation and oppression; and

*WHEREAS*, in 1982, Leon Berger, the executive director of the Relocation Commission, and Roger Lewis, one of the three federally appointed Relocation commissioners *resigned* saying this was "an unprecedented disaster, and would not work," and the commission was "as bad as the people who ran the concentration camps in World War II;" therefore,

*BE IT RESOLVED* that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church strongly oppose and reject such actions by our Congress against these Navajo and Hopi Indians in and around Big Mountain in Northeastern Arizona; and

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that all Christians everywhere prayerfully consider and act against such acts of exploitation, denial and racial discrimination; and

*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED*, that we distribute this resolution to the news media in our state, to our national and state elected officials and to the President of the United States of America.

## **SOUTH AFRICAN INVESTMENTS, COMMITTEE ON**

The 1985 Annual Conference requested Bishop Minnick to appoint a Committee on South African Investments "to implement the 1984 General Conference resolution to 'encourage United Methodists and United Methodist agencies and institutions to join with others in their communities to close accounts with and withdraw funds from banks and divest from corporations doing business in South Africa'." Bishop Minnick named the committee and selected Flora T. Cobb as chairperson.

The committee reviewed the issues in South Africa and studied the General Conference statement in South Africa along with the 1985 Annual Conference resolution on South Africa. The committee forwarded related materials to key leaders across the Conference: pastors of all the churches, chairpersons of the Administrative Boards and Administrative Councils, and presidents and chairpersons of the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina Conference. The mailing included (a) the General Conference statement on South Africa; (b) the resolution on South Africa passed by the 1985 Annual Conference; (c) a resolution passed by the General Board of Global Ministries, which identified strategies for investment policies; and (d) a resource sheet to help local churches observe Free South Africa Day in September.

The committee called upon local churches and United Methodist agencies and institutions "to consider these suggestions with your full conscience. If local churches and our agencies and institutions find ways to underscore Christian abhorrence of injustices—wherever they show themselves—we shall have been faithful to the ministry of reconciliation to which we are called."

United Methodist people have made a variety of witnesses against apartheid. Some of our North Carolina Conference pastors have chosen to go to Washington and join demonstrations at the South African embassy. The pastors of the Durham District voted to request that the General Board of Pensions divest itself of holdings in all companies doing business with South Africa. The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children approved the General Board of Global Ministries' resolution on South Africa and carried out the design of that resolution in requesting several major corporations in which the Board had stock to make public statements to the government of South Africa demanding the

ismantling of apartheid. The Council on Finance and Administration of our Conference has voted not to do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council on Finance and Administration has a policy of full divestiture from investments in South Africa.

Individual congregations have undertaken a variety of studies and programs related to the struggle against apartheid. The activities of Trinity Church, Durham, are offered as an example: (a) distribution of brochures and leaflets on the evils of apartheid and the importance of divestment; (b) prayers from the pulpit for those who are being persecuted in South Africa; (c) congregational involvement in the appearance of Bishop Desmond Tutu at Duke Chapel in January; (d) an open meeting sponsored by the youth with a presentation by Motlalepula Chabuka, giving her first-hand account of life in South Africa; (e) involvement in programs and lectures by South Africans who are students in local colleges and universities.

The Committee on South African Investments encourages all United Methodists to continue to give attention to the tragic impact of apartheid on South Africans and to take those actions which will bring our Christian witness to bear on the sin and injustice of such a system.

As chairperson, I express my appreciation to these persons who were named by Bishop Minnick to serve with me on the committee: Albert Shuler, Carrie Parrish, Ran Few, Gwen Henderson, Charles Mercer, Norwood Jones, Owen Fitzgerald, Adolph Dial, Reginald Ponder, Ozie Brown, Tibbie Roberts, Carl King, Belton Joyner, Joseph Bethea, Tom Chandler and Matlalepula Chabuka.

Flora T. Cobb, *Chairperson*

## **SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Bishop Minnick and distinguished lay and clergy members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, it is an honor to be here this morning. Since being chosen to serve as the seventh executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council on Ministries, I have had a number of persons to ask me what I was going to be doing. In response to that question, I have sought to discover the purpose of the Council and the basic responsibilities it seeks to fulfill in an effort to enhance the witness of the United Methodist Church in the Southeast.

Paragraph 628 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1984, states: *In each jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church there may be a Jurisdictional Council on Ministries organized as the jurisdiction shall determine and with the authority to coordinate the programs of the general agencies within the jurisdiction.*

The Southeastern Jurisdiction organized its Council in 1944 and reorganized the structure of the Council in 1976 to include SEMAR and the Commission on Communications. The present structure has been revised in 1980 and in 1984. Further revisions are being considered by a special committee established by the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. serves as the chairperson of this committee.

In addition to the Purpose stated in *The Book of Discipline*, the structure document of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council on Ministries lists eleven functions of the Council. I will not attempt to list these functions, but I do want to share with you my understanding of the responsibilities of the Council and the office to which I have been elected and appointed.

As we in the Southeastern Jurisdiction face the future with hope and confidence in the Risen Christ, I am excited about the possibilities for ministry that are ours in and through the Council. First of all, I see myself as an enabler and a coordinator

of Christian teaching and spiritual growth through the program events sponsored by the Council and the twenty-five related associations. It is our task to *equip (perfect) the saints for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ* (Ephesians 4:12). In all that we are about, I see this as our primary function. Certainly, no jurisdiction in the connection is better equipped to do this than we, with all of the outstanding facilities of the Lake Junaluska Assembly, Gulfside Assembly and the Hinton Rural Life Center.

Secondly, I propose that I and the other members of the staff of the Council will serve as resource persons for the Council, the commissions, the several associations in the jurisdiction, the annual conference councils, and the district councils. These shared relationships with sisters and brothers throughout the jurisdiction provide our staff with the opportunity to learn from you as well as to share with you what others across the jurisdiction are doing in ministry.

Third, I see our staff as being servants of the jurisdiction. Obviously, we will not be able to do all that we are called upon to do, but we will try to provide contacts with persons who will be able to assist our United Methodist people in the Southeast to be vital, dynamic, and enthusiastic witnesses to the power, grace and love of the Risen Christ.

Finally, we hope to be bridges of understanding, support, and ministry between the annual conferences in the Southeast and the general agencies of The United Methodist Church. This is one of the basic tasks assigned to us by *The Book of Discipline*. It is so necessary for our program and mission as we move toward the last decade of the twentieth century.

I ask you for your support and prayers as I move into this new opportunity for ministry. Thank you for the leadership you send to the Council in the persons of Bishop Minnick, Belton Joyner, Margaret Saunders, Al Fisher, and Allen Norris who serves as the president of the Association of Conference Lay Leaders. Many others represent this Annual Conference on the commissions and associations.

I conclude with a personal word. As I go to this office, I go as a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference. You are my family. It is my prayer that I will be guided by God to serve our jurisdiction in such a manner as to bring honor to our Lord Jesus Christ and recognition to the North Carolina Conference. Thank you for your love and support. You will always be in my thoughts and prayers. I shall miss being in your midst greatly. God bless each of you!

Reginald W. Ponder, Executive Director

Table I - 1985

		04/07/86	
		1985	% Change
C H U R C H   M E M B E R S H I P			
1	Total full members reported at close of last year . . . . .	215,165	.1
2	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored . . . . .	3,121	3.5
3	Received from other United Methodist churches . . . . .	3,453	4.1
4	Received from other denominations . . . . .	2,150	3.8
5A	Total removed by Charge Conference action . . . . .	1,671	-18.4
5B	Removed by withdrawal . . . . .	1,364	8.3
5	Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn . . . . .	1,767	-13.5
6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches . . . . .	2,700	1.0
7	Removed by transfer to other denominations . . . . .	1,441	-16.2
8	Removed by death . . . . .	2,347	3.3
9	Total full members at close of this year . . . . .	215,384	.4
10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s) . . . . .	72,674	-1.4
11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages) . . . . .	3,356	2.9
12	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	20,210	2.4
13	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4) . . . . .	11,583	6.7
14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year . . . . .	2,499	4.2
C H U R C H   S C H O O L			
15	Number of leaders . . . . .	12,171	2.7
16	Children in all classes and groups . . . . .	22,990	-9
17	Youth in all classes and groups . . . . .	13,054	-3.0
18	Adults in all classes and groups . . . . .	51,818	.3
19	Total church school membership . . . . .	100,033	-1.1
20	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School . . . . .	50,591	.5
21	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning . . . . .	19,753	7.5
22	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning . . . . .	31,008	7.2
23	Church school members joining the church on confession of faith . . . . .	2,078	-7
U N I T E D   M E T H O D I S T   M E N			
24	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men . . . . .	7,451	3.9
25	Amount paid for projects . . . . .	\$213,043	-3.2
U N I T E D   M E T H O D I S T   W O M E N			
26	Membership in United Methodist Women . . . . .	27,871	-7
27	Amount paid for local church and community work . . . . .	\$1,265,012	109.6

# PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

28	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$284,708,729	\$298,049,981	4.7
29	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	\$38,396,629	\$40,864,276	6.4
30	Value of other assets	\$18,310,596	\$20,610,968	12.6
31	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	\$11,507,350	\$11,880,433	3.2
32	Other indebtedness	\$181,858	\$193,557	6.4

Table II - 1985

04/07/86

## LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

33	Principal & interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages	\$3,113,578	\$3,444,385	10.6
34	Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed)	\$5,859,147	\$5,700,226	-2.7
35	Current expenses for program (including church school)	\$3,964,725	\$4,204,048	6.0
36	Other current operating expense (not including program expense)	\$7,935,663	\$8,370,684	5.5
37	Benevolences paid directly by local church	\$898,205	\$967,898	7.8
	Sub-totals	\$21,771,318	\$22,687,241	4.2

## PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH

38	Pastor's salary	\$7,775,277	\$8,237,733	5.9
39	Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment)	\$408,897	\$479,568	17.3
40A	Pastor's utilities	\$1,237,213	\$1,271,086	2.7
40B	Associate's utilities	\$56,112	\$57,827	3.1
40	Total utilities and other cash allowances	\$1,293,325	\$1,328,913	2.8
41A	Pastor's travel	\$1,262,564	\$1,314,263	4.1
41B	Associate's travel	\$56,430	\$66,491	17.8
41	Total Travel	\$1,318,994	\$1,380,754	4.7
	Sub-totals	\$10,796,493	\$11,426,968	5.8

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OTHER THAN LOCAL

43	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas.	\$2,462,840	\$2,806,922	14.0
44	District Superintendents' Fund	\$492,374	\$603,400	22.5
45	Episcopal Fund	\$130,011	\$137,086	5.4
46	Equitable Salary Fund	\$279,510	\$280,178	.2
47	Temporary General Aid Fund	\$18,164	\$19,229	5.9
48	Pension Funding Crusade	\$7,361	\$5,998	-18.5
	Sub-totals	\$3,390,260	\$3,852,813	13.6

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

49	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$13,695	\$15,309	11.8
50	General Administration Fund	\$56,497	\$62,078	9.9
51	Jurisdictional administration fund	\$44,290	\$47,192	6.6
52	Area and conference administration funds	\$379,690	\$407,462	7.3
53	District work fund	\$255,604	\$288,085	12.7
54	Lake Junaluska	\$65,871	\$68,647	4.2
	Sub-totals	\$815,647	\$888,773	9.0



# B E N E V O L E N C E S

55	World Service and Conference Benevolences	. . . . .	\$1,635,602	\$1,775,178	8.5	4.01
56	Ministerial Education Fund	. . . . .	\$257,853	\$268,908	4.3	.61
57	Black College Fund	. . . . .	\$90,224	\$95,590	5.9	.22
58	Missional Priorities Fund	. . . . .	\$78,209	\$99,206	26.8	.22
59	Lovely Lane Restoration	. . . . .	\$4,879	\$1,503	-69.2	.00
60	General Advance Specials	. . . . .	\$846,698	\$542,038	-36.0	1.22
61	Youth Service fund	. . . . .	\$12,658	\$16,348	29.2	.04
62A	One Great Hour of Sharing	. . . . .	\$36,406	\$46,261	27.1	.10
62B	World Communio	. . . . .	\$16,780	\$18,706	11.5	.04
62C	U.M. Student Day	. . . . .	\$10,284	\$10,942	6.4	.02
62D	Human Relations Day	. . . . .	\$10,457	\$10,006	-4.3	.02
62	Total General Church Offerings	. . . . .	\$73,927	\$85,915	16.2	.19
64	SaI TV Ministry	. . . . .	\$469	\$331	-29.4	.00
65	Conference Advance Specials	. . . . .	\$68,922	\$91,857	33.3	.21
66	Higher Education	. . . . .	\$1,345,043	\$1,352,226	.5	3.05
67	\$10 Club	. . . . .	\$101,181	\$101,455	.3	.23
68	Health and welfare agencies	. . . . .	\$477,350	\$523,685	9.7	1.18
69	General Conference TV Ministry	. . . . .	\$220	\$110	-50.0	.00
70	Other benevolences sent to conference treasurer	. . . . .	\$73,389	\$108,214	47.5	.24
	Sub-totals		\$5,066,624	\$5,062,564	-1	11.43
U N I T E D M E T H O D I S T W O M E N						
71	U. M. W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas.	. . . . .	\$359,269	\$390,707	8.8	.88
72	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	. . . . .	\$40,808,152	\$44,309,066	8.6	

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon audit

## TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

On Wednesday, June 5, 1985 during Annual Conference last year, the Conference Trustees requested and were given permission by the Conference to build an addition to the Methodist Building in Raleigh. We made the recommendation concerning the addition in response to a request of our tenant, College Foundation, Inc., that we consider making more room available to meet their growing needs.

Following Annual Conference of last year the College Foundation decided to build or buy their own building. We were notified that they would not renew their lease which will expire in June of 1987. The Trustees immediately did a careful evaluation of our plans and decided to put the project on hold. We then asked a committee to study the feasibility of renovating the present building utilizing some of the space now being rented to meet the expanding Conference needs. The Conference Council on Ministries, which has the major amount of the space used by Conference agencies, was asked to project needs. It is the belief of the Trustees that the additional space needed can be provided in the existing Methodist Building. The Board will make every effort to provide for these changes within existing resources. We do feel it important to report to you that as more space is used for Conference purposes and less for rental purposes, the possibility increases that an annual appropriation will be needed.

During the Conference year attention has been given to the proper upkeep of our seven parsonages. The parsonage at 3341 Hampton Road has been sold and a new one at 1108 Country Ridge Drive has been purchased. Our Parsonage Committee recommended the transaction as the Hampton Road house was in bad condition and the cost to renovate would be great.

I am grateful for the gracious and efficient support given the Trustees by Mr. Herb Stout and the staff in his office. Also, it has been a privilege to work with the Trustees, who have contributed so much of their time and talents in fulfilling in a most commendable way their duties.

Charles H. Mercer, Chairperson

## UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered to serve as our Investment Pool and Trustee for any agency of the Conference when requested. The foundation also, from time to time, receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as Trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1985, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 31st year of service to the North Carolina Conference.

I am pleased to report this past year's operations again reflect a favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was \$1,209,340, an increase of \$16,604. This was particularly impressive as interest rates declined substantially during 1985. Total net assets at the year's end had a market value of \$15,458,722, an increase of \$2,165,496. This outstanding increase was mainly achieved through market appreciation of our securities. We are using investment services of the Trust Department of First Union National Bank and continue to be pleased with their performance.

The Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund continues to hold 81% of the foundation with a year end market value of \$12,521,564. The actual performance of these assets continues to exceed the guidelines as set out by the Investment Committee of the Methodist Foundation and the General Board of Pensions.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey, Hendrickson and Pullen for the year ending

December 31, 1985 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's Office for review by any member of this Conference.

During 1985 Dr. John Bergland resigned as executive director of the Office of Planned Giving. A search committee, chaired by Dr. Allen Norris of Louisburg College received applications and interviewed candidates. The committee selected the Reverend Douglas Byrd as the new executive director. He began his duties on October 22, 1985 and I must say that I have never seen anyone who has taken a new job with such dedication and enthusiasm. We have now completed 4 years with the Office of Planned Giving under the direction of the Methodist Foundation. The results are very pleasing and I am sure that under the leadership of Douglas Byrd this office will continue to grow. You will hear his report very shortly.

A committee was appointed to serve jointly with a committee from the Council on Finance and Administration to study South African Investment Policy. This committee met on October 17 and after extensive discussion, decided on a plan of action. The committee made recommendations that were to be considered by the CFA and the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. at the next meeting. On February 19, 1986 the Methodist Foundation adopted the following Investment Policy regarding South African Investments.

### ***Investment Policy of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., Regarding South African Investments***

1. No further investments will be made in companies which do business in South Africa.

2. The Foundation will divest from any company which fails to achieve and maintain a category 1 (good performance) or category 2 (showing improvement) rating on the Sullivan Principles within a 24 month time period from July 11, 1985.

3. The Foundation will not do business with or invest in any bank that makes any loans to the Republic of South Africa.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc. has grown to a strong position as an investment pool and trustee for agencies of this Conference. It is my belief that the Methodist Foundation will continue to serve the Conference well because of the strong foundation and the dedication to sound business investment decisions that are being made by the Investment Committee and the members of the Methodist Foundation.

Thomas E. Chandler, President

### **PLANNED GIVING, OFFICE OF**

A faithful and generous Christian layperson said to me a few days ago, "We would like to give more to the Church, but my wife and I are living on a fixed retirement income which is much less than our income during our working years; and we just don't have the money we'd like to give."

Time and again I have heard similar statements as I have counseled with prospective donors and church leaders.

With an increasing percentage of persons in the retirement years of their lives, we see more and more families living on fixed incomes; *but* at the same time these same persons own the possessions that they have accumulated over a lifetime. They often own more property, both real and personal property, than they have ever owned.

What does the Church have to say to these persons who want to be faithful Christian stewards? Is there a way they can give their support to the Church and its institutions and causes at a level equal to their love and commitment?

Yes, there is a way. In fact, there are many ways; and this is what *planned giving* is all about.

Did you know that it is often possible for you to give real or personal property to the Church and at the same time increase your income as well as reduce your tax liability?

A concentrated effort is underway through the Office of Planned Giving to help our United Methodist people become better informed of ways they can give from their accumulated possessions as well as from their income. A significant portion of the budget of the Office of Planned Giving is expended for literature to acquaint persons with this dimension of Christian stewardship we call *planned giving*.

A special wills program entitled *You and Your Will* has been presented in eight churches and is scheduled for six others. The response from these programs coupled with positive feed-back from donors, pastors, and participating attorneys has revealed ten persons or couples who have thus far in 1986 written, re-written or admended their wills to include the Church and its causes.

During 1986 two unitrusts have been put in place which will pay earnings to the donor during his or her lifetime and then benefit the Church and one of its institutions with the funds in the trust at the time of the donor's death.

Four endowment funds have been established during this same time, and eight others are in the planning stages - all benefitting the Church and causes of the Church.

Just a few weeks ago our office received word of the death of a donor and the fact that a bequest will be forthcoming to benefit college scholarships in our Conference.

Last week a couple completed their estate plans to leave a major portion of their estate to benefit causes of our United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference.

When estimates are placed on these planned gift agreements signed in 1986, benefits to the Church may exceed one-half million dollars.

In February of this year the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Foundation put in place plans whereby this special stewardship ministry of our Conference will begin moving toward a self-funding status. This will take time, but we are pleased at the interest already shown in one part of this plan - the creation of the United Methodist Foundation General Endowment Fund - which is now in place and which will be a source of support for this ministry beginning in 1987.

I have been privileged to preach or to make presentations in twenty-seven churches since I came to the Office of Planned Giving in October, 1985. If I can share in your church's stewardship ministry, I hope you will call the Office of Planned Giving. I also hope you will drop by our display in the Bryan Center while you are at Conference and pick up materials and information that is there for you.

As the high point in our report, it is now my pleasure to introduce to you one of our 1986 donors. I would like to ask the President of the United Methodist Foundation, Mr. Tom Chandler, to escort Mrs. Treva Pendleton to the front.

As they are coming, let me tell you that a similar presentation will be made to another donor next week at the home of that donor.

One of the greatest joys of this work is to get to know people like Mrs. Treva Pendleton, a faithful member of the Newbegun Church in the Elizabeth City District. If you have not met her, you can do so through the front page article in the current issue of our foundation newsletter, *Legacies*. You can also read about her in the current issue of *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Mrs. Pendleton, we would like to present to you this Circuit Rider Award to recognize you as a major donor through the United Methodist Foundation in 1986 to benefit the ministries of the Methodist Retirement Home. We also recognize you



is the newest member of the United Methodist Founders' Society.  
We thank you, and we thank God for you.

Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

The United Methodist Men of the North Carolina Conference have embarked on a journey. We pray that this journey will lead us to new heights of spiritual experience - the very top of the mountain. As we stand together on that spiritual summit, we shall, in accordance with our objectives as United Methodist Men, individually and collectively proclaim the centrality of Jesus Christ in our lives. The world will come to know us by our ideals and by our actions - and - in the process United Methodist Men will have established that particular love for one another that will truly bear witness to the actuality of the brotherhood of all men.

As we gather more and more momentum on this spiritual journey, we throw open the door of entry and genuinely invite all the men of this great Conference to join hands and hearts in this witnessing ministry. We pray for an active United Methodist Men's fellowship in every one of our over 800 churches. We challenge every church pastor and every church lay leader to begin the formation process now. I know it is difficult to believe, but more than half our churches are missing his splendid opportunity to minister to men; half our churches are not providing this avenue of Christian service for men. If you are a member of this Conference and your church is without a men's fellowship, resolve this very day to be the instrument that opens wide the door of opportunity and share with us the realistic objective of becoming the leading Conference - in all of Methodism - in the number of chartered fellowships.

For the second consecutive year the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men met together at Methodist College during the first weekend in April. Many wonderful events took place: Bishop Minnick taught and preached; Allen Morris guided us in the observance of a meaningful Lovefeast; Rudy Hillman offered us an adventure in spiritual direction; our National President, Harold E. Batiste, Jr., examined for us the question, "Where are all the men?" and I taught a session in using the Bible as daily guidance. I was elected Conference president at that meeting and I willingly and joyfully accepted the gavel from our Past-President, Charles Sauls. It was a splendid meeting! We meet next at Lake Junaluska in the summer of 1987, where we will join in celebration with our brothers from all over the Southeastern jurisdiction. We will expect the North Carolina Conference contingent to lead in men participating.

A special course, *The Spiritual Journey for Men*, will be offered at this year's Conference Summer School. I will teach. All men are invited to share in this experience. The journey begins.

And now, with great personal pleasure, I would like to present to this Conference the immediate Past-President of North Carolina Methodist Men, Mr. Charles Sauls. Charles, will you please come forward for a special recognition.

Charlie, on behalf of all the United Methodist Men who have been served so well by your inspirational leadership, I present to you a very special award - given to only a select few in our Church; it is given in recognition of extraordinary service. You are being awarded, Charlie, a Life Membership in United Methodist Men. Congratulations!

As a note of interest to this Annual Conference, Charles Sauls will continue to serve as vice-president of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Association of Conference Presidents, United Methodist Men.

In conclusion I would like to say that we are the men of the Church and that we do seek a special spiritual role in the life of our Church. As United Methodist Men



our efforts will be concentrated on ways and means to better serve our Lord. As we try to accomplish many things in His name, we shall continue to solicit the strong support of our sisters in Christ, the United Methodist Women, and of our sisters and brothers of the ordained ministry, and all God's wonderful people of the North Carolina Conference.

Ernest J. Wendell, President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

In keeping with the quadrennial theme *Visions of Shalom* the United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Conference have sought this year to understand *Shalom as Community*. Our Purpose states: "the organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women." More than a geographical neighborhood, we have come to think of community as "God's land ruled by justice and love...a place where color, class, gender and age are not criteria for exclusion or oppression."

Community is also a quality of relationship that is life-giving. Where there is love, there is in part a realization of community. Nourished and strengthened by our oneness in Christ, we become a community of believers who live in the world and witness to the love of God through the global ministries of the Church.

This year has brought many opportunities for spiritual growth and learning as well as participation in mission outreach. Attendance at the South Atlantic Regional School and the North Carolina Conference Summer School provided instruction for the current studies on the Native American, Caring for God's Earth and the book of Daniel. The result has been an increase in mission studies. There were 587 reported in 1984, 809 in 1985. The Reading Program in which 746 women completed one of the recommended plans has also enriched our lives and increased our knowledge of issues and concerns affecting the affairs and peoples of our world.

New officers were trained in New York and Chicago while district teams were involved in leadership development workshops sponsored by the Woman's Division.

Our 13th Annual Meeting was held at Methodist College in October. Keynote speakers were Walter and Betty Whitehurst, former missionaries to Latin America. The Love Offering brought \$12,189 which was divided between the New Light School of Nursing in Inchon, Korea and the Home of Peaceful Rest in Seoul. The Candle Burning amounted to \$14,013. The candle burned 7 hours, 19 minutes, 8 seconds, representing support for the work of the Woman's Division around the world at \$31.20 a minute.

Five women from our Conference, past and present, were portrayed as Centennial Women, our candidates for the 100 women in mission whose stories would be told in a book to be published by the Women's Division. Jane Locklear Smith of Cary and Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, formerly of Rockingham, were chosen to be honored at the Assembly of United Methodist Women and included in the book entitled *They Went Out Not Knowing*. Others nominated by our Conference were Emily Benton, mother of Mary B. Carroll and active in the Central Jurisdiction; Sallie Lou McKinnon, formerly executive secretary of the Board of Missions for Africa and Europe; and Estelle Hillman, the first president of the Southeast Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service. Mrs. Hillman has just traveled to Korea for the 100th Anniversary celebration of Ewha University.

The young women of our Conference brought their interest and enthusiasm to the 39 and Under Event in February and heard messages from the Conference president and vice-president, Tibbie Roberts, Director of the Women's Division and Wilma Woodard, candidate for the United States Congress.

One hundred twenty women from the North Carolina Conference traveled to Anaheim, California in April to participate in the Assembly of United Methodist Women. There were close to 9,000 in attendance. Issues were addressed. We sang and worshipped together, participated in the daily Bible study based on Hebrews and were sent forth *Into The Future By Faith*.

The Treasurer's report for 1985 showed a total of \$322,347 sent to the Women's Division including \$23,178 for the Call to Prayer, \$29,273 from the World Thank Offering. \$500 was given to Church Women United toward the installation of duct work to provide heat in the chapel at Women's Prison in Raleigh. \$12,000 went to our Conference projects - Robeson County Church and Community Center, the Walnut Terrace Child Development Center and the Harnett County Project. Twelve scholarships were awarded to young women in our Methodist colleges and universities.

Reporting on membership is incomplete, but 187 units have shown an increase of 10% or more. In addition five new units have been organized and three district members added where there are no organized units. 230 units reported at least a 5% increase in pledge to missions.

One of the spiritual highlights of our year is the Personhood Retreat which was held at Louisburg College with the Reverend Mary John Dye, a pastor in the Western North Carolina Conference, as leader.

This year brings to a close the celebration of the Centennial Era. Think of those past and present whose lives have been dedicated to sharing faith in Jesus Christ and to bringing God's Shalom to people everywhere.

*Her name is Legion, for she is many. She lives in the open country, the small town, the pleasant suburb, the sprawling metropolis, the celestial city. For 100 years she has spontaneously and joyously offered her gifts: an active mind, a dedicated voice, gentle hands, strong arms, willing feet, a compassionate spirit, an open purse, a prayerful and faithful heart. Her children, physical and spiritual, near and far, living and dead, rise up to call her blessed. She has had many names, but today she is known and praised by one common name. She is United Methodist Woman....from the Introduction of They Went Out Not Knowing.*

Margaret R. Saunders, President

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

May I read the poem *Climb Till Your Dreams Come True* by Helen Steiner Rice:

Often your tasks will be many, and more than you think you can do.

Often the road will be rugged and the hills insurmountable, too.

But always remember, the hills ahead are never as steep as they seem,  
And with faith in your heart start upward and climb, till you reach your dream.

For nothing in life that is worthy is ever too hard to achieve,

If you have the courage to try it and you have the faith to believe.

For faith is a force that is greater than knowledge or power or skill

And many defeats turn to triumph, if you trust in God's wisdom and will.

For faith is a move of mountains, there's nothing that God cannot do,

So start out today with faith in your heart and climb till your dreams come true!

As president of the Conference UMY, I have witnessed a great deal of hard and diligent work this past year among the members of the Youth Council. It has been a very successful year for the youth, as we have reached as well as surpassed, many of our goals. The youth ministry program, I dare say, has made a great impact on the lives of those young people who have participated in the last year. Presiding over the Conference has given me great pleasure in seeing the many

wonderful ways in which the Spirit can work miracles among us.

Once again this year, the youth rallied together behind the Youth Service Fund. As December 31 rolled by and our collections were tallied, the total income amounted to \$23,123.46, a surplus close to 15% above our original goal of \$18,500. This widespread participation in YSF has given this Conference recognition throughout the nation as the second in the jurisdiction and fourth in the nation for contributions to the YSF. And 30% of the funds were sent to National Youth Ministry Organization, the remaining 70% was spent on projects chosen by the YSF Task Force in January of 1985. Witnessing such great success, this year's task force has set our new goal at \$20,000. Projects we have chosen to support include Ministries to Migrant Farmworkers, the 4 Corners Native American Ministry, the C. A. Dillon School, and youth work and missionary teams to areas such as the Appalachian Mountains, and again this year to Puerto Rico. This all seems to me very impressive since only 8 years ago our Conference ranked among the least givers in the nation for YSF. I would like to wish the youth of the Conference great success in reaching their ambitious but attainable goal in the progressing year.

The Conference UMY has also carried out many excellent programs in the past year in which we hope we have introduced many young persons of the Conference to the ministry of our Lord. In an effort to increase participation at Annual Conference last summer, the dates of ACS and SHW were switched. This proved to be the key, since attendance at ACS soared to a record high for the past several years. As a result, ACS was a great success in both its programming and the business which the youth conducted. Resolutions on social concerns were considered and adopted. These included taking stands against the apartheid regimes in South Africa, supporting the Methodist Church on its advocacy of pro-choice for women, and condemning global powers for continuing the nuclear arms race. Since then we have learned that our resolutions are actually heard somewhere in society, as we have received responses from many governmental figures.

We were very fortunate to hear Motlalepula Chubaka speak at SHW last summer; and were so inspired to choose the topic of apartheid for our NY-UM study tour this past March. The study sessions were excellent, and the participants gained great knowledge of the power and influence Christianity carries throughout the world. Another great success of last summer's programming was the 1985 Youth Music Workshop. Under the direction of James Ogle, the assistant director of the NC Symphony, the youth's hard work came to fruition in four excellent concerts. Right now I would like to make a special invitation to you for tonight's ordination service. Many members of the choir have reunited for a guest performance this evening. I'm sure you'll be *impressed* at the quality of their music.

Now I would like to turn the focus of my report to a topic with which I have struggled hard this past year. There is a well-known quote which I have often heard that still puts fear in my heart. "The Church is *always* only *one* generation from extinction." Now think about that. I am speaking to every minister and lay person here in this auditorium. In order for the NC Conference youth to be a *complete* success and reach *all* of its goals, we need the support of every single person in the Church. We can't do it alone or with ministers unwilling to give 100% support to their youth program. As I have attended many Conference meetings this year, one thing has stuck in my mind. To hear pastors and lay persons jokingly talk about throwing the Conference mail in the trash. How could you pass off such a responsibility to inform your church? For those who have youth yet to ever be involved with a Conference or district event, the bulletins, flyers and announcements that you come across are vital. This is our only link to the young persons of

your church. We must have the support of every Methodist in order to be the great Conference UMY that we are capable of being. Few conferences in the nation offer so many opportunities to their youth as our own NC Conference. Yet we can't touch the lives of these young persons with God's power unless you stand behind us. Every minister has a unique opportunity to appoint a youth delegate to Annual Conference. Yet we only see about 200 delegates every summer. I would like for every minister to take the responsibility to find that special young person and send him or her to a youth event this summer. All events are open and ACS especially should show an excellent representation of the Conference youth, just as there are so many of you here this week. It's a challenge from me to you. We need your support. If there is not a youth program in your church, then start one! If one already exists, encourage the young persons to strive for excellence and commitment in their work. Please, I ask you, take the youth for all the seriousness we deserve.

Ryan Eidson, President

## VI. Statement by President Few to the Annual Conference

As the Conference statistician has reported, the churches in the North Carolina Conference collectively spent \$3,589,914 (8.6%) more in 1985 than in 1984. However, despite this excellent achievement, our 1985 Annual Conference Budget was not entirely underwritten. We fell short by over \$82,000. The statistics suggest that individuals are being better stewards, but not all churches are using that improved stewardship to support the outreach ministries beyond the local church.

The shortfall may or may not be significant. It is, admittedly, a small percentage of the total budget, but, if it indicates a trend, then it needs to be addressed. At its last meeting, CFA re-affirmed its policy of not funding shortfalls by raising the budget. When the budget is not raised, CFA believes that the churches in the Conference have made a policy statement concerning the level of support that they are willing to give to the programs and ministries of our Annual Conference. That statement should be respected by CFA, the boards and agencies.

We have received reports in recent months which indicate that we need to do a better job of explaining the Conference budget to our people. The excellent video tape which is available for use in your churches through the Media Center, and the new budgeting process, including the open hearing on the budget on November 18, are our initial responses to these concerns. There are reports that some refer to the apportionments as a tax instead of participation in mission and ministry. Others seem to feel that we have large sums of money hidden in the Methodist Building which could be used, instead of the funds received from the churches. Neither statement is true!!

The information which has been presented during this Conference by the boards and agencies will hopefully give our members a better idea of where we spend our money. We have a very strong financial system in this Conference, but we must remind ourselves that the basis for that system is the contribution of individual members. The funds which come into the Conference are invested daily until the item to which they are directed is spent. Unfortunately, because of the decline in interest rates, we no longer enjoy as high a rate of return as we have in the past. However, the interest from these investments has given this Conference the flexibility to accomplish many special missions which otherwise would not be possible. Relying on future interest earnings is no substitute for individual and church stewardship. For example, the earnings are providing \$200,000 over a four-year period to help underwrite the cost of air conditioning and other



improvements to Duke University Chapel. More than \$400,000 has gone to the fund for human need over the last four years. This, in addition to what we give through our apportionments, provides millions of dollars of support each year to our colleges. World Service, the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, and the many other programs which you see listed in the budget.

The council stands ready to answer your questions concerning this budget and any of the financial matters of the Conference. If your church needs additional interpretation of our ministries, the Council on Ministries, the Cabinet and the Council on Finance and Administration will make every effort to answer your questions.

The budget which is before you represents the proposals of the boards and agencies of this Annual Conference for mission and ministry in North Carolina, the United States, and throughout the world. Change it as you will, but when it is adopted, interpret it to your congregations and urge their support of it. This is not CFA's budget. This is not CCOM's budget. This is *your* budget for *your* Annual Conference.

When Christ was to enter the Holy City, He sent His disciples to obtain a donkey for His use. They were instructed to tell the owner who would surely question their actions to say, "The Lord has need of it," and it was readily given. We pray for God's blessing and guidance as we decide what resources *the Lord has need of* in our Annual Conference for the next year.

Randolph R. Few, President



**Board of Operations and  
Treasurer's Report**

**SECTION VI**





# CONTENTS

	Page
DEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2 - 7
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	8 - 10
Notes to financial statements	11
DEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	12
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Fund balance sheet information:	
Summary of investments	13
Other assets	14
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances information:	
Revenue from charges by district	15
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Ministers' Retirement Fund	16
2 - Equitable Salaries Fund	17 - 20
3 - Joint Committee on Disability	20
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	21
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	21
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	22
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	22
7a- Council on Ministries - Task Forces	23
8 - Board of Education	23
9 - Camps Maintenance	24
10 - Board of Laity	25
11 - Board of Evangelism	26
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	26
13 - Golden Cross Fund	27
14 - Board of Missions	27
15 - College Sustaining Fund	28
16 - College Debt Retirement	29
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	29
18 - Conference Board of Pensions	30
19 - Ministerial Education Fund	31
20 - Media Center	31
21 - Ten Dollar Club	32
22 - Insurance and Pension	32
23 - Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	33
24 - Methodist Building - Operating Fund	33
25 - Conference Summer School	34
26 - Youth Activities	35
27 - Camp Program - Don Lee	35
28 - Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge	36
29 - Camp Program - Rockfish	37
30 - Camp Program - Kerr Lake	38
31 - Central Supplies	38
32 - Supplementary Appropriations (1985)	39
33 - Supplementary Appropriations (1986)	39
34 - Contingency Reserve Fund	40



To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1985, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1985, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 6, 1986

## ASSETS

## ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Cash	Investments (Note 5)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
Central Funds	\$ 487,176	\$ 7,532,103	\$ 5,958	\$ 44,217	\$ 208,084	\$ 8,277,538
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	489,685	-	-	489,685
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	51,588	-	-	51,588
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	4,000	-	-	4,000
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	26,000	-	-	26,000
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	960,500	-	-	960,500
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	89,827	-	-	89,827
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	319,953	-	-	319,953
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	80,395	-	-	80,395
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	32,924	-	-	32,924
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	62,700	-	-	62,700
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	22,200	-	-	22,200
Conference Journal	-	-	30,500	-	-	30,500
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	2,800	-	-	2,800
Conference Directory	-	-	1,200	-	-	1,200
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	35,750	-	-	35,750
Administrative Staff	-	-	166,226	-	-	166,226
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	49,100	-	-	49,100
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	3,000	-	-	3,000
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	603	-	-	603
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	3,000	-	-	3,000
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	14,000	-	-	14,000
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,389	-	-	4,389
Insurance Committee	-	-	2,194	-	-	2,194
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	2,000	-	-	2,000
Episcopal Office	-	-	10,000	-	-	10,000
Contingency Fund	-	-	15,440	-	-	15,440
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	73,100	-	-	73,100
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	139,206	-	-	139,206
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	424,272	-	-	424,272
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	12,700	-	-	12,700
Board of Church and Society	-	-	16,165	-	-	16,165
Board of Education	-	-	22,734	-	-	22,734
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	4,313	-	-	4,313
Camps Maintenance	-	-	283,778	-	-	283,778
Board of the Laity	-	-	15,170	-	-	15,170
Board of Stewardship	-	-	10,755	-	-	10,755
Board of Evangelism	-	-	36,433	-	-	36,433
Board of Worship	-	-	4,389	-	-	4,389
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	15,145	-	-	15,145
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	9,923	-	-	9,923
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	205,000	-	-	205,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	325,000	-	-	325,000



FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1985

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 5)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37,436	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 37,436
Prison Ministries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	232,417	-	-	232,417
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	2,144	-	-	2,144
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	172,000	-	-	172,000
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	45,421	-	-	45,421
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	4,472	-	-	4,472
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	2,798	-	-	2,798
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	8,351	-	-	8,351
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	35,000	-	-	35,000
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,633	-	-	2,633
Seminary Visitation	-	-	3,600	-	-	3,600
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	5,593	-	-	5,593
Joint Committee on Higher Education	-	-	548	-	-	548
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-	548	-	-	548
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	548	-	-	548
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	1,748	-	-	1,748
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	2,195	-	-	2,195
	\$ 487,176	\$ 7,532,103	\$ 4,641,467	\$ 44,217	\$ 208,084	\$12,913,047

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 4,715,060	\$ 762,389	\$ 183,691	\$ -	\$ 5,661,140
Pension Funding Crusade	-	3,375,704	-	-	-	3,375,704
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	2,500,214	196,760	61,482	-	2,758,456
Television Ministry	-	-	663	-	-	663
World Order Sunday	-	-	1,687	-	-	1,687
Youth Service Fund	-	-	16,224	-	-	16,224
Missional Priorities	-	-	48,330	-	-	48,330
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	97,104	-	-	97,104
Interfaith Disaster Response Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telecommunications	-	-	3,146	-	-	3,146
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	2,651	-	-	2,651
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	15,545	585	-	16,130
Board of Missions	-	-	13,531	-	-	13,531
Insurance and Pension	-	-	943,755	10,057	-	953,812
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	772,509	-	525	773,034
Emergency Fund	-	-	126,694	-	-	126,694
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	54,763	249	-	-	55,012
Media Center	-	-	13,124	-	-	13,124
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	3,050	-	-	3,050
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	1,255	-	-	1,255
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	211	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	736	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	481	-	-	481
Historical Book Sales	-	-	2,606	-	-	2,606
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	-	-	-

## ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 5)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets	Total Assets
Missions, Inc.	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 282,296	\$2,456,225	\$ 173,525	\$ 2,912,046
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	1,070	-	-	1,070
Youth Council	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Funds Study	-	-	45,000	-	-	45,000
Central Supplies	-	-	-	647	9,513	10,160
Holding Reserve	-	-	106,181	211	-	106,392
Flower Fund	-	-	12	-	-	12
Conference Board of Trustees (Note 6)	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	230,199	-	5,573	649,537	649,537
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	313	-	-	313
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,204	-	-	1,260
Campership Fund	-	-	-	56	-	519
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	578	176	-	754
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	17,686	-	-	17,686
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	-	-	682,852
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	682,852	682,852
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	87,394	104,282	2,296	-	193,972
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	-	2,430	-	-	2,430
Regional Three Adult Event	-	-	1,480	-	-	1,480
Adult and Family Life	-	-	186	-	-	186
Young Adult Activities	-	-	310	-	-	310
Youth Activities	-	-	525	-	-	525
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	2,277	-	-	2,277
Camp Don Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	17,152	-	-	17,152
Camp Rockfish	-	-	2,370	-	-	2,370
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	4,792	-	-	4,792
United Methodist Men	-	-	66	-	-	66
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	30	-	-	30
World Communion	-	-	42	-	-	42
Methodist Student Day	-	-	10	-	-	10
Human Relations Day	-	-	11	-	-	11
Black College Fund	-	-	169	-	-	169
Lake Junaluska	-	-	82	-	-	82
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ -	\$ 10,963,334	\$ 3,661,884	\$2,741,595	\$1,593,643	\$18,960,446
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (18,303,351)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (18,303,351)
	\$ 487,176	\$18,495,437	\$ -	\$2,785,802	\$1,801,727	\$23,570,142

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE  
AND PAYABLE

FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1985

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Central Funds	\$	2,375 \$	8,275,163	\$	8,277,538
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	-	489,685	8,277,538
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	-	51,588	489,685
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	-	4,000	51,588
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	-	26,000	4,000
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	26,000
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	-	960,500	960,500
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	-	89,827	89,827
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	-	319,953	319,953
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	-	80,395	80,395
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	-	32,924	32,924
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	62,700	62,700
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	22,200	22,200
Conference Journal	-	-	-	30,500	30,500
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	-	2,800	2,800
Conference Directory	-	-	-	1,200	1,200
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	35,750	35,750
Administrative Staff	-	-	-	166,226	166,226
Office Equipment Service	-	-	-	49,100	49,100
Bonding of Church Treasurers	-	-	-	3,000	3,000
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	-	603	603
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	-	3,000	3,000
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	-	14,000	14,000
Legal Counsel	-	-	-	4,389	4,389
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	2,194	2,194
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	2,000	2,000
Episcopal Office	-	-	-	10,000	10,000
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	15,440	15,440
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	73,100	73,100
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	139,206	139,206
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	-	424,272	424,272
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	-	12,700	12,700
Board of Church and Society	-	-	-	16,165	16,165
Board of Education	-	-	-	22,734	22,734
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	4,313	4,313
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	283,778	283,778
Board of the Laity	-	-	-	15,170	15,170
Board of Stewardship	-	-	-	10,755	10,755
Board of Evangelism	-	-	-	36,433	36,433
Board of Worship	-	-	-	4,389	4,389
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	-	15,145	15,145
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	9,923	9,923
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	-	205,000	205,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	-	-



FUND BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1985

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Missions, Inc.	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,912,046	\$ 2,912,046
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	1,070	1,070
Youth Council	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	45,000	45,000
Central Supplies	47	10,113	10,160	10,160	10,160
Holding Reserve	106,392	-	106,392	-	106,392
Flower Fund	-	-	-	12	12
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	5,225	5,225	(5,225)	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	649,537	649,537
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	848	-	848	234,924	235,772
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	313	313
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	1,260	1,260
Campership Fund	-	-	-	519	519
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	754	754
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	17,686	17,686
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	682,852	682,852
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	-	-	-	193,972	193,972
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School	-	-	-	2,430	2,430
Regional Three Adult Event	-	-	-	1,480	1,480
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	186	186
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	310	310
Youth Activities	-	-	-	525	525
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	2,277	2,277
Camp Don Lee	-	12,755	12,755	(12,755)	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	17,152	17,152
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	2,370	2,370
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	4,792	4,792
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	66	66
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	95	95	(95)	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	-	30	30
World Communion	-	-	-	42	42
Methodist Student Day	-	-	-	10	10
Human Relations Day	-	-	-	11	11
Black College Fund	-	-	-	169	169
Lake Junaluska	-	-	-	82	82
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 346,141	\$ 28,188	\$ 374,329	\$ 18,586,117	\$ 18,960,446

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE  
AND PAYABLE

\$ -	\$ (8,303,351)	\$ -	\$ (8,303,351)
\$ 348,516	\$ -	\$ 348,516	\$ 23,570,142



## ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Fund Balances 1-1-85	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense or Paid	Current Fund Balances 12-31-85	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-85	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-85
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 465,360	\$ 13	\$ 465,373	\$ 465,373	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 460,685	\$ 29,000	\$ 489,685
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	51,051	-	51,051	49,463	1,588	1,588	1,588	48,737	1,263	51,588
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	4,000	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000	4,000
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	23,088	2,000	25,088	24,900	188	188	188	22,419	3,393	26,000
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	904,948	-	904,948	140,422	(140,422)	-	-	140,422	-	960,500
Conference Claimants - Pensions	81,365	-	81,365	81,365	-	-	-	87,558	2,269	89,827
Ministers' Retirement Fund	285,600	35,941	321,541	318,588	2,953	2,953	2,953	279,751	37,249	319,953
Minister's Moving Expense	80,000	-	80,000	79,605	395	395	395	73,106	6,894	80,395
Joint Committee on Disability	30,000	-	30,000	16,905	13,095	13,095	2,924	29,242	758	32,924
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	61,977	(61,977)	-	-	61,977	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	48,334	(48,334)	-	-	48,334	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	19,685	(19,685)	-	-	19,685	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	46,500	4,701	51,201	51,201	-	-	-	42,889	19,811	62,700
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	21,831	-	21,831	21,790	41	41	-	22,200	-	22,200
Conference Journal	30,500	-	30,500	30,500	-	-	-	29,730	770	30,500
Conference Book of Recommendations	2,800	-	2,800	2,800	-	-	-	2,729	71	2,800
Conference Directory	1,200	69	1,269	1,269	-	-	-	1,170	30	1,200
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	67,734	1,956	69,690	68,990	700	700	700	34,165	885	35,750
Administrative Staff	156,028	13,333	169,361	158,578	10,783	10,783	-	156,300	9,926	166,226
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	-	158,578	-	-	-	30,704	18,396	49,100
Bonding of Church Treasurers	3,000	-	3,000	2,406	594	594	-	-	3,000	3,000
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	550	-	550	460	90	90	53	536	14	603
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	2,924	76	3,000
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	14,000	6,934	20,934	20,934	-	-	-	13,646	354	14,000
Legal Counsel	4,400	-	4,400	406	3,994	3,994	389	3,899	101	4,389
Insurance Committee	2,000	-	2,000	629	1,571	1,571	194	2,194	51	2,000
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	1,949	51	2,000
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	16,500	-	16,500	16,060	440	440	440	14,621	10,000	10,000
Contingency Fund	69,190	-	69,190	63,938	5,252	5,252	-	70,600	379	15,440
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	706,477	(706,477)	-	-	706,477	2,500	73,100
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	140,560	-	140,560	137,154	3,406	3,406	3,406	132,370	3,430	139,206
Council on Ministries Salaries	395,690	-	395,690	369,059	26,631	26,631	-	380,000	44,272	424,272
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	13,050	-	13,050	8,190	4,860	4,860	-	-	12,700	12,700
Board of Church and Society	13,594	-	13,594	13,509	85	85	85	15,674	406	16,165
Board of Education	18,975	-	18,975	12,022	6,953	6,953	2,019	20,192	523	22,734
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	3,600	-	3,600	3,587	13	13	13	4,191	109	4,313
Camps Maintenance	213,975	18,139	232,114	216,715	15,399	15,399	15,399	181,623	86,756	283,778
Board of the Laity	14,746	170	14,916	13,971	945	945	945	13,135	1,090	15,170
Board of Stewardship	10,681	-	10,681	6,875	3,806	3,806	955	9,552	248	10,755
Board of Evangelism	30,500	-	30,500	28,317	2,183	2,183	2,183	26,074	8,176	36,433
Board of Worship	4,950	-	4,950	1,058	3,892	3,892	389	3,899	101	4,389
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	14,332	-	14,332	12,350	1,982	1,982	1,345	13,451	349	15,145
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	5,920	-	5,920	4,590	1,330	1,330	623	6,238	3,062	9,923

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

Year Ended December 31, 1985

	Fund Balances 1-1-85	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense or Paid	Current Fund Balances 12-31-85	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-85	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-85
Methodist Home for Children (Note 7)	\$ 150,000	\$ -	\$ 150,000	\$ 150,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 199,822	\$ 5,178	\$ 205,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	300,000	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	292,422	32,578	325,000
Golden Cross Fund	26,050	5,784	31,834	28,603	3,231	3,231	2,436	24,369	10,631	37,436
Prison Ministries	3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	212,852	-	212,852	179,075	33,777	33,777	20,642	206,426	5,349	232,417
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	2,000	-	2,000	1,856	144	144	144	1,949	51	2,144
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	850,714	(850,714)	-	-	829,226	21,488	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	352,700	(352,700)	-	-	352,700	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	166,500	166,500	166,500	-	-	-	167,656	-	172,000
Board of Ordained Ministry	47,100	3,405	50,505	50,184	321	321	321	43,961	1,139	45,421
Committee on Archives and History	4,290	-	4,290	3,508	782	782	397	3,972	103	4,472
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,550	1,500	4,050	3,755	295	295	248	2,486	64	2,798
Committee on Religion and Race	6,380	-	6,380	5,829	551	551	551	5,653	2,147	8,351
North Carolina Christian Advocate	37,000	-	37,000	37,000	-	-	-	34,116	884	35,000
Committee on Status and Role of Women	2,546	-	2,546	2,275	271	271	233	2,339	61	2,633
Seminary Visitation	3,300	271	3,571	3,570	1	1	1	3,119	480	3,600
Seminar on the Ministry	5,500	-	5,500	5,257	243	243	243	5,215	135	5,593
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500	-	500	-	500	500	48	487	13	548
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	500	-	500	-	500	500	48	487	13	548
Committee on Episcopacy	544	-	544	422	122	122	48	487	13	548
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,000	-	1,000	252	748	748	748	975	25	1,748
Native American Concerns Committee	1,384	-	1,384	530	854	854	195	1,952	48	2,195
	\$ 4,053,914	\$ 260,716	\$ 4,314,630	\$ 6,339,430	\$ (2,024,800)	\$ 155,509	\$ 63,489	\$ 6,355,122	\$ 397,207	\$ 4,635,509

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ 5,487,565	\$ 1,993,242	\$ 7,480,807	\$ 1,819,667	\$ 5,661,140	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,661,140
Pension Funding Crusade	3,369,706	5,997	3,375,703	-	3,375,703	-	-	-	-	3,375,703
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,406,179	496,183	2,902,362	353,588	2,548,774	-	-	-	-	2,548,774
Television Ministry	468	331	799	136	663	-	-	-	-	663
World Order Sunday	617	2,452	3,069	1,382	1,687	-	-	-	-	1,687
Youth Service Fund	16,474	21,562	38,036	21,812	16,224	-	-	-	-	16,224
Missional Priorities	14,376	99,677	114,053	65,723	48,330	-	-	-	-	48,330
Ministerial Education Fund	86,926	275,949	362,875	265,771	97,104	-	-	-	-	97,104
Interfaith Disaster Response Fund	271,462	4,196	275,658	275,658	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telecommunications	-	3,146	3,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advance Specials World Missions	-	437,082	437,082	434,431	3,146	-	-	-	-	3,146
Conference Advance Specials	-	96,757	111,180	2,651	2,651	-	-	-	-	2,651
Board of Missions	16,864	24,226	41,090	95,540	15,640	-	-	-	-	15,640
Insurance and Pension	501,582	2,893,479	3,395,061	271,559	13,531	-	-	-	-	13,531
Contingency Reserve Fund	788,140	483,059	1,271,199	2,469,930	925,131	-	-	-	-	925,131
Emergency Fund	52,160	5,352	57,512	187,711	1,083,488	(155,509)	(63,489)	(5,267)	(397,207)	773,034
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	9,563	-	9,563	-	126,694	-	-	-	-	126,694
Media Center	3,050	7,111	16,674	3,550	13,124	-	-	-	-	13,124
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	3,050	-	3,050	-	-	-	-	3,050

	Fund Balances 1-1-85	Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense or Paid	Fund Balances 12-31-85	Funds Reclaimed 12-31-85	Allowable Contingencies	From Outreach Ministries	From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances 12-31-85
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	-	\$ -	-	-	\$ 211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	8,622	8,622	8,141	-	481	-	-	-	481
Historical Book Sales	2,098	508	2,606	-	2,606	-	-	-	-	2,606
Office of Planned Giving	-	51,712	51,712	51,712	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	105,413	105,413	135,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missions, Inc.	77,698	209,913	2,912,678	632	48,111	-	-	-	-	48,111
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	2,702,765	1,028	2,703,793	1,000	2,912,046	-	-	-	-	2,912,046
Youth Council	1,042	-	2,070	368	1,070	-	-	-	-	1,070
Capital Funds Study	368	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Supplies	(27,608)	70,393	42,785	-	45,000	-	-	-	-	45,000
Holding Reserve	33	1,975,028	1,975,028	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower Fund	20,586	119	20,586	140	20,586	-	-	-	-	20,586
Conference Board of Trustees	(16,841)	16,083	(758)	4,467	(5,225)	-	-	-	-	(5,225)
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	313,029	336,508	649,537	-	649,537	-	-	-	-	649,537
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	216,390	21,970	238,360	3,436	234,924	-	-	-	-	234,924
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	313	-	313	-	313	-	-	-	-	313
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	1,083	227	1,310	50	1,260	-	-	-	-	1,260
Campership Fund	432	937	1,369	850	519	-	-	-	-	519
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	852	1,595	2,447	1,693	754	-	-	-	-	754
Camps Advance Special Fund	16,564	5,251	21,815	4,129	17,686	-	-	-	-	17,686
Methodist Building Capital Fund	682,852	-	682,852	-	682,852	-	-	-	-	682,852
Methodist Reserve Fund	178,286	57,065	235,351	41,379	193,972	-	-	-	-	193,972
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	191,515	191,515	191,515	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School	2,868	27,267	30,135	27,705	2,430	-	-	-	-	2,430
Regional Three Adult Event	1,480	-	1,480	-	1,480	-	-	-	-	1,480
Adult and Family Life	18	1,442	1,442	1,256	186	-	-	-	-	186
Youth Adult Activities	600	2,240	2,258	1,948	310	-	-	-	-	310
Youth Activities	3,569	97,803	98,403	97,878	525	-	-	-	-	525
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	2,119	5,688	3,411	2,277	-	-	-	-	2,277
Camp Don Lee	(14,953)	185,723	170,770	183,525	(12,755)	-	-	-	-	(12,755)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	26,900	69,148	96,048	78,896	17,152	-	-	-	-	17,152
Camp Rockfish	3,417	55,357	56,073	53,703	2,370	-	-	-	-	2,370
Camp Kerr Lake	(28)	7,423	10,840	6,048	4,792	-	-	-	-	4,792
United Methodist Men	-	1,300	1,272	1,206	66	-	-	-	-	66
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	16,289	16,289	16,384	(95)	-	-	-	-	(95)
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	46,256	46,256	46,226	30	-	-	-	-	30
World Communion	-	18,571	18,571	18,529	42	-	-	-	-	42
Methodist Student Day	-	11,047	11,047	11,037	10	-	-	-	-	10
Buman Relations Day	\$ -	\$ 10,004	\$ 10,004	\$ 9,993	\$ 11	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11
Black College Fund	-	96,244	96,244	96,075	169	-	-	-	-	169
Lake Junaluska	-	69,542	69,542	69,460	82	-	-	-	-	82
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	1,502	1,502	1,502	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	110	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	191,859	191,859	191,859	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$17,440,671	\$ 10,859,934	\$28,300,605	\$ 9,404,034	\$18,896,571	\$ (155,509)	\$ (63,489)	\$ (5,267)	\$ (397,207)	\$18,586,117
	\$ -	\$ (1,771,955)	\$ (1,771,955)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	\$21,494,585	\$ 9,348,695	\$30,843,280	\$13,971,509	\$16,871,771	\$ -	\$ -	\$6,349,855	\$ -	\$23,221,626

# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Significant Accounting Policies

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. Minor purchases of furniture and equipment and minor repair are expensed as incurred. The Conference does not provide for depreciation.

Fund balances within this report include unexpended funds raised during the Conference year ended December 31, 1985, which are to be expended during the year ending December 31 1986.

## Note 2. Funds

Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for The Methodist Foundation, Inc. This report does not necessarily present all funds of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church.

## Note 3. Subsequent Receipts and Disbursements

Cash receipts and cash disbursements in the amount of \$701,315 and \$1,346,228, respectively, were actually received or disbursed subsequently to December 31, 1985. These transactions are applicable to the conference year ended December 31, 1985, and are, therefore, included in the accompanying financial statements.

## Note 4. Pension Fund

In 1981 the Conference began participating in the pension program of the General Board of Pensions which basically provides that benefits accruing for service years after 1981 will be funded currently through contributions from the minister and his/her church or charge. Further, the Conference agreed to fund the past service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1986 the actuarially computed unfunded liability based on a per service rate of \$180 was approximately \$20,319,288.

## Note 5. Investments

Investments are stated at cost. Market value of investments at December 31, 1985 was \$21,343,548.

## Note 6. Accounts Receivable

The accounts receivable of the Conference Board of Trustees includes \$20,586 representing net rentals not yet remitted by the former rental agent. Although the collectibility of this amount is uncertain, the Administration feels that this entire amount will be collected.

## Note 7. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

o the Council on Finance and Administration  
orth Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The  
United Methodist Church  
aleigh, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion  
n the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The  
upplementary information included hereinafter is presented for  
urposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the  
asic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to  
he auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic  
inancial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all  
aterial respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken  
s a whole.

*McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen*

aleigh, North Carolina  
arch 6, 1986



# FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (at Cost)

December 31, 1985

### Central Funds:

Bonds, notes, and debentures (market value \$6,738,511)

\$6,566,148

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$1,199,000)

965,955 \$ 7,532,10

### Conference Board of Pensions:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$5,377,598)

\$4,345,246

### General Board of Pensions:

Superannuate Endowment Fund

100,869

Short-term interest rate account

268,945

4,715,06

### Pension Funding Crusade:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$4,177,710)

3,375,70

### Ministers' Retirement Fund:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$3,032,638)

2,500,21

### Blackburn Scholarship Fund:

Savings accounts and certificates with bank

54,763

### Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$274,911)

230,199

### Methodist Building Reserve Fund:

Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$118,603)

87,394

\$18,495,437

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)  
December 31, 1985

Central Funds:	
Loans to Churchs	\$ 208,084
Board of Missions, Inc.:	
Kill Devil Hills Property	\$ 22,357
Onslow County Property	400
Rocky Mount Property	9,176
Chatham County Property	13,016
Pine Valley Jacksonville Property	63,000
Trailers	<u>65,576</u>
Total - Board of Missions, Inc.	173,525
Episcopal Residence Fund:	
Residence -	
2301 Beechridge Road	
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 68,500
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:	
Parsonage -	
3341 Hampton Road	
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 25,186
Parsonage -	
2513 Colton Road	
Raleigh, North Carolina	27,114
Parsonage -	
2809 Old Orchard Lane	
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641
Parsonage -	
Hillock Drive	
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000
Parsonage -	
2527 St. Mary's Street	
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000
Parsonage -	
3117 Cartwright Drive	
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588
Parsonage -	
428 Northbrook Drive	
Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500
Land -	
Methodist Childrens	
Home - Land	<u>336,508</u>
Total - Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	649,537
Methodist Building:	
Building	\$670,485
Land improvements	<u>12,367</u>
Total - Methodist Building	\$ 682,852
Contingency reserve:	
Refundable membership	\$ 100
Travel deposit	<u>425</u> 525
Central supplies:	
Inventory	<u>9,513</u>
	<u>\$1,801,727</u>

REVENUE FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICT  
Year Ended December 31, 1985

	Elizabeth					DISTRICT							
	Total	Burlington	Durham	City	Fayetteville	Goldboro	Greenville	New Bern	Raleigh	Rockingham	Mount	Sanford	Wilmington
Outreach ministries	\$6,349,855	\$ 573,822	\$671,632	\$ 389,253	\$ 484,571	\$ 449,033	\$ 479,333	\$496,922	\$ 961,609	\$ 449,654	\$535,519	\$439,227	\$ 419,280
Revenue for specials:													
Ministerial Education Fund	268,135	23,653	30,670	16,823	20,768	16,274	18,584	22,411	44,368	16,674	20,493	20,408	17,009
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,365	1,601	2,097	1,060	1,054	586	1,231	1,289	2,437	905	836	1,255	1,014
One Great Hour of Sharing	46,226	5,759	5,013	2,065	2,240	2,400	3,641	2,649	9,618	1,869	2,215	4,540	4,217
World Communion	18,416	1,415	2,033	1,019	889	1,246	1,528	1,497	3,221	935	1,403	1,482	1,748
Methodist Student Day	10,930	1,205	1,368	372	503	921	1,347	648	1,431	599	949	724	863
Human Relations Day	9,993	994	1,206	1,072	469	777	594	619	1,388	641	692	827	714
Black College Fund	95,243	9,055	10,270	5,252	6,770	5,443	7,319	9,501	15,893	5,705	6,969	7,522	5,544
Lake Junaluska	68,415	7,347	6,792	3,863	5,300	4,700	4,713	6,775	10,624	3,880	4,424	5,706	4,291
Advance Special - General -													
Undirected	392,219	44,966	43,371	22,951	30,203	18,610	33,716	40,459	52,456	29,851	24,258	27,462	23,916
Conference Advance Specials	94,528	6,884	1,879	3,840	22,469	1,889	5,079	5,742	25,762	5,605	5,962	4,010	5,407
Youth Service Fund	17,625	717	3,566	372	793	1,114	1,391	1,037	3,118	1,707	1,198	1,862	750
Ten Dollar Club	104,174	10,295	9,290	4,905	9,555	7,965	6,146	10,799	20,545	8,405	4,840	6,670	4,759
Pension Funding Crusade	5,998	90	60	10	4,634	300	-	26	674	-	-	20	184
Missional Priorities	99,109	8,928	11,001	5,920	8,053	6,360	7,001	8,509	16,506	5,563	7,601	7,551	6,116
Other	1,943	101	197	44	234	71	65	30	597	76	178	85	265
	\$7,598,174	\$ 696,832	\$800,445	\$ 458,821	\$ 598,505	\$ 517,689	\$ 571,688	\$608,913	\$1,170,247	\$ 532,069	\$617,537	\$529,351	\$ 496,077

# **DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES** **Year Ended December 31, 1985**

## **SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 4** **MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

Funds available for use in 1985		\$2,487,544
Income:		
From ministers (participating)	60,970	
From institutions	10,253	
'84 funds reserve for '85 pymt	102,445	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	241,150	
	<hr/>	
Total income		414,818
		<hr/>
Total		\$2,902,362
Distribution:		
Paid to retired ministers:		
Hoyt W. Cheek	2,017	
Hyder F. Crawley	12,396	
Simeon F. Cummings	2,868	
Barney Davidson	12,309	
J. Paul Edwards	4,622	
Noah Hill, Jr.	2,776	
Lester P. Jackson	2,844	
Grady L. Kinley	2,378	
John T. Maides	3,292	
Charles M. Mitchell	15,082	
Charles S. Mewborn	2,246	
Samuel S. Moore	2,322	
Charles Nickens	13,673	
Brooks Patten	14,981	
Warren D. Petteway	5,023	
George Ports, Jr.	13,605	
H. Robert Warren	1,392	
Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	13,582	
Arthur W. Winstead	2,277	
John E. Wood	1,311	
Samuel L. Wood	6,828	
Parker H. Hager	659	
Robert F. McKee	2,866	
Withdrawals		
Charles Herring	1,034	
Charles McKenzie	1,365	
Wesley F. Brown	157	
1986 Payments due	209,683	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution		\$353,588
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$2,548,774
Appropriation		89,827
		<hr/>
Funds available for 1986		\$2,638,601
Consisting of:		
Annual budget funds	\$89,827	
Special funds	2,548,774	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,638,601	

SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

EUQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1985	285,600
Income:	
1985 Supplement	35,000
Previous year refunds	941
	-----
Total	321,541
Expense:	
Board expense	2,144
Allocation to districts:	
Burlington District	14,089
Durham District	32,289
Elizabeth City District	24,260
Fayetteville District	27,416
Goldsboro District	14,366
Greenville District	7,132
New Bern District	50,621
Raleigh District	31,544
Rockingham District	47,884
Rocky Mount District	13,384
Sanford District	14,897
Wilmington District	38,562
Total distribution & exp.	318,588
	-----
Operating balance 12/31/85	2,953
Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,953)
Allowable contingency	2,953
Supplement to pay out 100%	7,249
Appropriation	279,751
Supplemental approp. for 1986	30,000
	-----
Funds available for 1986	319,953
	=====

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES  
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

Burlington District	
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	1,
222.0 Efland	1,
223.0 Eno-Palmer's Grove	
230.0 Hightower	1,
232.2 Leasburg	2,



23.0 Lebanon	2,600
29.0 Rock Creek	1,510
25.0 Union Grove	2,129
District Total	<hr/> \$14,089
uham District	
32.0 Andrews-Soapstone	2,577
31.0 Asbury Temple	11,347
29.0 Ellis Chapel	1,250
31.0 Granville Circuit	889
22.0 Granville-Vance	3,493
25.0 White Memorial	4,500
38.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	750
35.0 Ca-Vel	2,483
29.0 Stem-Bullock's	3,200
30.3 Tabernacle	1,800
District Total	<hr/> \$32,289
Elizabeth City District	
02.0 Albemarle	4,800
03.0 Aulander	3,600
07.0 Currituck	2,743
04.0 Harrellsville	6,700
06.1 Outer Banks Parish	6,417
District Total	<hr/> \$24,260
Wettestville District	
06.0 Coharie Mission	2,400
03.0 Calvary	7,800
22.0 Korean	2,000
06.0 Mamers	6,182
45.0 Spring Lake	2,595
47.0 Tabor	1,200
48.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	5,239
District Total	<hr/> \$27,416
DULE 2 - FUND 1	
sboro District	
05.0 Saint John	9,801
00.0 Micro-Fellowship	1,200
00.0 Seven Springs	500
00.0 Whitley-Elizabeth	365
00.0 Faison Circuit	2,500
District Total	<hr/> \$14,366
enville District	
04.0 Bath	2,590
05.0 Jamesville	1,792
01.0 Kinston Circuit	1,262
01.0 Stokes	1,488
District Total	<hr/> \$7,132

New Bern District	
806.0 Bridgeton	
807.0 Core Creek	1,
811.0 Cherry Point	1,
813.5 Pine Valley	13,
819.0 Midway-Bethlehem	
822.2 Broad Creek	1,
822.3 Saint Peters	7,
823.5 Faith	12,
828.1 Pamlico Parish	6,
839.5 Verona	4,
	-----
District Total	\$50,
Raleigh District	
903.5 Saint Francis	9,
912.5 Holly Springs	3,
918.0 Macon	
919.1 Mt. Carmel-Hermon	2,
923.0 Cokesbury	10,
929.0 Layden Memorial	1,
941.0 Avent Ferry	3,
946.0 Warren	
	-----
District Total	\$31,
SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1	
Rockingham District	
1006.0 Ellerbe	1,
1010.0 Fletcher's Ch.-St.Peter	
1010.3 Saint Peter	1,
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	5,
1017.3 Branch Street	4,
1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	2,
1021.0 Maxton Circuit	
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	1,
1026.0 Ashpole Center	8,
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	1,
1030.0 Prospect	
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	4,
1034.0 Robeson County Coop.Min.	6,
1039.5 St. Paul-Beaver Dam	5,
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	
1044.0 Pleasant Gr.-Fairview	2,
	-----
District Total	\$47,
Rocky Mount District	
1102.2 Battleboro	1,
1103.0 Bethesda-Hollister	2,
1111.0 Hornes	
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims	
1117.0 Nash	3,
1121.0 Red Oak	1,
1121.5 Rich Square	
1131.0 Seaboard	1,
1134.5 Hart	1,
1138.0 Whitakers	
	-----
District Total	\$13,

Ford District	
01.4 Light House	7,000
09.0 Sanford Circuit	7,897
	-----
District Total	\$14,897
Wilmington District	
03.0 Bolivia	700
06.0 Centenary	4,592
09.0 Old Dock	1,620
09.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	2,542
22.0 Scott's Hill	9,100
30.0 Whiteville Circuit	3,339
37.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	16,669
	-----
District Total	\$38,562
Conference Total	\$316,444

#### SCHEDULE 3 - FUND 1

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1985		\$30,000
Income:		0
		-----
Total		\$30,000
Distribution		
Travel/meeting expense	\$154	
Pastors:		
E. Russell Stott	3,454	
H. Robert Warren	3,454	
Pastors-Other Benefits	9,843	
	-----	
Total Distribution		16,905
		-----
Operating Balance 12/31/85		\$13,095
Reclaimed from operating balance		(13,095)
Allowable contingency		2,924
Appropriation		29,242
Supplement to pay out 100%		758
		-----
Funds available for 1986		\$32,924
		=====

# SCHEDULE 4 - FUND 1

## CONF.TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1985 \$67,734

### Income:

MHC computer fee	\$463
Sale of Computer supplies	367
Computer label service	1,126

Total income	1,956
--------------	-------

Total	\$69,690
-------	----------

### Distribution:

Office expense	\$533
Office audit	9,000
Office telephone	2,685
Postage and machine	7,043
Printing and supplies	10,626
Data processing	36,013
Equipment maintenance	902
CFA meeting	2,188

Total distribution	\$68,990
--------------------	----------

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$700
----------------------------	-------

Reclaim from operating balance	(700)
--------------------------------	-------

Allowable contingency	700
-----------------------	-----

Supplement to pay out 100%	885
----------------------------	-----

Apportionment	34,165
---------------	--------

Funds available for 1986	\$35,750
--------------------------	----------

# SCHEDULE 5 - FUND 1

## Staff Parsonage Maintenance

Funds available for use in 1985	\$14000
---------------------------------	---------

### Income

From Bd.of Trustees Reserve Fd	6934
--------------------------------	------

Total income	\$6934
--------------	--------

Total	\$20934
-------	---------

### Distribution

Cartwright Drive	1387
Colton Place	2543
Hampton Road	691
Hillock Drive	6263
Northbrook Drive	1531

Old Orchard Lane  
Saint Mary's Street

7081  
1438

Total distribution	\$20934
Operating Balance 12/31/85	-\$0
Appropriation	\$13646
Supplement to pay out 100%	\$354
Funds available for 1986	\$14000

SCHEDULE 6 - FUND 1

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE,  
MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1985	\$140,560
Income:	0
Total	\$140,560

Distribution:

Office expense	\$39,543
Council and committee expense	4,042
Program and materials	415
District COM	12,000
Age Level ministries	11,089
Communications	47,397
Conference Summer School	10,000
Leadership Development	4,829
Equipment	7,839

Total distribution	137,154
Operating balance 12/31/85	\$3,406
Claimed from operating balance	(\$3,406)
Allowable contingency	3,406
Supplement to pay out 100%	3,430
Portionment	132,370
Funds available for 1986	\$139,206

SCHEDULE 7 - FUND 1

STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1985	\$395,690
Income:	-
Total	\$395,690



Distribution:		
Staff salaries	\$293,552	
Other benefits	50,148	
In-conference travel	19,649	
Out-of-conference travel	5,710	
	-----	
Total distribution		369,059
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$26,631
Reclaimed from operating balance		(26,631)
Appropriation		380,000
Supplemental appropriation		44,272
		-----
Funds available for 1986		\$424,272
		=====

#### SCHEDULE 7A - FUND 1

##### COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for 1985		\$13,050
Income		-
		-----
Total		\$13,050

Distribution:		
Missional Priority (EMLC)	\$2,942	
Hunger/Human Need	1,971	
Congregational Development	1,851	
Church Sch.Evangelism & Ext.	117	
Bicentennial	1,309	
	-----	

Total distribution		8,190
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$4,860
Reclaimed from operating balance		(4,860)
Supplemental appropriation		12,700
		-----
Funds available for 1986		\$12,700
		=====

#### SCHEDULE 8 - FUND 1

##### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1985		\$18,975
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$18,975

Distribution:		
Meeting of agency (travel)	\$1,973	

Training events for members	37	
Office expense and miscell	235	
Scholarships	1,909	
SeJ Leadership Develop.Center	415	
Conference approved programs	7,453	
	-----	
Total distribution		12,022
		-----
operating balance 12/31/85		\$6,953
reclaimed from operating balance		(6,953)
allowable contingency		2,019
upplement to pay out 100%		523
pportionment		20,192
		-----
unds available for 1986		\$22,734

#### SCHEDULE 9 - FUND 1

#### AMPS MAINTENANCE

unds available for use in 1985	\$213,975
ncome:	
1985 Supplement	18,139

Total	\$232,114
-------	-----------

#### Distribution:

Miscellaneous	\$3,587
FICA,taxes,hosp. & life ins	11,215
Insurance, liability	7,083
Insurance, fire	4,105
New vehicle	17,857
Long range development	17,465
Don Lee salaries, mgr./dir	8,338
Don Lee salaries, maint. coor	12,250
Don Lee equipment	5,463
Don Lee maintenance	20,207
Don Lee equipt.maint	6,923
Don Lee salary maint	649
Don Lee utilities	4,726
Chestnut Rdg.salary, mgr./dir	6,359
Chestnut Rdg. salary assist.	13,173
Chestnut Rdg. maintenance	7,125
Chestnut Rdg.salary, maint.	1,192
Chestnut Rdg. equipt. maint.	6,992
Chestnut Rdg. build. maint.	6,004
Chestnut Rdg. utilities	2,964
Chestnut Rdg. equipment	1,148
Chestnut Ridge Pond	1,640
Rockfish salaries, mgr./dir.	7,511
Rockfish salaries, maint.	10,324
Rockfish maintenance	7,288
Rockfish equipment	4,188
Rockfish equipt. maint.	2,149
Rockfish utilities	1,743
Kerr Lake salaries, maint.	4,420

Kerr Lake maintenance	4,031
Kerr Lake equipment	1,227
Kerr Lake renovation	7,369

Total distribution

216,715

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$15,399
Reclaimed from operating balance	(15,399)
Allowable contingency	15,399
Supplement to pay out 100%	4,700
Appropriation	181,623
Supplemental appropriation	82,050

Funds available for 1986

\$283,778

SCHEDULE 10 - FUND 1

BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1985

\$14,746

Income:

January Workshops

170

Total income

170

Total

\$14,916

Distribution:

January workshops	\$8,584
Meetings of agency (travel)	1,244
Training events for officers	332
Conference lay leader expense	675
Lay speaker program	466
Conference president of UMM	806
District lay rallies	536
Conference UMM rally	725
Dues and awards	603

Total distribution

13,971

Operating balance 12/31/85

\$945

Reclaimned from operating balance

(945)

Allowable contingency

945

Supplement to pay out 100%

340

Apportionment

13,135

Supplemental appropriation

750

Funds available for 1986

\$15,170

# SCHEDULE 11 - FUND 1

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1985		\$30,500
Income:		-
		<hr/>
Total		\$30,500
Distribution:		
Meeting of agency	\$4,669	
Supplies, printing, postage	960	
Promotion, literature	1,142	
Training and connectional meet	5,646	
Program expense	182	
S.E.J. assessment	300	
Costal ministries	12,700	
Design team - Ethnic	2,718	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution		28,317
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$2,183
Reclaimed from operating balance		(2,183)
Allowable contingency		2,183
Supplement to pay out 100%		676
Apportionment		26,074
Supplemental appropriation		7,500
		<hr/>
Funds available for 1986		\$36,433
		<hr/> <hr/>

# SCHEDULE 12 - FUND 1

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1985		\$14,332
Income:		-
		<hr/>
Total		\$14,332
Distribution:		
Administration	\$772	
Program and responsibilities	78	
N.C.Council of Churches	11,500	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution		12,350
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$1,982
Reclaimed from operating balance		(1,982)

Allowable contingency	1,345
Supplement to pay out 100%	349
Appropriation	13,451
Funds for use in 1986	<u>\$15,145</u>

#### SCHEDULE 13 - FUND 1

##### GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1985	\$26,050
Income:	
Contributions	784
1985 supplement	5,000
	<u>-----</u>
Total income	5,784
	<u>-----</u>
Total	\$31,834

Distribution:	
Other medical expense	\$19,878
Chaplain program, Duke Hospital	5,500
Rehabilitation support	3,000
Office expense	225
	<u>-----</u>
Total distribtuion	28,603
	<u>-----</u>
Operating balance 12/31/85	\$3,231
Reclaimed from operating balance	(3,231)
Allowable contingency	2,436
Supplement to pay out 100%	631
Appropriation	24,369
Supplemental appropriation	10,000
Funds for use in 1986	<u>\$37,436</u>

#### SCHEDULE 14 - FUND 1

##### BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1985	\$212,852
Income:	
Sale of booklets	
	<u>-----</u>
Total	\$212,852



istribution:		
Miscellaneous	\$604	
Travel and training expense	9,699	
SeJ Missionary Conf.assessment	500	
Church and community	2,165	
Education and cultivation	3,068	
SeJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	3,816	
Interpretation/Cultivation	1,228	
Promotion of Mission studies	175	
Rural grants	19,300	
Roberson County C&CC	31,500	
Church & community workers	14,003	
Approp.church and parsonages	16,000	
Reserve for special approp.	4,000	
EMLC building assistance	20,000	
EMLC program fund	14,200	
Urban grants	13,800	
Work team, Home/Foreign	20,995	
Church extension promotion	1,007	
Refugee resettlement	15	
UMVIM	3,000	
		-----
Total distribution		179,075
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$33,777
Reclaimed from operating balance		(33,777)
Allowable contingency		20,642
Supplement to pay out 100%		5,349
Appropriation		206,426
		-----
Funds for use in 1986		\$232,417

#### SCHEDULE 15 - FUND 1

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1985	\$	—
Income		
Funds raised in 1985	829,226	
Supplement to pay out 100%	21,488	
		-----
Total		\$850,714

istribution:		
Methodist College	255,215	
N. C. Wesleyan College	255,215	
Louisburg College	255,215	
Duke Divinity School	32,323	
Greensboro College	24,672	
High Point College	24,672	
Bennett College	3,402	
		-----
Total distribution		850,714
		-----

Fund Balance 12/31/85	\$	-
Appropriation to be raised 1986		\$914,735

# SCHEDULE 16 - FUND 1

## COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1985	\$	-
Income		352,700
Total		\$352,700

### Distribution:

Methodist College	\$157,743
N. C. Wesleyan College	102,701
Louisburg College	92,256

Total distribution	352,700
--------------------	---------

Fund balance December 31, 1985	\$	-
Appropriat.to be raised in 1986		\$352,700

# SCHEDULE 17 - FUND 1

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1985	\$47,100
---------------------------------	----------

### Income:

Continuing education supp.	3,000
Conference Candidacy for Minis	405

Total income	3,405
--------------	-------

Total	\$50,505
-------	----------

### Distribution:

Board meeting and interviews	11,661
Supplies, telephone, printing	2,180
Leadership training	271
Continuing education	11,502
Testing and counseling	4,865
Recognition of full members	791
Evaluation materials	189
Contingency fund	900
Comm. on Pastoral Care	8,779
Course of Study School	3,060
Local Pastor License Studies	3,319
Orientation, new pastors	1,167
N. C. Pastors' School	1,500

Total distribution	50,184
--------------------	--------

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$321
Reclaim from operating balance	(321)
Allowable contingency	321
Supplement to pay out 100%	1,139
Appropriation	43,961
	-----
Funds available for 1986	\$45,421

#### SCHEDULE 18 - FUND 3

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1985 \$9,762,219

#### Income:

Superannuate Endowment	\$13,674	
Lizzie Fleming Stock Dividend	2,037	
United Methodist Foundation	743,374	
Pension Funding Crusade	7,259	
Interest on Deposit Acct.	2,487	
Temporary General Aid	2,286	
Short term interest rate acct.	19,395	
Duke Endowment	173,814	
Edgerton Fund Dividends	479	
Methodist Publishing House	13,747	
Interest earned	115,094	
Calvin Myers Little Estate	645	
	-----	
Total Income		1,094,291
		-----
Total		\$10,856,510

#### Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed	\$140,827	
Pension Support Fund	18,661	
Administration	5,967	
Past service liability	1,238,267	
Blue Cross	239,064	
Life insurance	3,067	
Duke Endowment-Christmas	173,814	
	-----	
Total distribution		1,819,667
		-----

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$9,036,843
Appropriation	960,500
	-----
Funds available for 1986	\$9,997,343
	=====

#### Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	1,722,889
Invest. in The Meth. Fdn., Inc	7,215,877
Invest. in Superannuate Endow.	100,869
Invest. in Deposit Fund	2,487
Invest. in STIRA	266,457
Invest. in Alma Edgerton	5,073
The Methodist Foundation A/R	183,691
To be invest. in Meth. Foundat.	500,000
	-----
	\$9,997,343
	=====

Funds consist of:	
Conference claimants-budg.act.	960,500
Board of Pensions	5,655,588
Pension Funding Crusade	3,375,703
Alma Edgerton	5,552
	<u>-----</u>
	\$9,997,343
	<u>=====</u>

#### SCHEDULE 19 - FUND 8

##### MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1985	\$86,926
---------------------------------	----------

##### Income:

Receipts from Ministerial Educ Fund	270,208	
Receipts - loan repayment	5,741	
	<u>-----</u>	
Total Income		275,949
		<u>-----</u>
Total		\$362,875

##### Distribution:

General Council on Finance and Administration	202,067	
Scholarships	63,704	
	<u>-----</u>	
Total distribution		265,771
		<u>-----</u>

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$97,104
----------------------------	----------

Funds available for 1986	\$97,104
	<u>=====</u>

#### SCHEDULE 20 - FUND 27

##### MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1985	\$9,563
---------------------------------	---------

##### Income:

Membership receipts	6,228	
Rental receipts	883	
	<u>-----</u>	
Total income		7,111
		<u>-----</u>
Total		\$16,674

##### Distribution:

New software	3,006	
Replacement software	544	
	<u>-----</u>	
Total distribution		3,550
		<u>-----</u>

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$13,124
----------------------------	----------

Appropriation		-----
Funds available for 1986		\$13,124
		=====
SCHEDULE 21 - FUND 35		
TEN DOLLAR CLUB		
Funds available for use in 1985		\$77,698
Income:		
Contributions		105,413
		-----
Total		\$183,111
Distribution:		
Ashpole Center	10,000	
Saint Francis	25,000	
Aldersgate	50,000	
Saint Paul	25,000	
Telemaco Borba Church-Brazil	25,000	
	-----	
Total distribution		135,000
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$48,111
Funds available for 1986		\$48,111
		=====
SCHEDULE 22 - FUND 43		
INSURANCE & PENSION		
Funds available for use in 1985		\$501,582
Income:		
Receipts from participants	2,839,453	
Interest from Central Funds	54,026	
	-----	
Total income		2,893,479
		-----
Total		\$3,395,061
Distribution:		
Blue Cross	886,193	
Pensions	1,495,889	
Insurance	45,965	
Insurance consultation	4,261	
WATS line	11,312	
Data processing	6,812	
Billings	1,416	
Audit & other admin.expense	559	
Salary & other benefits	13,333	
1985 New Insurance payment	4,190	
	-----	

Total distribution	2,469,930
Operating balance 12/31/85	\$925,131
Consisting of:	
Insurance reserve	201,697
Excess of receipts<disburse.'84	322,808
Excess of receipts<disburse.'85	400,626
Fund balance 12/31/86	\$925,131

#### SCHEDULE 23 - FUND 67

##### CONF.BD.OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND

Funds available for use in 1985	\$178,286
---------------------------------	-----------

##### Income:

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Div	9,005
Transfer from Methodist Bldg.	34,459
Feasibility Study	13,601

Total income	57,065
--------------	--------

Total	\$235,351
-------	-----------

##### Distribution:

Episcopal Residence loan	10,218
Feasibility study	24,227
Staff parsonage maintenance	6,934

Total distribution	41,379
--------------------	--------

Operating balance 12/31/85	\$193,972
----------------------------	-----------

Reclaimed from operating balance	-
----------------------------------	---

Appropriation	-
---------------	---

Funds available for 1986	\$193,972
--------------------------	-----------

##### Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	99,057
Investment In Methodist Fdn.	87,394
A/R Methodist Foundation	2,296
Episcopal Residence	5,225

	\$193,972
--	-----------

#### SCHEDULE 24 - FUND 25

##### METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1985	\$ .00
---------------------------------	--------



Income:		
Rental Methodist Building	180,415	
Land rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500	
Sale of furnishings	600	
	-----	
Total income		191,515
		-----
Total		\$191,515

Distribution:		
Operating	15,089	
Utilities	67,149	
Taxes	15,024	
Salaries	26,438	
Other Benefits	5,719	
Transfer to reserve	34,459	
Furniture replacement	254	
Insurance	19,550	
1984 Ford Truck	7,833	
	-----	
Total distribution		191,515
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		(\$0)

Funds available for 1986	\$	.00
--------------------------	----	-----

#### SCHEDULE 25 - FUND 68

#### CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1985	\$2,868
---------------------------------	---------

Income:		
Registration fees	15,900	
Council on Ministries	10,000	
United Methodist Women	600	
Special offerings	767	
	-----	
Total income		27,267
		-----
Total		\$30,135

Distribution:		
Travel - meetings	1,655	
Office expense	1,680	
Methodist College (room, board)	15,563	
Staff	7,276	
Nurse	272	
Insurance	492	
Special offerings	767	
	-----	
Total distribution		27,705
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$2,430

Appropriation	-
Funds available for 1986	\$2,430
	=====

# SCHEDULE 26 - FUND 79

## YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1985 \$600

### Income:

UN/Washington Study Tour	14,400
Jr. High Weekend	1,790
Trail Hike	800
Jr. High Workshop	14,053
Music Workshop	10,172
ACS	23,416
Sr. High Workshop	14,120
Sr. High Weekend	3,640
Music Ministry	397
International Work Team	11,154
Human Sexuality Weekend	1,740
Music Workshop Reunion	596
National Work Team	1,500
Next years receipts	25

-----  
Total income 97,803

Total \$98,403

### Distribution:

UN/Washington Study Tour	13,414
Jr. High Weekend	1,711
Trail Hike	257
Jr. High Workshop	15,111
Music Workshop	12,122
ACS	21,498
Sr. High Workshop	14,583
Sr. High Weekend	2,811
Music Ministry	692
International work team	10,204
Human Sexuality Weekend	1,682
Music Workshop Reunion	380
National Work Team	1,584
Transfer to reserve	1,229
Next Year Receipts	600

-----  
Total distribution 97,878

Operating balance 12/31/85 -----  
\$525

Appropriation -----  
-

Funds available for 1986 -----  
\$525  
=====

# SCHEDULE 27 - FUND 81

## CAMP PROGRAM - DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1985 (\$14,953)

### Income:

Camper fees \$125,281

Retreat groups	21,275	
Special weekends	9,539	
Store	15,300	
Offerings	306	
Picnics	484	
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	3,200	
Hobie Cat campers	520	
L.I.T. Program	4,700	
Family camp	4,566	
Caravan Camp	552	
	-----	
Total income		185,723
		-----
Total		\$170,770
Distribution:		
Salaries, year round, mgr./dir	\$14,554	
Salaries (summer)	45,577	
Salaries (retreat)	5,834	
Salaries (secretary)	2,210	
Food (summer)	27,628	
Food (retreat)	12,621	
Utilities (summer)	3,609	
Utilities (retreat)	7,536	
Gas and oil (summer)	4,085	
Gas and oil (retreat)	4,219	
Program and supplies	7,241	
Waterfront supplies, equipment	18,362	
Store	19,194	
Insurance	2,625	
Staff recruitment/training	236	
Hobie Cat	434	
House payment		
All camps - Don Lee share	3,510	
Employer FICA	3,773	
Continuing education	277	
	-----	
Total distribution		183,525
		-----
Fund deficit December 31, 1985		(\$12,755)
		=====
SCHEDULE 28 - FUND 82		
CAMP PROGRAM - CHESTNUT RIDGE		
Funds available for use in 1985		\$26,900
Income:		
Camper fees	\$29,939	
Retreat groups	24,696	
Special camps	5,456	
Day camps	544	
Store	5,344	
Offerings	400	
Caravan Camp	635	
Picnics	2,134	
	-----	
Total income		69,148
		-----
Total		\$96,048

# Distribution:

Salaries - camp manager	10,881
Salaries (summer)	18,896
Salaries (retreat)	4,058
Food (summer)	12,205
Food (retreat)	3,796
Utilities (summer)	3,232
Utilities (retreat)	5,534
Program and supplies	3,145
Waterfront	867
Store	5,193
Insurance	1,225
Staff recruitment/training	495
Horses	2,613
All camps - Chestnut Ridge sha	2,637
Employer FICA	2,494
Pension and retirement	1,034
Continuing education	320
Caravan Camp	271

Total distribution

78,896

Operating balance 12/31/85

\$17,152

Funds available for 1986

\$17,152

## SCHEDULE 29 - FUND 83

### CAMP PROGRAM - ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1985

\$716

#### Income:

Camper fees	20,117
Retreat groups	14,573
Special weekends	2,260
School camp groups	1,112
Day camps	9,433
Store	3,434
Offerings	477
Picnics	1,601
Caravan Camp	2,350

Total income

55,357

Total

\$56,073

#### Distribution:

Manager/director	10,813
Salaries (summer)	14,806
Salaries (retreat)	2,943
Salaries (secretary)	369
Food (summer)	4,117
Food (retreat, special program)	2,343
Utilities (summer)	1,807
Utilities (retreat)	1,766
Program and supplies	2,766
Waterfront	829
Store	2,441

Insurance	1,508	
Staff recruitment/training	344	
Caravan Camp	1,269	
All camps - Rockfish share	1,972	
Employer FICA	2,242	
Pension and retirement	1,099	
Continuing education	269	
	-----	
otal distribution		53,703
		-----
perating balance 12/31/85		\$2,370
unds available for 1986		\$2,370
		=====
SCHEDULE 30 - FUND 84		
CAMP PROGRAM - KERR LAKE		
Funds available for use in 1985		\$3,417
Income:		
Camper fees		7,423
		-----
Total		\$10,840
Distribution:		
Salaries (summer)	\$2,200	
Utilities	1,743	
Program and supplies	1,507	
Insurance	43	
All camps - Kerr Lake share	409	
Employer FICA	146	
	-----	
Total distribution		6,048
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/85		\$4,792
Funds available for 1986		\$4,792
		=====
SCHEDULE 31 - FUND 40		
CENTRAL SUPPLIES		
Funds available for use in 1985		(\$27,608)
Income		
1985 Audit adjustment	\$26,504	
Supplies	17,815	
Paper	8,183	
Postage	14,535	
Copies	2,708	
Accounts Receivable	648	
	-----	
Total income		70,393
		-----
Total		\$42,785
Disbursements		
Supplies	\$29,333	

Paper	3,562	
Postage	9,890	
	-----	
Total disbursements		42,785
		-----
Fund balance 12/31/85		\$0
		=====
Consisting of:		
Bal. with Conf.Treasurer	(4,202)	
Inventory	9,514	
Accounts Receivable	646	
Due to Central Funds	(5,958)	
	-----	
SCHEDULE 32		(\$0)

#### BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1985)

District Supt.Fund Salaries	\$13
District Supt.Cabinet Expense	2,000
Equitable Salaries Fund	35,000
Annual Conference Expense	4,702
Conference Directory	69
Camps Maintenance	18,139
Golden Cross	5,000
Seminary Visitation	271
Diaconal Ministry	1,500
	-----
Total	\$66,694

#### NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1985)

Duke Chapel	50,000
Camp Meeting	7,800
Church Growth	25,000
Office of Planned Giving	51,612
Methodist Building	25,000
Capital Funds Study	45,000
Data Processing	17,100
	-----
	\$221,512
	-
Total for 1985	\$288,206

#### SCHEDULE 33

#### BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1986)

Supplement to pay out 100%	\$77,098
District Supt. Fund Salaries	29,000
Native Ame.Assist.to Cabinet	4,000
District Supt.Cabinet Expense	2,812
Equitable Salaries Fund	30,000
Minister's Moving Expense	5,000
Annual Conference Expense	18,700
Conference Treasurer Admin.Staff	9,926
Bonding of Church Treasurers	3,000
Office Equipment & Service	17,600
Episcopal Office Prog.Initiative	10,000



r.of Ministerial Relations	2,500
M Staff Salaries	44,272
M Task Forces	12,700
mps Maintenance	82,050
ard of the Laity	750
ard of Evangelism	7,500
ard of Health & Welfare	2,900
thodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	25,000
lden Cross Fund	10,000
minary Visitation	399
eligion & Race	2,000
	-----
Total	\$397,207

#### ON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1986)

amp Rockfish Pool	50,000
urch Growth	5,000
ata Processing	18,295
und for Human Need	125,000
	-----
Total	\$198,295
Total for 1986	\$595,502

#### EDULE 34 - FUND 23

#### tingency Reserve Fund

	1982	1983	1984	1985
	----	----	----	----
ome				
nterest on Checking	\$104,162	\$63,313	\$76,208	\$58,124
nterest on Investments	\$422,224	\$402,587	\$632,463	\$688,643
nterest on Metho. Found.	\$87,010	\$88,640	\$95,736	\$98,478
nterest on Church Loans			\$23,718	\$7,515
et Reclaim Last Year	\$31,266	\$59,442	\$55,903	\$92,018
ther Receipts	\$20,190	\$6,007	\$14,922	\$7,243
ost Audit Receipts				
nterest Paid	(\$27,297)	(\$49,286)	(\$140,971)	(\$169,120)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$637,555	\$570,703	\$757,979	\$782,901
tribution				
rior Yr. Budget Suppl.	\$30,346	\$56,118	\$25,480	\$66,681
urrent Yr. Budget Suppl.	\$385,810	\$336,330	\$288,805	\$320,109
pecial One Time Suppl.	\$231,400	\$288,778	\$42,100	\$193,195
o Pay Out Budget				\$77,098
udit Adjustments			(\$9,953)	\$26,504
86 Special Supplements				
ffice of Planned Giving		\$50,000	\$38,103	\$51,612
uke Chapel - 4 years			\$50,000	\$50,000
und for Human Need	\$125,000	\$82,500	\$125,000	\$125,000
rew U. Archives Project			\$11,000	
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$772,556	\$813,726	\$570,536	\$910,199
Transfer to Cont.	(\$135,001)	(\$243,023)	\$187,443	(\$127,298)
or Yr. Cont. Balance	\$861,399	\$853,092	\$610,069	\$797,512
	-----	-----	-----	-----
at. Fund Balance	\$726,398	\$610,069	\$797,512	\$670,214



# CONTENTS

	Page
DEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	2
Statements of operations	3
Statements of changes in net assets	4
Notes to financial statements	5



To the Unitholders of United  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1985 and 1984, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities and real estate mortgages owned at December 31, 1985 and 1984, directly with the respective custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1985 and 1984, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

*McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
March 6, 1986

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS  
December 31, 1985 and 1984

ASSETS			1985	1984
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
	Identified Cost			
	1985	1984		
Fixed income securities	\$ 6,485,074	\$ 7,135,246	\$ 7,022,616	\$ 7,356,622
Common stocks	3,829,587	3,081,188	4,621,988	3,324,339
Short-term investments	1,357,750	200,000	1,357,750	200,000
Real estate mortgages	2,456,369	2,582,774	2,456,369	2,582,774
	<u>\$14,128,780</u>	<u>\$12,999,208</u>	<u>\$15,458,723</u>	<u>\$13,463,735</u>
CASH, including savings account			15,551	16,444
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			262,201	212,678
			<u>\$15,736,475</u>	<u>\$13,692,857</u>
LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			\$ 9,407	\$ 9,615
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			301,209	360,638
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			568,501	29,378
			<u>\$ 879,117</u>	<u>\$ 399,631</u>
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			<u>\$14,857,358</u>	<u>\$13,293,226</u>
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 10,723,999 units (10,470,236 units in 1984)			\$12,054,821	\$11,725,796
Capital gains reserved			1,472,594	1,102,903
Unrealized appreciation of investments			1,329,943	464,527
			<u>\$14,857,358</u>	<u>\$13,293,226</u>
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			\$ 1.39	\$ 1.27

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS  
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$1,091,153	\$1,109,72
Dividends	<u>166,973</u>	<u>135,91</u>
	\$1,258,126	\$1,245,64
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 38,200	\$ 38,45
Mortgage servicing fees	5,791	6,29
Administrative	<u>4,794</u>	<u>8,16</u>
	\$ 48,785	\$ 52,91
Net investment income	<u>\$1,209,341</u>	<u>\$1,192,73</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$4,723,497	\$4,980,27
Cost of securities sold	<u>4,353,806</u>	<u>4,817,22</u>
Net realized gain	\$ 369,691	\$ 163,047
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	\$ 464,527	\$ 332,599
Ending	<u>1,329,943</u>	<u>464,527</u>
Change during year	\$ 865,416	\$ 131,928
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>\$1,235,107</u>	<u>\$ 294,975</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.



UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS  
Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
from investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,209,341	\$ 1,192,736
Dividends paid	<u>1,209,341</u>	<u>1,192,736</u>
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	369,691	163,047
Change in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>865,416</u>	<u>131,928</u>
Increase in net assets from investment activities	<u>\$ 1,235,107</u>	<u>\$ 294,975</u>
from unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 219,397 and 188,997 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 285,449	\$ 230,358
Net asset value of 34,696 new units issued (270,220 in 1984)	43,995	331,650
Payment for redemption of 330 units (6,397 in 1984)	<u>(419)</u>	<u>(7,947)</u>
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 253,763 and 452,820 units, respectively	<u>\$ 329,025</u>	<u>\$ 554,061</u>
Net increase in net assets	\$ 1,564,132	\$ 849,036
Net assets, beginning	<u>13,293,226</u>	<u>12,444,190</u>
Net assets, ending	<u><u>\$14,857,358</u></u>	<u><u>\$13,293,226</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies**

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations. Its financial statements are prepared primarily in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles for investment companies.

Significant accounting policies of the Foundation are:

**Valuation of securities:**

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over the counter securities.

**General:**

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

**Note 2. Securities Transactions**

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1985 and 1984 were as follows:

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
<b>Cost of purchases:</b>		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 1,958,523	\$ 3,426,531
Short-term investments	4,935,850	6,096,600
Other securities	<u>2,493,510</u>	<u>2,389,171</u>
	<u>\$ 9,387,883</u>	<u>\$11,912,302</u>
<b>Proceeds from sales:</b>		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 1,777,406	\$ 1,974,375
Short-term investments	3,778,100	6,107,700
Other securities	<u>2,946,091</u>	<u>3,005,896</u>
	<u>\$ 8,501,597</u>	<u>\$11,087,971</u>



# BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now under 19 (all baptized children on roll)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
201.0	Bellefont	435	0	3	9	0	0	1	4	433	162	4	28	20	10	25	31	35	128	219	114	13	8	0
202.0	Bethel	239	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	234	94	6	15	13	0	18	45	25	70	158	101	20	30	0
204.0	Burlington Davis S	1031	6	10	7	0	19	0	13	1021	249	4	69	40	6	45	45	25	186	301	164	46	71	6
204.5	Emanuel	697	11	1	5	0	3	3	13	690	212	8	42	35	7	23	18	27	148	216	93	12	16	7
205.0	Faith	312	7	39	7	51	0	4	3	273	97	5	37	0	19	11	18	23	104	76	15	69	22	
206.0	Front St	2061	24	6	0	22	5	2	7	2136	575	13	0	0	0	113	182	130	438	863	302	483	769	0
207.0	Grace	362	2	0	7	0	4	0	2	363	121	8	20	22	0	10	15	26	47	98	53	14	20	0
208.0	St Paul	305	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	306	115	3	22	87	11	15	22	20	62	119	54	16	10	0
211.0	West Burlington	526	4	2	7	6	6	6	6	517	161	5	37	13	2	21	26	8	181	236	146	26	35	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	162	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	161	73	0	28	10	0	9	11	10	78	108	58	8	40	0
212.2	Bethel	155	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	158	78	3	9	18	0	9	16	7	50	82	53	10	51	0
212.3	Camp Springs	317	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	319	151	3	37	28	0	18	27	17	128	190	111	18	91	0
214.0	Carrboro	577	7	4	0	0	5	0	4	573	150	7	12	12	5	14	23	8	60	105	64	30	35	4
215.2	Cedar Grove	220	0	2	0	0	1	3	1	224	92	0	20	41	12	11	13	14	47	85	27	8	4	0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	278	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	281	77	0	30	59	0	15	28	24	40	107	35	33	17	0
217.0	Amity	332	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	243	99	4	35	35	0	35	32	17	61	145	55	20	41	0
218.0	Orange	359	32	28	0	0	0	0	3	415	236	10	56	60	23	71	146	54	102	213	100	42	0	0
219.0	University	1188	29	38	22	0	2	2	9	1253	525	17	137	172	26	51	146	54	242	493	265	223	375	25
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	184	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	183	40	5	10	7	0	9	10	4	30	50	25	0	0	3
221.0	Cobb Circuit	233	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	232	70	1	10	0	0	10	12	16	42	80	37	12	12	0
221.2	Bethel	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	38	0	4	0	0	5	5	9	33	52	25	12	14	0
221.3	Locust Hill	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	61	0	4	0	0	20	18	13	67	118	44	17	14	0
221.4	Shady Grove	509	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	506	169	1	18	0	0	35	35	38	142	250	106	41	40	0
221.4	Charge total	361	7	0	1	0	6	2	2	359	112	5	35	0	0	12	22	20	36	90	53	4	65	0
222.0	Efland																							
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	97	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	0	9	7	0	6	18	4	14	42	25	8	5	1
223.2	Eno	86	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	40	1	16	11	0	8	21	5	20	54	35	15	10	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	183	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	190	75	1	25	18	0	14	39	9	34	96	60	23	15	1
	Charge total																							

223.0	Friendship	9	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	238	85	7	8	0	0	9	10	10	15	45	35	15	10	0					
226.0	Graham Chr	229	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	84	35	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	15	23	15	0	0					
226.2	Cedar Cliff	87	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	322	120	7	16	0	0	9	13	11	30	68	50	10						
226.3	Christ	316	9	3	0	2	0	5	12	1095	287	21	97	76	7	73	114	54	191	432	218	469	632						
227.0	Charge total	1068	16	27	18	1	15	6	8	384	136	6	17	93	12	28	48	37	101	214	110	75	321						
228.0	Haw River	381	9	0	4	0	1	1	6	323	132	3	24	20	0	38	30	16	60	144	72	45	60						
229.0	Hebron	320	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
230.0	HighTower	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	31	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	25	30	18	0	11						
230.1	Bethel	38	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11						
230.2	Bethel	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	41	0	10	0	0	5	9	8	20	42	30	0	4						
230.3	Hebron	233	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	231	89	0	12	0	0	8	11	8	45	72	48	0	26						
230.4	Union	233	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
231.0	Charge total	463	12	8	6	0	6	2	4	477	164	13	10	18	10	22	54	35	61	172	102	20	24						
232.0	Hillsborough	207	6	5	1	0	2	0	3	214	77	6	16	1	12	9	8	23	54	110	55	8	38						
232.2	Leasburg	207	6	5	1	0	2	0	3	214	77	6	16	1	12	9	8	23	54	110	55	8	38						
233.0	Lebanon	174	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	173	64	0	9	24	0	8	15	9	28	60	40	9	0						
234.0	Mebane	817	7	9	2	0	13	1	13	808	203	7	61	0	7	30	35	42	135	262	145	35	14						
235.0	Milton	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	33	11	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	3	7	3	0	0						
235.2	Connally	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	36	2	4	1	0	7	1	2	22	38	26	6	0						
235.3	Milton	75	6	1	0	0	3	1	0	78	39	2	7	0	6	7	4	11	24	46	37	0	7						
235.4	Semora	184	6	1	0	0	0	5	6	175	86	4	12	4	6	16	12	14	49	91	66	6	0						
236.0	Charge total	523	4	11	1	0	2	2	6	529	177	8	21	12	5	24	25	20	114	183	129	12	52						
236.0	Mount Hermon	79	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	79	24	4	7	64	1	6	10	3	38	57	19	6	12						
237.0	New Hope	139	5	2	2	0	1	0	2	143	67	6	21	34	3	24	44	23	66	157	34	18	12						
237.2	New Hope	218	7	4	2	0	2	2	5	222	91	10	28	98	4	30	54	26	104	214	53	24	14						
237.3	Purley	259	1	3	0	2	0	2	1	258	95	3	20	24	6	18	39	17	75	149	70	6	15						
238.0	Charge total	217	0	1	10	0	0	1	3	205	65	1	17	51	0	7	14	18	52	91	50	0	10						
238.5	New Sharon	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
239.0	Phillips Chapel	129	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	79	24	4	7	64	1	6	10	3	38	57	19	6	12						
239.1	Rock Creek	137	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	143	67	6	21	34	3	24	44	23	66	157	34	18	12						
239.2	Flint Ridge	126	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	222	91	10	28	98	4	30	54	26	104	214	53	24	14						
239.3	Charge total	316	0	3	2	0	0	3	6	314	98	4	18	0	0	16	36	10	65	127	75	69	0						
240.0	Saint Lukes	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	314	98	4	32	18	5	13	29	20	135	197	89	0						
241.0	Salem	264	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	201	60	4	10	20	0	10	10	11	35	66	35	0	0						
242.0	Saxapahaw	350	2	3	4	1	0	3	2	262	103	3	21	23	0	16	16	19	80	126	82	7	40						
243.0	Shiloh	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	351	115	3	21	23	0	16	16	20	95	147	72	38	79						
244.0	Sveponville	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	116	52	3	19	0	10	9	15	8	18	50	34	19	12						
245.0	Union Grove	265	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	41	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
246.0	Walnut Grove	307	2	2	0	0	0	1	6	263	75	2	20	0	2	10	40	8	25	83	50	6	0						
246.2	Carr	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	87	2	21	0	0	2	10	40	8	25	83	50	6						
246.3	Charge total	247.0	Whitney Cross	247.2	Clover Garden	247.3	Concord	247.4	Orange Chapel	248.0	Yanceyville	248.2	Prospect	248.3	Charge total	247.0	Whitney Cross	247.2	Clover Garden	247.3	Concord	247.4	Orange Chapel	248.0	Yanceyville	248.2	Prospect	248.3	Charge total
247.0	Whitney Cross	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	30	1	2	2	0	11	4	6	36	57	24	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
247.2	Clover Garden	223	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	222	70	2	13	6	0	16	44	10	80	150	60	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
247.3	Concord	190	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	70	3	20	10	1	18	70	30	60	178	70	20	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
247.4	Orange Chapel	505	4	2	0	0	0	0	5	506	170	6	35	18	1	45	118	46	176	385	154	40	28	1	0	0	0	0	0
248.0	Yanceyville	210	1	6	4	2	2	10	0	207	90	1	16	4	0	6	35	15	88	144	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
248.2	Prospect	152	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	152	35	0	7	1	0	3	1	16	30	55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
248.3	Charge total	362	2	7	4	0	4	10	0	359	125	1	23	5	0	9	36	118	179	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# BURLINGTON - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Memberhip in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
201.0	Bellmont	11	316	47	1090	690813	74502	38200	0	0	0	8674	10429	30198	3492	15500	0	2500	3000	
202.0	Bethel	16	153	27	1101	390000	45000	165000	0	0	0	7000	2200	6200	220	8100	0	1800	1800	
204.0	Burlington Davis S	0	0	112	1236	840000	130000	70702	0	0	0	17237	52356	43674	4769	22343	4300	3750	3750	
204.5	Emmanuel	10	550	55	1298	980000	65000	0	54245	0	40030	6441	15415	0	25410	28719	24131	0	2520	
205.0	Faith	22	32	30	840	510000	103000	0	32941	0	4686	17315	4954	10664	776	12280	0	2720	2400	
206.0	Front St	0	0	300	1134	4257385	293196	250000	863320	0	144525	0	69506	89406	13996	38400	12200	6528	5800	
207.0	Grace	0	0	44	600	470000	70000	0	8000	0	919	4867	3512	11304	934	18300	0	2200	2500	
208.0	St Paul	0	0	41	85	370000	75000	0	0	0	2122	42974	6783	13063	1517	12771	0	2100	2400	
211.0	West Burlington	35	800	82	3082	634000	89000	15049	0	0	0	18523	15953	13004	1175	18460	0	0	2400	
212.0	Burlington Circuit	20	1300	31	1513	322125	72000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7687	0	7400	0	952	1200	
212.2	Bethel	0	0	20	400	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7400	0	952	1200	
212.3	Camp Springs	114	1300	51	1913	522125	72000	0	0	0	0	4200	6012	26431	0	14800	0	1904	2400	
214.0	Charge total	18	930	40	650	398000	83500	31000	0	0	0	0	901	4038	0	21815	0	1500	2500	
215.0	Carboro	0	0	17	345	230000	109000	0	0	0	0	0	901	4038	0	13709	0	1800	2500	
215.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	26	4391	553500	0	74907	965	0	5784	26181	3866	15794	150	14490	0	2335	1800	
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	26	0	22	302	282000	65000	115000	0	0	0	3369	6480	9551	4992	19576	0	2437	2400	
217.0	Amity	0	0	40	460	515000	92000	47629	0	0	0	15265	6278	14581	3366	24750	0	1500	3200	
218.0	Orange	40	280	161	5784	3859000	206000	469573	3604	0	488211	7978	58881	76874	3566	34500	13908	6375	6050	
219.0	University	0	0	18	73	126500	60000	60559	0	0	0	1448	783	3222	275	6374	0	2000	1600	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	16	200	16	226	193600	71900	6000	0	0	0	1260	1060	2678	424	5571	0	1468	923	
221.0	Cobb Circuit	0	0	19	225	87500	0	10000	0	0	0	1241	623	1861	361	4023	0	1060	667	
221.2	Bethel	18	100	24	342	281000	0	5000	0	0	0	2618	979	4669	444	5880	0	1549	975	
221.4	Shady Grove	232	300	59	793	562100	71900	21000	0	0	0	5119	2662	9208	1229	15474	0	4077	2565	
221.4	Charge total	24	134	17	850	180000	80000	10000	0	0	0	1335	1812	7053	448	10750	0	3620	1800	
222.0	Efland	223.0	0	19	890	88500	0	0	0	0	0	865	1322	4643	440	4625	0	0	900	
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	223.2	0	19	213	88500	42500	0	0	0	3078	4135	1870	2787	16	4903	0	0	900	
223.2	Eno	256	0	38	3803	177000	42500	0	0	0	3078	5000	3192	7430	456	9528	0	0	1800	
223.3	Palmer's Grove																			
223.5	Charge total																			



224.0	Fairview	18	2435	30	913	187000	47000	15859	0	0	0	267	4779	904.3	425	13239	0	2500	3100		
225.0	Friendship	32	720	35	460	650000	43000	55000	0	0	0	30467	7629	20859	845	16400	0	3703	2400		
226.0	Graham Chr	18	0	0	0	214000	52000	9067	0	0	0	4539	2867	7867	1587	8040	0	1580	1880		
226.2	Cedar Cliff	324	0	10	0	175000	0	2823	0	0	0	3301	1833	3574	6156	0	0	585	342		
226.3	Christ	0	0	0	0	389000	52000	11890	0	0	0	7840	4700	11441	1587	14196	0	2165	2222		
227.0	Charge total	43	800	205	2751	1293000	65500	97919	0	0	0	13498	25746	56683	6485	25780	14260	3500	4500		
228.0	Haw River	31	2523	40	669	325000	65820	37127	0	0	0	18235	14075	13680	525	14000	0	2000	2400		
229.0	Hebron	15	250	36	225	625000	145000	0	0	0	0	1000	4500	10150	0	14720	0	2500	3025		
230.0	Hightower	0	0	0	0	129000	0	13286	0	0	0	0	300	1500	235	4103	0	456	648		
230.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	75000	47000	0	0	0	0	0	50	740	116	2280	0	253	360		
230.3	Hebron	0	0	15	1260	261500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	222	347	5015	0	557	792	
230.4	Union	413	0	29	1885	465500	47000	13286	0	0	0	0	630	4462	698	11398	0	1266	1800		
231.0	Charge total	22	100	50	1000	350000	85000	10000	0	0	0	6212	7909	6453	1273	21500	0	5850	3000		
232.0	Hillsborough	0	0	28	1500	235000	51000	2000	0	0	0	1089	1089	7185	0	6360	0	2000	1800		
232.2	Leasburg	0	0	0	0	102500	41000	54000	0	0	1200	1900	1200	3748	300	6500	0	3600	1800		
233.0	Lebanon	36	0	110	75	920500	106500	0	0	0	0	4800	34868	45570	7472	22050	0	3804	3300		
234.0	Mebane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.0	Milton	0	0	2	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	639	10	1980	0	0	360	0	
235.2	Connally	0	0	12	0	150000	43000	7653	0	0	0	1603	396	1411	142	3960	0	720	0	0	
235.3	Milton	0	0	9	39	106000	0	6000	0	0	0	1836	425	1599	92	3960	0	720	425	0	
235.4	Senora	471	0	0	23	39	281000	43000	13653	0	0	0	851	3649	244	9900	0	720	1505	0	
236.0	Charge total	20	1000	37	421	590800	86500	36915	11150	0	0	0	23277	9147	11245	3407	16100	0	2500	3497	0
236.0	Mount Hermon	0	0	12	118	88000	40000	17000	0	0	0	1195	460	1089	360	4067	0	722	1831	0	
237.0	New Hope	0	0	12	264	141000	0	0	0	0	0	1041	1382	1575	1386	6101	0	1082	2717	0	
237.2	Purley	491	0	24	382	229000	40000	17000	0	0	0	2236	2042	2664	1746	10168	0	1804	4548	0	
237.3	Charge total	20	100	56	244	360000	101000	40404	0	0	0	1934	3516	6728	3302	15422	0	2933	3000	0	
238.0	New Sharon	13	120	25	672	210000	70000	12000	0	0	0	9606	2484	4131	150	8000	0	1900	1800	0	
238.5	Phillips Chapel	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.0	Rock Creek	0	0	18	367	285000	58000	0	0	0	0	2127	1067	2592	625	8389	0	1800	0	0	
239.2	Flint Ridge	524	0	18	367	294000	58000	0	0	0	0	2127	1067	2592	625	8389	0	1800	0	0	
239.3	Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	200000	39000	105869	0	0	0	0	0	8740	1749	9900	0	1800	0	0	
240.0	Saint Lukes	0	0	30	2896	140000	80000	0	0	0	0	8073	3536	8247	645	14700	0	2000	0	0	
241.0	Salem	15	50	29	818	223500	61500	1300	0	0	0	4800	1190	3191	350	12600	0	2000	1800	0	
242.0	Saxapahaw	30	370	31	250	360000	68000	57286	0	0	0	13196	1375	6648	300	14000	0	3500	2500	0	
243.0	Shiloh	0	0	35	1971	317000	119000	5000	0	0	0	3283	5293	6398	63	14750	0	4203	2400	0	
244.0	Sweepsonville	0	0	15	982	187000	108000	100000	0	0	0	2403	2850	3926	1385	5971	0	1800	1800	0	
245.0	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	42500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
246.0	Walnut Grove	0	0	17	431	335000	70000	3173	0	0	0	0	601	1344	0	2560	0	360	360	0	
246.2	Carr	569	0	32	431	377500	70000	20000	0	0	0	0	2404	5800	10440	0	1440	1440	0	0	
246.3	Walnut Grove	0	0	8	100	125000	0	23173	0	0	0	0	5005	1344	5800	13000	0	1800	1800	0	
247.0	Charge total	0	0	18	200	250000	42000	14000	0	0	0	0	486	485	1497	1290	2414	0	228	560	0
247.2	Whitney Cross	0	0	18	200	250000	42000	0	5600	0	0	0	1307	3164	6607	75	7564	0	716	1462	0
247.3	Clover Garden	0	0	22	150	150000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	2610	6485	203	7564	0	716	1462	0	
247.4	Concord	0	0	48	450	525000	42000	34000	5600	0	0	0	1793	6259	14589	1568	17542	0	1660	3484	0
248.0	Orange Chapel	569	0	35	1800	180000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	3295	2657	3747	0	7390	0	1300	1500	0
248.0	Charge total	0	0	13	1400	168000	40000	37910	0	0	0	0	682	2805	8552	0	6540	0	1300	1300	0
248.0	Yanceyville	0	0	48	3200	348000	40000	57910	0	0	0	0	3295	3339	6552	0	13930	0	2600	2800	0
248.2	Prospect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
248.2	Yanceyville	0	0	13	1400	168000	40000	37910	0	0	0	0	682	2805	8552	0	6540	0	1300	1300	0
248.3	Charge total	569	0	48	3200	348000	40000	57910	0	0	0	0	3295	3339	6552	0	13930	0	2600	2800	0

S-5

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
	Treasurer remitted to the Conference	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials		
201.0	2670	1181	268	548	38	0	12	121	92	797	385	110	3476	220	110	80	0	630	0	214	0	0	75	
202.0	4578	667	151	310	21	0	28	69	52	450	217	119	1962	378	171	143	0	1336	0	0	0	0		
204.0	12017	2996	681	1391	95	0	124	308	234	2024	977	512	8816	1701	769	643	101	5329	0	523	0	0	544	
204.5	6784	1628	370	756	52	0	0	167	127	1099	549	0	4789	0	0	0	0	1161	50	71	0	0		
205.0	3760	757	172	351	24	0	31	78	59	511	247	152	2228	430	194	162	0	507	0	32	0	406		
206.0	21363	6979	1586	3241	222	0	289	718	546	4713	2275	1020	20532	3962	1792	1496	0	4149	143	1637	0	300		
206.5	4869	1121	255	521	36	0	46	115	88	757	365	181	3296	636	288	241	0	2292	0	325	0	123		
208.0	4129	968	220	450	31	0	40	100	76	654	322	0	2847	550	269	208	0	780	0	398	0	194		
211.0	7585	1480	336	687	47	0	0	152	116	1000	483	279	4356	0	318	0	1616	0	128	0	0	36		
212.0																								
212.2	1812	400	91	186	13	0	17	41	31	270	130	79	1176	227	103	86	0	192	0	0	0	0		
212.3	1810	399	91	185	13	0	17	41	31	270	130	79	1176	226	102	86	0	190	0	0	0	0		
	3622	799	182	371	26	0	34	82	62	540	260	158	2351	453	205	172	0	322	0	0	0	0		
214.0	8548	1446	329	673	20	0	0	149	113	976	471	100	4255	350	0	1715	0	25	156	0	0	566		
215.2	3395	631	143	293	24	0	26	65	49	426	206	0	1857	358	0	135	0	100	0	0	0	0		
216.0	3332	759	172	352	24	0	40	78	59	513	313	139	2234	545	246	206	0	881	0	560	0	184		
217.0	4930	1021	232	474	33	0	42	105	80	689	333	106	3002	579	262	219	0	826	0	502	0	382		
218.0	7508	1095	246	508	33	0	0	113	86	739	357	158	3220	621	281	235	0	2050	11	167	0	350		
219.0	20324	4721	1073	2192	150	0	184	486	369	3188	1509	400	13890	1000	500	500	0	6288	197	1379	0	350		
220.0	1921	446	101	207	14	0	18	46	35	301	145	95	1313	253	115	96	0	605	0	0	0	0		
221.0																								
221.2	1423	270	61	125	9	0	0	28	21	182	88	50	793	153	0	0	0	182	0	80	0	0		
221.3	1027	195	44	90	6	0	0	20	15	131	64	50	574	162	5	10	0	38	0	80	0	449		
221.4	1502	285	65	132	9	0	0	29	22	192	93	98	837	162	5	20	0	212	0	80	0	449		
222.0	3952	750	170	347	24	0	0	77	58	505	245	198	2204	390	5	30	0	432	0	240	0	449		
222.0	3168	630	143	293	20	0	26	65	49	425	205	165	1853	358	0	135	0	149	0	74	0	0		
223.0																								
223.2	1049	270	61	125	9	0	11	28	21	182	86	50	793	153	69	58	0	133	0	0	0	16		
223.3	1019	254	58	118	8	0	0	26	20	171	85	41	746	144	65	54	0	408	0	18	0	16		
223.3	2068	524	119	243	17	0	22	54	41	353	171	91	1539	297	134	112	0	541	0	0	0	16		

224.0	Fairview	5685	919	209	427	29	0	38	95	72	621	300	104	2702	522	236	0	183	0	137
225.0	Friendship	5151	1334	303	620	23	0	137	104	901	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	105
226.0	Grander	3336	471	107	219	15	0	19	48	37	318	154	91	1384	268	121	0	0	0	43
226.2	Christ	599	314	71	146	10	0	33	32	25	212	102	61	924	178	80	0	0	0	0
226.3	Cliff	3333	785	178	365	25	0	12	80	62	530	256	152	2308	446	201	0	0	0	43
227.0	Charge total	15049	3607	819	1675	115	0	149	371	282	2436	1176	534	10610	2047	926	0	19377	114	1245
228.0	Haw River	6580	999	227	464	32	90	41	103	78	674	326	189	2936	567	256	0	4509	0	302
229.0	Hebron	4557	1111	252	516	35	0	46	114	87	750	362	161	3267	630	285	0	1832	0	0
230.0	Hightower	337	177	40	82	6	0	0	18	14	119	66	40	521	110	50	0	80	0	34
230.2	Bethel	205	107	24	50	3	0	4	11	8	72	37	20	316	61	28	0	0	0	0
230.3	Hebron	205	107	24	50	3	0	4	11	8	72	37	20	316	61	28	0	0	0	0
230.4	Union	450	236	54	109	18	0	10	24	18	159	80	59	693	134	60	0	52	0	28
231.0	Charge total	992	520	118	241	17	0	14	53	40	350	183	130	1530	305	134	0	132	0	4
231.2	Hillsborough	5774	1135	258	527	36	0	47	117	89	766	370	75	3337	244	100	0	1568	0	123
232.0	Leasburg	3460	86	176	12	0	0	39	30	256	146	0	0	1117	254	0	0	0	0	0
233.0	Lebanon	3375	498	113	231	16	0	51	39	337	163	0	0	1467	0	0	0	0	0	0
234.0	Mebane	7471	2071	471	962	66	0	25	213	162	1399	685	418	6093	1087	300	0	1316	25	367
235.0	Milton	305	47	11	22	2	0	0	5	4	32	40	0	139	0	0	0	10	0	0
235.2	Connally	818	206	47	96	7	0	0	21	16	139	80	33	604	117	0	0	111	0	0
235.3	Milton	472	247	56	115	8	0	0	25	19	167	40	10	727	28	0	0	0	0	0
235.4	Senora	1595	500	114	233	17	0	0	51	39	338	160	43	1470	145	0	0	0	0	0
236.0	Charge total	7323	1180	268	548	38	0	49	121	92	797	385	259	3473	670	3	0	415	0	37
237.0	New Hope	2029	274	62	127	9	0	0	28	21	185	89	0	806	0	0	0	0	0	33
237.2	Purley	2818	390	89	181	12	0	0	40	31	264	128	0	1148	0	0	0	895	0	54
237.3	Charge total	4847	664	151	308	21	0	68	52	449	217	0	129	2357	455	206	172	0	936	0
238.0	New Sharon	4398	801	182	372	26	0	33	82	63	541	261	176	176	306	0	0	2613	100	436
239.0	Phillips Chapel	2098	539	122	250	17	0	0	55	42	364	176	0	1586	306	0	0	360	0	24
239.2	Rock Creek	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.3	Pink Ridge	717	376	85	174	12	0	0	39	29	254	122	68	1104	213	100	0	160	0	50
239.5	Pink Creek	718	376	85	174	12	0	0	39	29	254	122	68	1104	213	100	0	160	0	50
240.0	Charge total	1061	555	126	258	18	0	16	57	43	375	181	31	1435	170	71	0	54	0	0
241.0	Salem	4988	482	156	319	22	0	0	71	54	243	234	0	2018	150	0	0	1502	0	46
242.0	Saxapahaw	3293	584	133	271	16	0	24	60	44	392	198	101	1715	40	30	0	1050	0	99
243.0	Shiloh	3741	789	179	366	25	0	14	81	62	533	257	39	2320	100	13	0	421	0	41
244.0	Sepponsville	3988	810	184	376	26	0	34	83	63	547	264	178	2386	0	208	174	0	372	0
245.0	Union Grove	2969	437	99	203	14	0	18	45	34	295	143	61	1287	248	112	0	85	0	0
246.0	Walnut Grove	686	143	32	66	5	0	6	15	11	96	0	31	420	81	37	0	0	0	0
246.2	Carr	3608	571	130	265	18	0	24	59	45	366	186	126	1681	325	146	122	0	220	0
246.3	Walnut Grove	4294	714	162	331	23	0	30	74	56	482	186	157	2101	406	183	153	0	220	0
247.0	Charge total	975	183	42	85	6	0	8	19	14	124	50	33	540	104	47	0	366	0	0
247.2	Whitney Cross	2267	507	115	236	16	0	21	52	40	343	156	112	1493	288	130	0	40	0	0
247.3	Clover Garden	2108	424	96	197	14	0	0	44	33	287	156	0	1248	0	0	0	0	0	0
247.4	Concord	5350	1114	253	518	36	0	29	115	87	754	362	145	3281	392	177	148	0	0	0
248.0	Charge total	760	398	90	185	13	0	0	41	31	269	120	109	1172	226	102	85	0	255	0
248.2	Prospect	644	337	77	156	11	0	35	26	228	120	77	991	191	87	172	0	46	0	51
248.3	Vanceville	1404	735	167	341	24	0	0	76	57	497	240	186	2163	417	189	157	0	301	0
248.3	Charge total																			95

# BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Agencies	69 General Conference	70 Conference Treasurers sent to	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
201.0	Bellemont	2646	160	1025	0	0	0	2262	90913	12447	12447
202.0	Bethel	1494	40	579	0	0	0	270	40355	7028	7028
204.0	Burlington Davis S	6715	1030	2601	0	0	0	1565	203845	31583	31583
204.5	Emmanuel	3648	160	1413	0	0	0	577	166067	17158	17158
205.0	Faith	1696	190	657	0	0	0	838	69277	7978	7978
206.0	Front St	5640	1150	6057	0	0	0	3280	482551	73561	73561
207.0	Grace	2512	195	973	0	0	0	959	64710	11815	11815
208.0	St Paul	2170	530	840	0	0	0	1042	95638	10205	10205
211.0	West Burlington	3317	120	1285	0	0	0	982	93838	15601	15603
212.0	Burlington Circuit										
212.2	Bethel	896	10	347	0	0	0	333	23679	4215	4215
212.3	Camp Springs	895	0	346	0	0	0	0	15578	4208	4208
		1791	10	693	0	0	0	333	39257	8423	8423
214.0	Carboro	3240	260	1255	0	0	0	895	88044	15241	15241
215.2	Cedar Grove	1413	0	547	0	0	0	337	32952	6648	6648
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	1701	280	659	0	0	0	363	84640	8000	8000
217.0	Orange	2288	1100	886	0	0	0	725	67239	10759	10759
218.0	Amity	2453	0	950	0	0	0	0	90158	11539	11539
219.0	Orange	10581	540	4098	0	0	0	3340	400273	49764	49764
220.0	University	1000	220	387	0	0	0	306	23326	4702	4702
222.0	Chestnut Ridge										
221.0	Cobb Circuit	604	0	234	0	0	0	226	17913	2775	2842
221.2	Bethel	436	0	169	0	0	0	0	12860	1965	2052
221.3	Locust Hill	638	150	247	0	0	0	342	22683	3154	3000
221.4	Shady Grove	1678	150	650	0	0	0	568	53456	7894	7894
		1412	0	547	0	0	0	100	36635	6640	6640
222.0	Efland										
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	604	10	234	0	0	0	248	16989	2842	2842
223.2	Eno	569	0	220	0	0	0	100	21840	2675	2675
223.3	Palmer's Grove	1173	10	454	0	0	0	348	38829	5517	5517

224.0 Fairview	Alamance	2059	110	798	0	0	375	49506	9686	9686
225.0 Friendship	Alamance	2990	20	1158	0	0	228	105436	14065	14065
226.0 Graham Chr	Ced Cl									
226.2 Cedar Cliff										
226.3 Christ										
227.0 First										
228.0 Haw River	Alamance	1055	0	409	0	0	0	36847	4962	4962
229.0 Hebron	Alamance	703	0	272	0	0	0	19733	3308	3308
230.0 Hightower	Alamance	1758	0	681	0	0	0	56580	8270	8270
230.2 Bethel	Alamance	8082	870	3130	0	0	1494	228754	38014	38014
230.3 Hebron	Alamance	2238	120	867	0	0	566	87884	10525	10525
230.4 Union	Alamance	2489	200	964	0	0	440	54248	11706	11706
231.0 Hillsborough	Caswell	396	0	153	0	0	215	9745	2032	1863
232.2 Leasburg	Caswell	240	0	93	0	0	0	5101	1034	1129
233.0 Lebanon	Caswell	528	0	204	0	0	30	12199	2572	2483
234.0 Mebane	Caswell	1164	0	450	0	0	245	27045	5644	5475
235.0 Milton	Orange	2542	180	985	0	0	672	71405	11958	11958
235.2 Connally	Caswell	850	0	329	0	0	0	25572	4000	4000
235.3 Milton	Orange	1117	40	433	0	0	0	28528	5254	5254
235.4 Senora	Alamance	4642	660	1798	0	0	1993	154488	21832	21832
236.0 Mount Hermon	Caswell	106	0	41	0	0	0	3783	991	500
237.0 New Hope Purley	Caswell	461	0	179	0	0	0	11211	2169	2169
237.2 New Hope	Caswell	553	0	214	0	0	39	11787	2603	2603
237.3 Purley	Caswell	1120	0	434	0	0	39	26781	5763	5272
238.0 New Sharon	Alamance	2645	80	1024	0	0	921	89754	12440	12440
238.5 Phillips Chapel										
239.0 Rock Creek	Orange	1795	320	695	0	0	824	53981	8444	8444
239.2 Flint Ridge	Alamance	1208	130	468	0	0	104	36281	5680	5680
239.3 Rock Creek	Chatham	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
240.0 Saint Lukes	Alamance	842	110	326	0	0	0	21503	3958	3958
241.0 Salem	Alamance	843	110	326	0	0	0	21506	3961	3961
242.0 Saxapahaw	Alamance	1245	300	482	0	0	0	28910	5855	5855
243.0 Shiloh	Alamance	1538	0	596	0	0	374	50605	7233	7233
244.0 Sweptonville	Alamance	1308	90	507	0	0	402	36573	6152	6152
245.0 Union Grove	Alamance	1768	40	685	0	0	250	53389	8314	8314
246.0 Walnut Grove	Orange	1816	120	703	0	0	900	50072	8542	8542
246.2 Carr	Orange	980	0	380	0	0	100	27739	4609	4609
246.3 Walnut Grove	Orange	320	0	124	0	0	35	7414	1505	1505
247.0 Whitney Cross	Orange	1280	10	496	0	0	240	31662	6022	6022
247.2 Clover Garden	Orange	1600	10	620	0	0	275	39076	7527	7527
247.3 Concord	Orange	411	80	159	0	0	100	10345	1933	1933
247.4 Orange Chapel	Alamance	1137	90	440	0	0	200	28687	5348	5348
248.0 Yanceyville	Orange	951	110	368	0	0	200	25276	4472	4472
248.2 Prospect	Caswell	2499	280	967	0	0	500	64308	11753	11753
248.3 Yanceyville	Caswell	892	160	346	0	0	930	26124	4197	4197
	Caswell	755	40	292	0	0	580	17436	3552	3552
		1647	200	638	0	0	1510	43560	7749	7749

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	United Methodist churches removed by transfer to other	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	

301.0	Allensville Trinity	222	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	224	70	5	10	0	0	0	16	38	11	78	143	50	0	16	1
301.2	Allensville	182	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	185	78	4	5	0	0	0	14	42	15	78	149	47	0	0	1
301.3	Trinity	404	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	3	409	148	9	15	0	0	30	80	26	156	292	97	0	16	2	
302.0	Charge total																										
302.0	Andrews Soapstone	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	104	44	1	11	4	0	10	8	5	16	39	32	6	12	0	
302.2	Andrews Chapel	98	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	56	0	12	12	0	10	12	6	24	54	39	0	10	1	
302.3	Soapstone	206	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	208	100	1	19	16	0	22	20	11	40	93	71	6	22	1	
303.0	Charge total	301	4	6	5	0	0	0	2	1	9	304	107	8	34	12	2	16	37	10	100	163	61	2	52	3	
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel																										
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	145	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	149	63	0	9	0	1	15	17	10	43	85	41	0	8	0	
304.2	Banks	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	58	21	3	0	3	0	1	6	5	2	25	38	12	0	0	0	
304.3	Grove Hill	204	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	207	84	0	12	0	2	21	22	12	68	123	53	0	8	0	
305.0	Charge total																										
305.0	Brookdale Brooklyn	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	96	42	0	1	18	17	0	6	4	9	27	46	30	0	12	0	
305.2	Brookland	212	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	210	80	1	4	28	0	0	8	11	65	93	48	0	0	12	0	
305.3	Brookdale	312	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	306	122	1	22	45	0	0	15	12	20	139	78	4	4	1	1	
306.0	Charge total																										
306.0	Butner	111	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	110	38	3	48	9	1	9	40	14	49	112	55	0	35	1	
307.0	Concord	234	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	5	224	115	12	34	15	4	15	18	8	38	79	54	0	10	0	
308.0	Creedmoor	276	5	0	7	0	0	4	4	279	82	12	65	32	0	25	77	24	75	201	75	0	13	0	0	0	
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	355	0	8	4	0	1	5	6	1	353	119	4	65	28	0	19	26	16	237	298	148	36	90	0	0	
310.0	Durham	975	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	16	931	181	5	27	28	0	4	12	4	8	28	12	10	8	0	0	
311.0	Asbury Temple	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	9	6	3	0	0	5	22	33	14	116	185	112	178	447	5	
312.0	Bethany	657	5	4	8	0	0	3	3	8	660	193	9	35	20	0	5	22	33	16	116	185	112	178	447	5	
312.0	Bethesda																										
318.0	Branson	178	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	115	35	0	17	0	0	6	10	5	2	41	51	26	8	0	0	
315.0	Calvary	375	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	368	124	0	18	0	0	12	10	3	101	158	85	0	23	0	0	
316.0	Carr	522	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	7	494	110	5	23	10	4	12	18	20	106	168	88	30	32	0	0	
317.0	Dukes Chapel	322	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	323	80	5	36	20	3	23	31	14	64	132	58	25	38	3	5	
318.0	Duke Memorial	1736	3	15	12	2	0	0	0	37	1709	275	15	99	5	0	29	87	86	402	578	202	75	37	3	5	
319.0	Epworth	1140	27	54	27	0	0	10	23	10	1203	330	17	225	50	0	45	89	14	153	91	56	10	95	4	23	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	399	3	3	2	0	0	3	3	9	404	124	6	19	3	0	10	12	14	3	74	101	42	17	20	3	
321.0	Lakewood	236	4	3	3	5	0	9	2	9	230	74	3	48	4	5	27	59	30	132	248	115	60	30	3	5	
323.0	McKannen	443	13	13	5	1	0	5	5	5	454	170	6	80	38	16	4	45	60	50	215	85	85	60	30	3	
324.0	Parkwood	476	22	8	11	6	0	7	10	7	496	190	7	60	28	10	12	14	14	130	254	30	40	35	4	4	
325.0	Pleasant Green	172	6	6	11	0	4	4	4	4	178	124	9	27	28	4	1	12	22	30	130	254	30	40	35	4	
326.0	St Paul	475	5	13	9	1	0	6	4	6	488	174	9	6	27	10	1	12	22	30	130	254	30	40	35	4	4



**S-11**

List No.	U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
301.0																					
301.1																					
301.2																					
301.3																					
302.0																					
302.1																					
302.2																					
302.3																					
303.0																					
304.0																					
304.1																					
304.2																					
304.3																					
305.0																					
305.1																					
305.2																					
305.3																					
306.0																					
307.0																					
308.0																					
309.0																					
310.0																					
311.0																					
312.0																					
312.1																					
312.2																					
313.0																					
314.0																					
315.0																					
316.0																					
317.0																					
318.0																					
319.0																					
320.0																					
321.0																					
322.0																					
323.0																					
324.0																					
325.0																					
326.0																					
327.0																					

329.0	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	100	400	800	750	3600	0	1200		
330.0	Fletcher's Chapel	0	0	44	620	225000	52000	3000	0	0	0	2384	1150	9912	44	15750	0	1800	
331.0	Granville Circuit	0	0	0	0	44000	40000	0	0	0	0	337	3303	0	3161	0	1000		
331.2	Bethel	0	0	15	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	975	2954	50	3850	0	900		
331.3	Gray Rock	932	0	27	0	134000	40000	0	0	0	0	1312	6257	50	7011	0	2000		
332.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	346	35	0	362	0	166		
332.2	Granville Vance	10	100	12	200	68000	0	2500	4654	0	2399	451	2238	4143	630	6522	0	1000	
332.3	Hargrove Chapel	12	0	25	300	171000	65000	0	6637	0	1548	0	1000	2117	0	2188	0	500	
332.4	Saint Peters	954	100	54	1700	339000	65000	3000	11291	0	3947	451	3584	6295	630	9072	0	1666	
333.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	2468	9863	0	16000	0	2000	
333.0	Henderson City Rd	15	0	23	300	293000	52000	8000	0	0	0	0	4546	42565	60999	2470	25909	14600	7607
334.0	First	0	0	160	750	2793900	134600	105232	0	0	0	2949	371	3073	0	10000	0	2300	
335.0	White Memorial	0	0	16	200	262540	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	
336.0	Leas Chip Warrens Gr	0	0	19	0	85000	40800	0	0	0	0	1052	4906	1060	4950	0	900		
336.2	Lea's Chapel	26	1839	30	500	217000	0	0	0	0	1075	2267	4639	486	4950	0	900		
336.3	Warren's Grove	995	1839	49	500	302000	40800	0	0	0	1075	3319	9545	1546	9900	0	1800		
350.2	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	2500	1600	900	300	13140	0	1460	
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	0	0	41	900	122500	56000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	
322.0	Maybrook-Massey	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	990	1800	0	3818	0	140		
322.2	Massey	0	0	0	0	30000	40000	0	0	0	0	550	1125	0	2612	0	101		
322.3	Maybrook	995	0	0	0	70000	40000	0	0	0	0	1540	2925	0	6430	0	241		
337.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
337.0	Mt Sylvan	0	0	88	3200	827100	143800	299279	61823	0	153671	20333	19846	48447	1351	25000	0	2500	
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview	5	0	18	480	175000	60000	31742	0	0	0	4099	857	4354	280	6138	0	2977	
338.2	Mount Tabor	1000	0	8	0	42000	0	3132	0	0	0	0	1117	25	999	0	432		
338.3	Riverview	0	0	26	480	217000	60000	34874	0	0	0	4099	857	5471	305	7137	0	3409	
339.0	Mt Tirzah Helena	0	0	30	0	320000	67500	0	0	0	0	862	1916	6362	0	7425	0	1350	
339.2	Helena	0	0	0	0	76000	0	0	0	0	0	1055	3753	0	2478	0	100		
339.3	Mount Tirzah	1000	0	30	0	396000	67500	0	0	0	0	862	2971	10115	0	9903	0	100	
340.0	Mt Zion	14	987	30	1921	489500	92500	31116	0	0	0	8070	1375	5938	5622	13500	0	2747	
340.5	Oak Grove	20	2076	21	1255	285000	60000	30688	0	0	920	3144	3391	8372	1156	13000	0	4729	
341.0	Oxford	46	50	113	9499	1630000	117500	31000	0	0	0	12557	19795	36879	0	20200	0	2000	
342.3	Oxford Salem	0	0	12	144	406820	91300	270756	0	0	1270	1092	894	2002	100	12800	0	3903	
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	0	0	0	0	105000	3700	12000	0	0	0	430	566	3602	218	4350	0	6210	
343.2	Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	180000	60000	6400	0	0	0	1563	983	1126	482	4350	0	7542	
343.3	Rehoboth	1080	0	0	0	285000	63700	18400	0	0	0	1993	1549	4728	700	8700	0	13552	
344.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
344.0	Rougemont	0	0	14	135	125000	0	0	0	0	0	766	2095	0	2700	0	600		
344.2	New Bethel	0	0	10	186	145000	55000	0	5157	0	2016	5732	490	2646	0	2800	0	500	
344.3	Rougemont	0	0	15	346	37000	0	0	0	0	540	170	1903	0	2800	0	500		
344.4	Union Grove	1080	0	39	667	307000	55000	0	5157	0	2016	6272	1426	6644	0	8300	0	1600	
345.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	163000	33500	1910	0	0	0	3500	5500	191	9900	0	1800		
345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	0	0	0	0	163000	33500	1910	0	0	0	3500	5500	191	9900	0	1800		
346.0	Grace	22	0	76	1092	525000	63000	35232	0	16740	1627	2118	10809	1051	12800	0	3503		
346.0	Grace	0	0	35	0	175000	75000	1500	0	0	7835	1168	5244	569	12000	0	2600		
347.0	Longhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	79500	0	39178	3262	27186	49214	150	24500	0	3188	
348.0	Long Memorial	40	2200	111	7443	1690800	164200	65000	79500	0	39178	3262	27186	49214	150	24500	0	3188	
349.0	Salem (Person County	21	900	25	390	223000	86500	40000	0	0	0	4030	4280	7800	3336	14600	0	2400	
349.2	Stem-Bullock's	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	
349.3	Bullock's	0	0	17	213	55000	40000	0	0	0	0	10462	1163	0	1665	0	0		
349.3	Stem	1163	0	17	213	61000	40000	0	0	0	10462	1194	1595	0	5035	0	1200		
342.4	Stovall	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	989	1323	0	6700	0	1800		
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	30	150	110000	35000	13784	0	0	0	1806	2478	4267	402	12524	0	1800	

# DURHAM - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65							
	Pension and Benefit Funds Treasurer	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sol TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials								
301-0	2953	454	211	14	0	19	47	35	306	198	112	1335	258	116	97	0	150	12	21	0	0	0								
301-1	2785	366	83	170	12	0	38	29	247	198	99	1075	208	116	70	0	300	0	15	0	0	0								
301-2	5738	820	381	26	0	19	85	64	553	396	211	2410	466	167	167	0	150	12	36	0	0	17								
302-0	1415	331	75	153	11	0	34	26	223	158	56	972	188	85	71	0	328	0	50	0	0	26								
302-1	1247	242	55	112	8	0	25	19	164	124	48	712	137	62	52	0	295	0	88	0	0	26								
302-2	2662	573	130	265	19	0	24	45	387	282	104	1684	325	147	123	0	623	0	38	0	0	0								
303-0	6119	908	206	422	29	0	38	93	71	613	143	2670	515	233	195	0	572	0	243	0	0	0								
304-0	3304	447	102	208	14	0	18	46	35	302	237	68	1317	254	115	96	0	465	0	12	0	0								
304-1	1779	241	55	112	8	0	25	19	163	128	36	707	137	62	52	0	372	0	17	0	0	0								
304-2	5083	688	320	22	0	28	71	54	465	365	104	2024	391	177	148	0	837	0	29	0	0	0								
305-0	587	308	70	143	10	0	35	24	208	91	51	904	175	78	66	0	75	0	0	0	0	0								
305-1	3915	851	193	395	27	0	88	67	575	405	102	2504	483	219	183	0	198	0	0	0	0	0								
305-2	4502	1159	263	538	37	0	48	120	91	783	496	153	3408	658	297	0	273	0	0	0	0	0								
305-3	3946	574	130	266	18	0	59	45	387	265	59	1688	0	29	249	0	20	0	4	0	0	0								
306-0	4540	1009	229	469	32	0	51	104	79	681	453	118	2968	572	259	0	415	0	28	433	0	0								
307-0	4633	924	210	429	29	0	38	95	72	624	507	139	2719	524	237	198	0	253	200	263	0	75								
308-0	5190	1107	252	514	35	0	12	114	87	748	614	0	3258	1442	652	545	0	329	0	130	0	0								
309-0	7444	2540	577	1179	81	0	105	261	199	1715	618	490	7471	1577	71	152	0	2942	319	364	0	200								
310-0	4605	522	119	243	17	0	22	54	41	353	66	35	1536	296	134	112	0	105	0	0	0	89								
311-0	7262	1892	430	878	60	0	78	195	148	1277	645	318	5564	1074	486	406	0	4004	150	205	0	0								
312-0	910	126	29	58	4	0	13	10	85	118	0	369	0	3	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	66								
312-1	1613	285	65	132	9	0	11	29	22	192	248	11	837	30	5	10	270	0	103	0	0	0								
313-0	6998	1345	306	625	43	0	56	138	105	908	482	193	3958	500	230	0	639	0	191	0	0	18								
314-0	6638	1471	334	683	47	0	62	151	115	993	365	0	4326	200	0	150	0	1317	100	263	0	29								
315-0	4938	1289	293	599	41	0	53	133	101	871	438	80	3793	365	0	200	0	7334	100	0	0	68								
316-0	19874	6014	1366	2793	192	50	619	470	4061	1600	0	17693	3414	0	0	28	2944	269	689	0	0	23								
317-0	3881	882	1802	460	32	0	161	399	304	2621	821	543	11418	2203	996	833	0	7135	100	452	0	0								
318-0	6292	991	222	460	32	0	41	102	78	669	476	100	2915	563	254	0	189	0	84	0	0	0								
319-0	5950	978	222	454	31	0	77	161	122	1056	540	210	4601	1056	478	369	0	1720	100	7	0	0								
320-0	6042	1564	355	726	50	0	41	101	122	1056	540	210	4601	1056	478	369	0	1720	100	7	0	0								
321-0	7928	1393	316	647	44	0	58	143	109	941	696	231	4069	322	146	200	0	378	10	193	0	0								
322-0	2255	567	129	263	18	0	24	58	44	383	248	87	1689	322	146	200	0	378	10	193	0	0								
323-0	6493	1652	375	767	53	10	10	170	1115	590	125	4859	304	685	1241	10	0	0	0	0	0	0								
324-0	11043	5783	1314	2685	184	0	240	595	452	3905	1215	495	17013	2845	685	1241	0	0	0	0	0	0								





List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare	69 Agencies	69 General Conference	69 TV Ministry			70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	70 Conference Treasurer	71 U. M. W. Conference U. M. W.	Amount Apportioned
1.0	Allensville Trinity	1017	160	394	0	0	0	0	585	33679	4783	4783	4783
1.1	Allensville	820	0	318	0	0	0	0	196	19509	3857	3857	3857
1.3	Trinity	1837	160	712	0	0	0	0	781	53188	8640	8640	8640
2.0	Andrews Soapstone	741	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	25916	3484	3484	3484
2.2	Andrews Chapel	543	0	210	0	0	0	0	26	22868	2553	2553	2553
2.3	Soapstone	1284	0	497	0	0	0	0	26	48784	6037	6037	6037
3.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	2035	100	788	0	0	0	0	0	109288	9569	9569	9569
3.3	Banks	1003	90	388	0	0	0	0	525	24490	4951	4716	4716
4.2	Banks	540	0	209	0	0	0	0	282	24200	2304	2539	2539
4.3	Grove Hill	1543	90	597	0	0	0	0	807	48690	7255	7255	7255
5.0	Brookside Brookln	689	0	267	0	0	0	0	132	17863	3242	3242	3242
5.2	Brookland	1907	80	739	0	0	0	0	445	47752	8971	8971	8971
5.3	Brooksdale	2596	80	1006	0	0	0	0	577	65615	12213	12213	12213
6.0	Butner	1286	80	498	0	0	0	0	210	35603	6044	6044	6044
6.6	Concord	2261	40	876	0	0	0	0	432	60041	10635	10635	10635
7.0	Creedmoor	2070	80	802	0	0	0	0	688	58372	9738	9738	9738
8.0	Durham Aldersgate	2481	660	961	0	0	0	0	300	357081	11671	11671	11671
8.9	Durham	5691	400	2204	0	0	0	0	1260	121659	26767	26767	26767
9.0	Asbury	1170	60	453	0	0	0	0	1011	32489	5505	5505	5505
10.0	Asbury Temple	4239	200	1642	0	0	0	0	2196	126036	19937	19937	19937
2.0	Bethany	282	40	109	0	0	0	0	0	15599	1325	1325	1325
8.2	Bethesda	638	0	247	8	0	0	0	255	27069	3000	3000	3000
4.0	Branson	3014	460	1167	0	0	0	0	1300	106314	14171	14171	14171
5.0	Calvary	3296	40	1276	0	0	0	0	1295	100923	15500	15500	15500
6.0	Carr	2890	40	1119	0	0	0	0	590	77557	13591	13591	13591
7.0	Dukes Chapel	13478	380	5220	0	0	0	0	0	443246	63391	63391	63391
9.0	Duke Memorial	8698	1365	3368	0	0	0	0	3373	295747	40909	40909	40909
9.0	Epworth	2221	120	860	0	0	0	0	650	91267	10445	10445	10445
0.0	Glendale Hgts	2192	90	849	0	0	0	0	536	45987	10308	10308	10308
1.1	Lakewood	3504	480	1357	0	0	0	0	1008	122878	16482	16482	16482
3.3	McMannen	3122	1080	1209	0	0	0	0	665	89916	14682	14682	14682
4.0	Parkwood	1271	105	492	0	0	0	0	400	38253	5977	5977	5977
5.0	Pleasant Green	3701	310	1433	10	0	0	0	120	118652	17408	17408	17408
6.0	St Paul	1200	500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.0	Trinity	1200	500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



328.3	Welltons Village	Durham	302	0	0	0	0	0	9274	1957	1957	1957
329.0	Ellis Chapel	Durham	416	0	161	0	0	0	48370	7935	7935	7935
330.0	Fletchers Chapel	Durham	1687	180	653	0	0	620	0	0	0	0
331.0	Granville Circuit	Granville	586	0	227	0	0	100	13478	2897	2754	2754
331.2	Bethel	Granville	574	0	222	0	0	94	14390	3274	2700	2700
331.3	Gray Rock	Granville	1160	0	449	0	0	194	27868	6171	5454	5454
332.0	Granville Vance	Vance	38	0	15	0	0	0	1101	181	181	181
332.2	Margrove Chapel	Granville	868	160	336	0	0	0	23645	4536	4082	4082
332.3	Saint Peters	Granville	213	0	82	0	0	0	8763	1520	1000	1000
332.4	Zora Chapel	Granville	1119	160	433	0	0	0	33509	6237	5263	5263
333.0	Henderson City Rd	Vance	1561	0	605	0	0	253	41684	7342	7342	7342
334.0	First	Vance	9467	490	3666	0	0	2481	226847	44526	44526	44526
335.0	White Memorial	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	98	22657	6588	0	0
336.0	Leas Chp Warrens Gr	Person	641	0	248	0	0	0	18609	3288	3288	3014
336.2	Lea's Chapel	Person	691	40	268	0	0	0	19466	3250	3250	3250
336.3	Warren's Grove	Person	1332	40	516	0	0	0	38075	6538	6264	6264
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	Vance	896	0	347	0	0	900	30665	4960	4213	4213
322.0	Maybrook-Massey	Durham	308	0	119	0	0	0	9371	1450	1450	1450
322.2	Massey	Durham	90	0	35	0	0	0	5600	425	425	425
322.3	Maybrook	Durham	398	0	154	0	0	0	14971	1875	1875	1875
337.0	Mt Sylvan	Durham	5736	150	2221	0	0	1075	276604	26978	26978	26978
338.0	Mt Labor Riverview	Durham	858	0	332	0	0	91	27108	4034	4034	4034
338.2	Mount Labor	Durham	152	0	59	0	0	0	3725	980	717	717
338.3	Riverview	Durham	1010	0	391	0	0	91	30833	5014	4751	4751
339.0	Mt Tirzah Helena	Person	1100	0	426	0	0	0	25426	5175	5175	5175
339.2	Helena	Person	386	0	149	0	0	0	10689	1815	1815	1815
339.3	Mount Tirzah	Person	1486	0	575	0	0	0	36115	7243	6990	6990
340.0	Mt Zion	Person	1324	80	513	0	0	72	50762	8868	7000	6225
340.5	Oak Grove	Person	1488	150	576	0	0	491	51289	8404	7000	7000
341.0	Oxford	Granville	4874	490	1888	0	0	42	131424	22925	22925	22925
342.3	Oxford Salem	Granville	1001	30	388	0	0	251	32140	5000	4708	4708
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	17694	3843	3238	0
343.2	Harris Chapel	Vance	845	0	327	0	0	0	22606	3973	3973	3973
343.3	Rehoboth	Vance	845	0	327	0	0	0	40300	7816	7211	7211
344.0	Rougemont	Orange	407	0	158	0	0	120	9651	1914	1914	1914
344.2	New Bethel	Durham	402	0	156	0	0	135	17938	1890	1890	1890
344.3	Rougemont	Durham	350	0	136	0	0	158	9141	1646	1646	1646
344.4	Union Grove	Durham	1159	0	450	0	0	413	36730	5450	5450	5450
345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	Person	1199	0	464	0	0	0	30837	5638	5638	5638
346.0	Grace	Person	1863	70	721	0	0	0	63078	10138	8761	8761
347.0	Longhurst	Person	1587	0	615	0	0	0	40651	7465	7465	7465
348.0	Long Memorial	Person	7489	310	2900	0	0	2364	198049	35225	35225	35225
341.5	Salem (Person County	Person	1744	30	675	0	0	0	50767	8202	8202	8202
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	Granville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1113	1113	0
349.2	Bullock's	Granville	591	0	229	0	0	80	24428	2780	2780	2780
349.3	Stem	Granville	591	0	229	0	0	80	27926	3893	3893	3893
342.4	Stoval	Granville	103	0	40	0	0	0	2833	605	484	484
350.3	Tabernacle	Vance	922	0	357	0	0	100	33415	4336	4336	4336

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1984	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1985	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	15 Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith
401.0	Ahoskie	510	5	8	3	0	17	6	4	499	154	10	34	21	5	18	29	18	116	181	95	30	115	5
402.0	Albemarle																							
402.2	Mackeys	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	43	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	17	21	11	0	7	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	43	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	9	11	6	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	77	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	77	43	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	23	30	14	0	0	0
	Charge total	171	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	169	129	0	3	1	0	4	7	2	49	62	31	0	7	0
403.0	Aulander																							
403.2	Aulander	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	3	0
403.3	Colerain	34	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35	13	3	3	0	0	4	1	0	8	13	6	0	7	0
403.4	Saint Frances	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	88	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	87	33	3	3	0	0	14	1	0	16	31	12	0	10	0
404.0	Chowan																							
404.2	Anderson	69	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	65	40	0	1	31	0	20	19	5	44	88	45	10	10	0
404.3	Bethany	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	25	43	10	5	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	7	18	12	2	9	0
404.5	Evans	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
	Charge total	133	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	130	76	0	1	31	0	43	25	9	76	153	67	23	23	0
406.0	Creswell																							
406.2	Creswell	56	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	53	10	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	179	3	1	2	0	0	2	2	181	75	4	22	0	3	15	22	38	54	129	55	0	30	5
	Charge total	254	3	1	2	0	1	4	2	253	88	4	24	0	3	17	22	38	66	143	65	0	30	5
407.0	Currituck																							
407.2	Hebron	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	62	27	1	3	0	0	4	7	6	28	45	29	0	0	1
407.3	Mount Zion	97	1	4	3	0	0	1	2	100	53	2	10	0	0	7	11	9	71	98	48	13	22	1
	Charge total	159	1	4	4	0	0	3	3	162	80	3	10	0	0	11	18	15	99	143	77	13	22	0
408.0	Edenton	388	1	9	2	9	10	7	364	120	2	45	15	0	0	13	26	15	77	131	67	23	39	0
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	460	1	2	2	0	2	1	7	455	126	8	51	24	1	19	30	20	86	155	94	8	0	1
411.0	First	906	14	14	23	0	8	0	13	936	278	25	75	35	6	29	63	22	197	311	195	135	219	8
412.0	Riverside	392	2	6	3	0	16	0	4	383	72	3	21	20	0	11	34	4	23	72	43	11	57	1
413.0	Gatesville	119	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	121	35	3	4	0	0	7	13	12	51	83	27	8	0	2
413.2	Gatesville	69	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	72	30	0	5	0	0	7	4	1	38	50	22	6	0	0
413.3	Philadelphia	125	6	1	2	0	1	0	3	130	65	5	5	0	6	11	28	9	46	94	68	55	40	9
413.4	Zion	313	7	8	3	0	2	0	6	323	130	8	14	0	6	25	45	22	135	227	117	69	40	11
	Charge total																							



# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized (this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipendancy roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
427.5	Perkins	172	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	170	58	1	16	0	0	9	13	8	25	55	36	0	0	0
428.0	Perkins																							
428.2	Cedar Grove	106	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	105	35	0	0	0	1	10	30	15	35	90	40	3	5	1
428.3	Epworth	99	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	96	25	0	0	0	2	8	2	5	32	47	30	10	3	2
428.4	Oak Grove	96	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	104	50	0	0	0	2	10	15	7	35	67	50	5	5	2
	Charge total	301	10	2	0	0	2	1	4	305	110	0	0	0	5	28	47	27	102	204	120	18	13	5
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	254	19	7	0	4	1	4	4	276	112	15	25	0	2	12	21	13	25	71	54	8	12	2
430.0	Plymouth	528	4	4	74	0	8	0	8	448	112	2	41	14	5	19	28	30	130	223	130	161	149	4
407.4	Sharon	153	4	6	5	0	0	0	1	167	65	4	5	0	4	28	27	6	55	116	61	13	29	2
432.0	South Camden	183	2	0	1	0	6	0	2	178	80	2	18	9	8	15	27	12	68	122	65	14	0	0
432.2	Camden	180	9	2	5	0	0	0	3	192	64	7	10	8	9	22	26	6	55	99	58	10	0	6
432.3	Wesley	363	11	2	2	0	6	0	3	370	144	9	28	17	17	27	53	18	123	221	123	24	0	9
	Charge total																							
433.0	South Mills	109	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	106	40	0	24	0	0	9	14	5	65	93	42	0	0	0
433.2	McBride	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	87	19	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	15	27	14	0	0	0
433.3	Sharon	151	5	6	0	0	1	0	5	159	50	1	12	42	5	21	9	6	57	81	52	8	0	0
433.4	Trinity	347	5	8	0	0	3	0	5	352	109	1	36	42	5	29	31	12	137	201	108	8	0	0
	Charge total																							
434.0	Tyrrell	60	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	56	25	0	1	0	0	4	2	2	12	20	19	0	0	0
434.2	Cedar Grove	66	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	65	13	2	5	0	0	4	4	3	12	23	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	222	4	2	1	1	2	0	6	225	62	7	24	0	3	17	28	11	68	124	60	20	0	5
434.4	Wesley Memorial	348	6	2	1	1	4	0	6	346	100	9	30	0	3	25	34	16	92	167	79	20	0	0
	Charge total																							
435.0	Union Newbegun	113	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	111	55	2	8	14	0	11	21	3	57	92	41	9	5	6
435.2	Newbegun	99	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	94	41	0	0	0	0	10	15	8	42	75	39	15	0	2
435.3	Union	212	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	205	96	2	8	14	0	21	36	11	99	167	80	24	5	8
	Charge total	358	11	3	5	0	1	1	10	366	135	3	52	0	0	26	62	38	132	258	140	85	78	3
436.0	Wanchese																							
437.0	Windsor	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	12	0	0	0
437.2	Cashie	310	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	306	120	2	26	0	0	11	36	10	109	166	55	12	10	0
437.3	Windsor	363	2	2	0	0	5	2	1	359	132	2	26	0	0	16	36	10	124	186	67	12	10	0
	Charge total																							

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT				
	24	25	U.M.W.		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church	
	Membership in chartered Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	(Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses))	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Parson's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s)' salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates' salaries and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel Paid Pastor and Associates		
401.0	30	0	75	3733	1103000	165000	60707	0	0	0	13738	15222	27950	2094	18500	0	2500	3750		
401.0	Ahokite																			
402.0	Albemarle																			
402.2	Mackeys	0	12	280	73000	40000	1900	0	0	0	0	454	1086	115	3942	0	438	540		
402.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	14	419	40000	3342	0	0	0	0	141	1365	84	3942	0	438	540		
402.4	Hebron	0	19	357	97000	0	9372	0	0	0	0	574	2676	182	5256	0	584	720		
	Charge total	1193	0	45	1056	210000	40000	14914	0	0	0	1169	5127	381	13140	0	1460	1800		
403.0	Aulander																			
403.2	Aulander	0	0	5	47	165000	60000	0	0	0	2403	1156	0	0	6306	0	0	936		
403.3	Colerain	0	0	11	493	110000	0	0	0	0	2500	475	2344	0	5191	0	0	738		
403.4	Saint Frances	0	0	0	0	35500	0	0	0	0	3489	0	0	50	770	0	0	126		
	Charge total	1193	0	16	540	310500	60000	0	0	0	8392	1631	2344	50	12267	0	0	1800		
404.0	Chowan																			
404.2	Anderson	0	0	8	77	71000	0	0	0	0	100	1727	150	0	3840	0	600	960		
404.3	Bethany	0	0	17	150	75000	0	0	0	0	315	1375	202	0	2400	0	375	600		
404.4	Center Hill	0	0	11	279	19000	30000	0	0	0	2749	1803	162	0	1920	0	300	480		
404.5	Evans	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	200	0	1440	0	225	360		
	Charge total	1193	0	38	506	165000	30000	0	0	0	3314	4905	714	0	9600	0	1500	2400		
406.0	Creswell																			
406.2	Creswell	0	0	7	124	26000	6200	0	0	0	0	134	840	0	2464	0	591	591		
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	259	0	65	65		
406.4	Mount Hermon	0	0	27	334	150000	80000	28318	0	0	11682	4049	7599	1736	9376	0	2334	2334		
	Charge total	1193	0	34	458	183500	86200	28318	0	0	11682	4183	8660	1736	12099	0	2990	2990		
407.0	Currituck																			
407.2	Hebron	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	175	225	2400	0	6985	0	897	900		
407.3	Mount Zion	19	1200	26	1200	225000	80000	0	0	0	175	800	6000	0	6985	0	897	900		
	Charge total	1212	1200	26	1200	285000	80000	0	0	0	350	1025	8400	0	13970	0	1794	1800		
408.0	Edenton	57	1442	60	2021	383000	75000	169044	0245158	2966	4525	30213	30213	341	23100	0	2500	4000		
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	0	0	0	0	721000	90000	53000	27500	6034	5205	4791	19969	175	15860	0	2800	2340		
411.0	First	39	666	142	3917	250000	160000	280000	50250	12215	27507	14022	49204	8474	27675	6875	2400	3417		
412.0	Riverside	15	200	30	350	202000	54000	0	0	0	0	2400	10426	0	16882	0	1700	2400		
413.0	Gatesville																			
413.2	Gatesville	0	0	12	75	165000	31000	0	0	0	872	419	3042	0	4957	0	1100	869		
413.3	Philadelphia	0	0	16	259	103000	0	0	0	0	1522	445	3283	115	5636	0	1100	886		
413.4	Zion	0	0	25	0	188000	0	0	0	0	870	1136	3163	342	5635	0	1100	885		
	Charge total	1323	0	47	334	456000	31000	0	0	0	3264	2000	9508	457	16228	0	3300	2640		

# ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH		U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)		Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
414.0 Harrelsville	0	0	0	0	78000	30000	500	0	0	0	0	5805	554	1607	0	2449	0	0	558		
414.2 Harrelsville	0	0	0	0	16000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	81	601	0	1501	0	0	342		
414.3 Powellsville	0	0	0	0	70000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	463	1395	0	3318	0	0	756		
414.4 Union	0	0	0	0	5000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	47	486	0	624	0	0	32		
414.5 Winton	1323	0	0	0	169000	30000	2000	0	0	0	0	5805	1145	4089	0	7892	0	0	1688		
415.0 Charge total																					
415.0 Hatteras	10	300	24	200	130200	0	0	800	0	0	0	1099	480	2253	7978	283	6907	0	1740		
415.2 Buxton	3	100	8	80	7500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	110	1640	1740	1865	1664	0	0	0		
415.3 Little Grove	0	0	0	0	300000	66700	0	46400	0	0	13612	1600	3100	5000	1200	5930	0	2400	1660		
415.4 Hatteras	1346	10	400	28	300000	66700	2500	47200	0	0	14711	2190	6993	14718	3348	14501	0	2400	3400		
416.0 Charge total																					
416.0 Hertford	0	0	83	2808	910000	110000	103000	5356	0	0	7439	1419	4493	21216	400	18125	0	4544	3500		
417.0 Kinnakeet	0	0	0	0	50000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	2813	1332	0	1512	0	312	315		
417.2 Clark-Bethel	0	0	33	342	185000	0	10000	0	0	0	504	1204	998	1959	50	4356	0	900	907		
417.3 Fair Haven	0	0	40	310	132000	63250	0	0	0	0	0	3500	2813	2925	0	6232	0	1288	1297		
417.4 Saint John	1346	0	73	652	367000	63250	13000	0	0	0	504	4704	6624	6216	50	12100	0	2500	2519		
426.4 Charge total	26	500	112	3260	710000	95000	70000	31000	0	0	3762	4420	7041	20064	0	23100	0	2500	4650		
426.4 Kitty Hawk																					
419.0 Manns Harbour	0	0	0	0	193000	93000	17720	0	0	0	0	7498	23	688	122	500	0	0	0		
419.2 Mount Zion	0	0	32	230	121000	0	17720	0	0	0	4362	12484	2140	5515	500	7263	0	2319	1200		
419.3 Mount Carmel	0	0	26	1864	314000	93000	20621	0	0	0	0	612	1063	2968	4368	8349	0	0	0		
419.4 Shiloh	1372	0	58	2094	1281921	106200	38341	0	0	0	4362	20594	3226	9171	4990	16112	0	2319	1200		
419.4 Charge total																					
420.0 Manteo	50	241	100	450	1281921	106200	176607	429679	0	0	43207	90376	33404	54544	8391	22800	0	4494	4600		
421.0 Moyock	0	0	28	0	239600	66000	0	0	0	0	0	5205	2380	4054	1606	13910	0	3190	2400		
422.0 Murfreesboro	0	0	40	600	359000	94000	31000	0	0	0	0	6025	3236	5100	925	18790	0	3200	2800		
423.0 New Hope Woodland	0	0	24	154	217000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	10648	2459	6037	644	7539	0	838	1100		
423.2 New Hope	0	0	16	451	150000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	5971	6195	4000	500	6168	0	685	900		
423.3 Woodland	1422	0	40	605	367000	150000	0	0	0	0	0	16619	8654	10037	1144	13707	0	1523	2000		
423.3 Charge total																					





# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65							
401.0	Ahoshkie	8676	2096	476	973	67	10	87	216	164	1415	840	255	6163	1190	538	450	0	1760	61	278	0	0	0							
402.0	Albamarle	1178	189	43	88	6	0	8	19	15	128	175	28	556	107	49	41	0	69	0	25	0	0	0							
402.2	Mackeys	1116	156	36	73	5	0	6	16	12	106	175	21	459	89	40	34	0	31	0	27	0	0	0							
402.3	Pleasant Grove	1633	285	65	132	9	0	12	29	22	192	234	41	837	162	73	61	0	21	0	17	0	0	0							
402.4	Hebron	3927	630	144	293	20	0	26	64	49	426	584	90	1852	358	162	136	0	121	0	69	0	0	0							
403.0	Charge total																														
403.0	Aulander	2371	215	49	100	7	0	9	22	17	146	228	15	634	122	55	46	0	105	0	0	0	0	0							
403.2	Aulander	444	233	53	108	7	0	10	24	18	157	379	17	685	132	60	50	0	2722	0	0	0	0	0							
403.3	Colerain	323	31	7	14	1	0	1	3	2	21	36	5	89	17	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
403.4	Saint Frances	3158	479	109	222	15	0	20	49	37	324	643	37	1408	271	123	103	0	2827	0	0	0	0	0							
404.0	Chowan	1633	264	60	123	8	0	0	27	21	178	178	0	777	100	0	46	0	47	0	0	0	0	0							
404.2	Anderson	1011	160	36	74	5	0	7	16	13	108	111	17	472	91	41	34	0	58	0	0	0	0	0							
404.3	Bethany	849	149	34	69	5	0	0	15	12	101	89	0	438	70	0	32	0	77	0	0	0	0	0							
404.4	Center Hill	570	77	17	36	2	0	3	8	6	52	67	5	225	44	20	16	0	105	0	0	0	0	0							
404.5	Evans	4063	650	147	302	20	0	10	66	52	439	445	22	1912	305	61	128	0	287	0	0	0	0	0							
406.0	Charge total																														
406.0	Creswell	316	166	38	77	5	0	7	17	13	112	89	28	486	94	42	36	0	18	0	17	0	0	0							
406.2	Creswell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
406.3	Holly Grove	1835	961	218	446	31	0	40	99	75	352	352	91	2825	545	267	206	0	398	0	56	0	0	0							
406.4	Mount Hermon	2151	1127	256	523	36	0	47	116	88	761	451	119	3311	639	289	242	0	416	0	73	0	0	0							
407.0	Charge total																														
407.0	Currituck	353	185	42	86	6	0	9	19	14	125	297	33	544	126	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0							
407.2	Hebron	632	331	75	154	11	0	14	34	26	223	297	48	972	188	88	71	0	50	0	0	0	0	0							
407.3	Mount Zion	985	516	117	240	17	0	23	53	40	346	594	81	1516	314	88	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0							
408.0	Edenton	6449	589	134	273	19	0	61	46	397	1024	0	0	1731	0	0	0	0	924	0	47	0	24	0							
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	4853	1159	263	538	37	0	0	119	91	783	746	0	3409	0	0	0	0	374	0	334	0	0	0							
411.0	First	11193	3161	718	1468	101	0	131	325	247	2135	1863	452	9300	1795	812	678	0	2792	113	1208	0	770	0							
412.0	Riverside	5854	612	139	284	19	0	0	63	48	413	0	0	1801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
413.0	Gatesville																														
413.2	Gatesville	1456	313	71	146	10	0	13	32	25	212	243	64	922	178	0	67	0	57	0	40	0	0	0							
413.3	Philadelpia	1549	313	71	145	10	0	13	32	24	211	269	35	920	177	0	102	0	107	0	40	0	0	0							
413.4	Zion	1708	396	90	184	13	0	16	41	31	267	269	63	1165	225	102	85	0	120	0	40	0	0	0							
413.4	Charge total	4713	1022	232	475	33	0	42	105	80	690	781	162	3007	580	102	152	0	284	0	120	0	0	0							

414.0	Harrelsville	1581	167	38	78	5	0	6	17	13	113	122	13	494	63	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.2	Harrelsville	969	103	23	48	7	0	3	11	8	69	73	7	302	39	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.3	Powellsville	2145	229	52	106	7	0	8	24	18	155	162	16	672	86	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.4	Union	354	41	9	19	1	0	1	4	3	28	31	3	123	16	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.5	Winton	5049	540	122	251	16	0	18	56	42	365	388	39	1591	204	106	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
415.0	Charge total																							
415.0	Hatteras	2952	522	119	242	17	0	0	54	41	353	210	0	1535	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	0	25	0
415.2	Buxton	415.2	590	104	29	0	0	0	11	8	71	51	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	7	0
415.3	Little Grove	3597	627	142	291	20	0	26	64	49	423	249	122	1844	356	161	134	0	0	0	650	0	175	0
415.4	Hatteras	7139	1253	285	582	40	0	26	129	98	871	510	122	3686	356	161	134	0	0	0	1441	0	207	0
416.0	Charge total	5683	1438	327	668	46	0	60	148	112	971	831	278	4228	816	369	308	0	0	0	1756	0	180	0
416.0	Hertford																							200
417.0	Kinnakeet	417.0	521	110	25	51	3	0	5	11	9	74	73	12	323	62	28	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
417.2	Clark-Bethel	1501	272	62	126	9	0	11	28	21	184	210	43	802	155	70	58	0	0	0	337	0	0	0
417.3	Fair Haven	2206	420	95	195	13	0	0	43	33	284	301	0	1237	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	0	0
417.4	Saint John	2306	420	95	195	13	0	0	43	33	284	301	0	1237	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	0	0
417.5	Charge total	4228	802	182	372	25	0	16	82	63	542	584	55	2362	217	98	84	0	0	0	650	0	0	0
426.4	Kitty Hawk	8202	1614	367	749	51	0	67	166	126	1090	768	302	4747	916	414	346	0	0	0	1420	0	0	950
419.0	Manns Harbour	419.0	57	30	7	14	1	0	1	3	2	20	19	11	87	17	8	6	0	0	50	0	0	0
419.2	Mount Zion	2972	460	104	214	15	0	0	47	36	310	331	0	1353	257	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	
419.3	Mount Carmel	1140	414	94	192	13	0	0	43	32	280	331	0	1220	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	39	0	
419.4	Shiloh	4169	904	205	420	29	0	1	93	70	610	681	11	2660	274	8	6	0	0	331	0	39	0	
420.0	Charge total	9376	3020	686	1403	96	0	140	311	236	2040	1020	50	8886	1715	100	648	0	0	346	0	443	1798	
421.0	Moyock	3809	728	165	338	23	0	0	75	57	492	684	0	2143	413	0	156	0	0	0	156	0	0	0
422.0	New Hope	6830	1056	240	490	34	0	44	109	83	713	660	186	3103	300	0	100	0	0	1044	0	20	0	
423.0	New Hope Woodland	2981	450	102	209	14	0	19	46	35	304	335	104	1322	255	115	96	0	0	172	0	0	0	
423.2	Woodland	2526	414	94	192	13	0	17	43	32	279	274	81	1216	235	106	89	0	0	172	0	0	0	
423.3	Charge total	5507	864	196	401	27	0	36	89	67	563	609	185	2538	490	221	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	
424.0	Newland Grace	424.0																						
424.2	Grace	937	95	22	44	3	0	0	10	7	64	141	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	28	0	
424.3	Newland	5893	712	162	330	23	0	0	73	56	481	536	0	2091	0	0	0	0	0	599	0	86	0	
424.3	Charge total	6830	807	184	374	26	0	0	83	63	545	677	0	2370	0	0	0	0	0	702	0	114	0	
425.0	North Gates	425.0																						
425.2	Kittrell	415	217	49	101	7	0	0	22	17	147	195	0	639	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
425.3	Parkers	415	217	49	101	7	0	0	22	17	147	195	0	639	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0
425.4	Savages	308	161	37	75	5	0	0	17	13	109	195	0	474	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0
425.5	Charge total	1138	595	135	277	19	0	0	61	47	403	585	0	1752	0	0	0	0	0	249	0	32	0	0
426.0	Ocracoke	725	380	86	176	12	0	0	39	30	256	476	0	1117	0	0	0	0	0	553	0	32	0	0
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	426.1																						
426.2	Colington	426.2	770	71	16	33	2	0	3	7	6	48	46	28	210	40	18	15	0	0	0	30	0	0
426.3	Duck	2631	251	57	116	8	0	8	26	20	169	152	55	736	112	49	34	0	0	400	0	69	0	0
426.3	Charge total	6301	322	73	149	10	0	11	33	26	217	198	83	946	152	67	49	0	0	400	0	99	0	0
427.0	Pasquotank	427.0																						
427.2	Halls Creek	889	182	41	85	6	0	8	19	14	123	115	37	537	104	0	39	0	0	10	0	116	0	5
427.3	Mount Hermon	3687	547	124	254	17	0	23	56	43	369	344	110	1610	311	0	117	0	0	353	0	559	0	5
427.3	Charge total	4356	729	165	339	25	0	31	75	57	492	459	147	2147	415	0	156	0	0	363	0	675	0	5

# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
		1047	135	31	63	4	0	0	14	11	91	466	0	396	233	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
427.5	Perkins																								
428.0	Perquimans	1203	230	52	107	7	0	10	24	18	155	215	49	677	131	59	49	0	54	17	0	0	0	0	
428.2	Cedar Grove	1203	230	52	107	7	0	10	24	18	155	215	49	677	131	59	49	0	54	17	0	0	0	0	
428.3	Epworth	1203	230	52	107	7	0	10	24	18	155	215	49	677	131	59	49	0	54	17	0	0	0	0	
428.4	Oak Grove	1203	230	52	107	7	0	10	24	18	155	215	49	677	131	59	49	0	54	17	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	3609	690	156	321	21	0	30	72	54	465	645	147	2031	393	177	147	0	162	51	39	0	0		
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	3975	837	190	389	27	0	35	86	65	566	672	126	2464	475	215	180	44	63	0	59	0	19		
430.0	Plymouth	7246	2016	458	936	64	0	207	158	1362	960	268	5932	1145	0	433	0	2764	0	281	0	164	0		
430.4	Sharon	3293	643	146	299	20	0	27	66	50	434	438	78	1894	365	165	138	0	281	0	0	0	0		
432.0	South Camden																								
432.2	Camden	2668	582	132	270	19	0	60	46	393	330	93	1714	331	149	75	0	525	0	0	5	0	0		
432.3	Wesley	1700	364	83	169	12	0	37	28	246	213	103	2784	381	159	85	0	525	0	0	0	0	0		
433.0	Charge total	4368	946	215	439	31	0	97	74	639	543	103	2784	381	159	85	0	525	0	0	0	0	0		
433.2	South Mills																								
433.3	McBride	3003	437	99	203	14	0	20	45	34	295	339	55	1284	175	112	95	0	727	0	91	0	0		
433.4	Sharon	2376	377	86	175	12	0	39	29	234	196	0	1108	0	0	30	0	510	0	0	0	0	0		
	Trinity	2719	377	86	175	12	0	39	29	234	196	0	1108	0	0	30	0	510	0	0	0	0	0		
	Charge total	6614	935	213	434	30	0	20	96	72	631	611	55	2749	185	112	145	0	1264	0	145	0	0		
434.0	Tyrrell																								
434.2	Cedar Grove	952	139	31	64	4	0	6	14	11	94	92	31	408	79	36	30	0	0	0	0	0	0		
434.3	Wesley Chapel	904	114	26	53	4	0	5	12	9	77	92	33	331	65	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0		
434.4	Wesley Memorial	4135	590	134	274	19	0	24	61	46	399	432	110	1737	335	152	127	0	32	0	0	0	0		
	Charge total	5991	843	191	391	27	0	35	87	66	570	616	174	2476	479	212	181	0	32	0	0	0	0		
435.0	Union Newbegun																								
435.2	Newbegun	1659	317	72	147	10	0	0	33	25	214	298	25	930	189	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0		
435.3	Union	1659	317	72	147	10	0	0	33	25	214	298	25	930	189	0	64	0	0	0	9	0	0		
	Charge total	3318	534	144	294	20	0	66	50	428	596	0	176	3628	669	316	264	0	50	0	9	0	0		
436.0	Manchesse	6544	1233	280	572	39	0	51	127	96	832	0	176	3628	699	316	264	0	2205	0	177	0	0		
437.0	Windsor																								
437.2	Cashie	601	119	27	55	4	0	5	12	9	80	0	27	349	67	30	25	0	0	0	34	0	0		
437.3	Windsor	7405	1260	286	585	40	0	52	130	99	851	862	155	3708	715	324	270	0	1883	3	34	0	0		
	Charge total	8006	1379	313	640	44	0	57	142	108	931	862	182	4057	782	354	295	0	1883	3	34	0	0		

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	U.M.W.		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to TV Ministry	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer				
401.0	Ahoksie	4696	130	1819	0	0	0	1035	117149	22087	22087
402.0	Albemarle								1993	1993	1993
402.2	Mackeys	424	0	164	0	0	0	84	9552	1649	1649
402.3	Pleasant Grove	351	0	136	0	0	0	153	9552	1649	1649
402.4	Hebron	638	0	247	0	0	0	197	14699	2999	2999
		1413	0	547	0	0	0	434	34422	6661	6661
403.0	Aulander								2261	2261	2271
403.2	Bertie	483	0	187	0	0	0	107	15719	2453	2453
403.3	Bertie	522	0	202	0	0	0	421	17492	323	323
403.4	Saint Frances	69	40	27	0	0	0	0	5136	323	323
		1074	40	416	0	0	0	528	38347	5037	5047
404.0	Chowan								2782	2782	2782
404.2	Anderson	591	0	229	0	0	0	156	1815	1688	1688
404.3	Bethany	359	40	139	0	0	0	214	8273	1571	1571
404.4	Center Hill	334	30	129	0	0	0	904	10751	808	809
404.5	Evans	172	0	67	0	0	0	0	3867	6849	6850
		1456	70	564	0	0	0	1274	34706	1745	1745
406.0	Creswell								242	242	0
406.2	Creswell	371	0	144	0	0	0	0	6696	10126	10126
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	51698	12113	11871
406.4	Mount Hermon	2153	100	834	0	0	0	427	59014	2337	1948
		2524	100	978	0	0	0	0	14001	3486	3486
407.0	Currituck	414	0	160	0	0	0	0	3188	5823	5434
407.2	Hebron	741	180	287	0	0	0	0	3188	5823	5434
407.3	Mount Zion	1155	180	447	0	0	0	0	327810	17204	12215
		1319	725	511	0	0	0	0	734	12215	12215
408.0	Edenton	2597	30	1006	0	0	0	0	900	33321	33321
410.0	Elizabeth City Roa	7085	640	2744	0	0	0	5481	207001	8442	6451
411.0	First	1372	110	531	0	0	0	0	45054	3303	3303
412.0	Riverside								16352	3295	3295
413.0	Gatesville	702	30	272	0	0	0	240	18188	4174	4174
413.2	Gatesville	701	0	271	0	0	0	0	19758	10772	10772
413.3	Philadelphia	887	0	344	0	0	0	561	54298		
413.4	Zion	2290	30	887	0	0	0	1114			

# ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference	70 TV Ministry	71 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
414.0	Hartelville	375	30	145	0	0	0	230	14544	1764	1765	
414.2	Hartelville	230	40	89	0	0	0	0	4634	1082	1082	
414.3	Powellsville	513	80	199	0	0	0	250	10857	2781	2412	
414.4	Union	93	0	36	0	0	0	0	1964	387	436	
414.5	Winton	1211	150	469	0	0	0	480	31999	5695	5695	
415.0	Hatteras	1170	0	453	0	0	0	60	28824	5596	5503	
415.2	Buxton	234	80	91	0	0	0	35	9144	1226	1101	
415.3	Little Grove	1404	120	544	0	0	0	115	45615	6387	6605	
415.4	Hatteras	2808	200	1088	0	0	0	210	83583	13209	13209	
416.0	Hertford	3222	150	1248	0	0	0	2216	86391	15153	15153	
417.0	Kinnakeet	246	30	95	0	0	0	0	7986	1156	1156	
417.2	Clark-Bethel	610	0	236	0	0	0	342	15955	2870	2870	
417.3	Fair Haven	941	0	365	0	0	0	310	24811	4428	4428	
417.4	Saint John	1797	30	696	0	0	0	652	48752	8454	8454	
426.4	Kitty Hawk	3616	160	1401	0	0	0	1381	94390	17009	17009	
419.0	Manns Harbour	67	0	26	0	0	0	0	9257	314	314	
419.2	Mount Zion	1030	20	399	0	0	0	284	43794	4775	4846	
419.3	Mount Carmel	929	0	360	0	0	0	201	22745	4590	4368	
419.4	Shiloh	2026	20	785	0	0	0	465	75796	9679	9528	
420.0	Manteo	6769	430	2621	0	0	0	1975	308929	31836	31836	
421.0	Moynock	1632	30	632	0	0	0	345	44467	7675	7675	
422.0	Murfreesboro	2366	80	916	0	0	0	369	58819	11126	11126	
423.0	New Hope Woodland	1008	0	390	0	0	0	810	38032	4739	4739	
423.2	New Hope	927	40	359	0	0	0	418	31774	4359	4359	
423.3	Woodland	1935	40	749	0	0	0	1228	69806	9098	9098	





List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on conference roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
501.0	Angier	229	2	4	7	32	3	6	2	199	98	3	15	18	0	21	23	12	48	104	55	0	12	0
501.5	Cape Fear	146	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	144	37	5	29	30	0	11	19	4	44	78	29	12	12	0
507.0	Cotton	117	7	2	1	0	0	0	4	125	49	7	19	11	7	19	27	6	36	77	24	34	46	4
537.0	Marvin	263	8	2	2	1	0	0	4	269	86	12	48	41	7	19	46	10	80	155	53	46	58	4
502.0	Charge total	656	10	10	6	10	7	13	637	221	20	87	0	6	85	88	31	166	370	173	91	171	7	
503.0	Clinton First	315	0	16	0	8	7	5	304	134	6	30	35	0	12	20	24	78	134	77	20	13	0	
504.0	Grace	148	2	0	0	0	3	0	144	55	0	12	5	0	37	29	12	25	203	120	19	13	2	
504.2	Clinton Circuit	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	15	0	0	2	0	10	6	4	35	55	20	7	3	1	
504.3	Epworth	80	0	1	0	0	0	0	75	20	0	2	0	0	8	4	0	28	40	20	7	3	1	
504.4	McGee	311	2	1	0	0	0	0	302	90	0	18	7	0	55	39	16	188	298	160	33	19	4	
505.0	Trinity	248	8	0	10	0	0	0	261	100	13	33	70	0	15	24	20	82	141	72	8	12	2	
505.0	Charge total	61	1	0	1	4	0	0	56	27	1	0	0	0	5	10	0	27	42	25	0	0	1	
506.0	Coats	221	5	4	0	0	0	1	227	80	8	31	18	6	16	40	11	96	163	90	14	33	5	
506.0	Charlie Mission	221	12	7	3	0	3	2	227	186	15	33	0	12	28	64	33	142	267	109	53	71	11	
508.0	Cumberland	518	3	2	3	0	2	0	524	110	8	21	0	15	40	12	85	152	96	20	26	26	3	
509.0	Dunn Divine St	317	3	2	3	0	2	0	324	110	8	21	0	15	40	12	85	152	96	20	26	26	3	
510.0	Erwin	149	2	0	20	0	2	0	150	48	44	203	25	0	5	10	8	24	47	28	197	210	23	
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	1141	37	24	2	0	10	8	1191	364	44	0	203	0	70	140	65	220	495	245	0	0	2	
514.0	Camp Ground	385	6	2	4	6	2	0	378	111	6	24	0	3	10	15	17	50	92	56	0	2	2	
515.0	Christ	164	2	2	1	0	2	0	163	93	0	47	50	0	16	28	17	47	108	58	30	25	2	
516.0	Culbreth Mem	437	26	25	14	0	2	0	500	200	21	121	25	11	35	95	40	63	233	135	15	10	13	
517.0	Gardners	1628	29	34	28	1	13	11	1647	460	27	210	75	12	252	660	109	803	1624	374	374	686	25	
518.0	Haymount	1306	17	18	6	10	10	17	1307	272	16	97	165	6	27	38	68	105	235	130	35	30	10	
519.0	Hay Street	473	10	5	4	6	0	2	478	220	2	30	2	0	9	21	8	32	70	45	0	8	0	
520.0	John Wesley	276	0	1	3	0	0	0	267	66	2	24	12	0	9	24	9	54	102	43	14	28	2	
521.0	Johnson Mem	333	3	0	4	0	0	0	380	145	4	19	0	7	9	24	24	39	96	57	4	18	7	
523.0	Person Street	376	10	9	0	0	0	0	380	145	4	19	0	7	9	24	24	39	96	57	4	18	7	
524.0	St Andrews	395	17	7	5	0	3	0	416	168	17	64	14	6	16	48	30	51	145	78	11	7	9	
525.0	St Matthews	608	1	6	2	1	5	0	591	199	83	1	69	0	28	61	28	172	289	136	25	20	1	
526.0	Salem	335	0	4	1	0	0	0	336	83	0	19	0	0	11	16	14	26	67	30	34	80	0	
526.5	Trinity	270	0	4	0	0	0	0	274	90	0	19	0	0	22	20	15	120	177	80	0	20	4	
527.0	Victory	259	5	3	0	0	1	0	261	66	4	19	0	0	10	7	6	38	61	42	15	20	7	
528.0	Wesley Heights	179	2	2	0	0	0	0	181	55	1	16	0	3	17	25	10	85	137	53	0	0	2	
529.0	Goshen	204	4	2	0	0	0	0	204	155	1	9	0	4	15	21	20	74	130	54	10	5	3	
529.2	Keener	383	4	2	0	0	0	0	383	155	1	9	0	4	15	21	20	74	130	54	10	5	3	
529.3	Charge total	583	4	2	0	0	0	0	583	155	1	9	0	4	15	21	20	74	130	54	10	5	3	

530.0	Hope Mills	452	14	11	10	0	6	3	1	477	174	18	41	43	2	39	62	37	107	245	100	114	90	4
531.0	Hopewell	254	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	248	100	2	13	0	0	14	28	15	106	163	80	0	0	0
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury	157	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	159	60	0	0	0	0	8	16	17	57	98	55	0	0	0
532.2	Cokesbury	168	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	170	75	6	33	0	0	17	23	15	88	135	81	0	0	3
532.3	Kipling	325	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	329	135	0	33	0	0	39	39	32	145	233	136	0	0	2
533.0	Charge total	58	8	6	0	0	0	0	6	60	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	20	27	21	0	0	0	5
534.0	Leslie	349	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	349	101	6	41	0	6	20	15	16	86	137	60	33	60	5
535.0	Lillington	110	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	108	45	0	9	0	0	6	9	3	41	59	45	1	0	0
536.0	Linden Parkers Gr																							
536.0	Wamers	151	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	160	0	5	40	25	0	17	37	27	51	132	75	0	35	5
536.2	Cool Springs	52	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	48	10	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	14	17	10	0	0	0
536.3	Mount Ariel	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	22	0	31	15	0	7	21	6	17	51	12	0	8	0
536.5	Woodsides	267	5	1	4	0	1	2	1	273	32	5	71	44	0	27	58	33	82	200	107	0	63	5
537.5	Charge total	67	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	64	41	0	9	8	2	7	10	3	46	66	37	0	11	2
538.0	Mt Moriah																							
538.0	Newton Grove	88	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	88	42	0	2	25	0	6	16	7	37	66	33	9	33	0
538.2	Ebenezer	142	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	81	0	9	20	0	10	20	14	58	102	72	24	53	1
538.3	Maple Grove	138	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	134	77	1	10	30	0	19	21	4	72	116	61	20	75	3
538.4	Newton Grove	368	2	1	3	0	0	2	8	362	200	1	21	75	0	35	57	25	167	284	166	53	161	4
539.0	Charge total	620	11	10	3	0	9	4	9	605	180	10	48	31	5	15	44	27	144	234	115	150	65	6
539.0	Raeord First																							
540.0	Hoke	160	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	158	46	0	7	0	7	9	22	9	31	71	29	10	30	0
540.2	Parkers	174	18	0	4	0	0	0	3	196	63	26	18	0	11	13	29	20	24	86	36	12	32	10
540.3	Sandy Grove	334	13	2	5	0	0	0	7	354	109	26	25	0	18	22	51	29	55	157	65	22	62	10
541.0	Charge total	364								373	130	3	44	0	14	25	37	27	64	133	93	30	75	0
541.0	Roseboro																							
542.0	Salemberg	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	19	26	18	0	0	0
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	44	31	0	0	0	0	5	4	12	18	39	30	0	0	0
542.3	Beulah	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	18	15	0	0	0
542.4	Salemberg	123	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	122	69	0	0	0	0	10	4	16	53	83	63	0	0	0
543.0	Charge total																							
543.0	South River	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	44	1	5	12	1	12	10	5	51	78	40	5	6	0
543.2	Bethabara	56	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	40	1	5	8	0	13	16	8	22	46	34	0	0	0
543.3	Bethany	137	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	144	52	7	3	20	1	13	11	8	62	94	46	12	6	4
543.4	Halls	304	5	0	2	0	0	0	5	306	136	9	13	40	2	35	27	21	135	218	120	17	12	2
544.0	Charge total	430	3	3	3	0	0	0	6	433	184	3	12	7	3	23	33	24	134	214	148	16	32	4
545.0	Spring Hill	155	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	154	30	0	44	0	0	5	9	3	15	32	24	0	0	0
546.0	Spring Lake	299	6	6	0	3	5	2	4	297	114	1	37	275	0	19	38	22	122	201	91	35	35	0
547.0	Sedman	76	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	40	0	5	0	0	6	9	11	29	55	40	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	203	11	7	4	0	0	2	1	219	113	12	31	0	10	27	49	20	53	149	86	15	65	7
548.0	Union																							
548.0	Wesley Blacks Chp	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	35	2	7	4	0	14	7	20	24	65	30	17	10	1
548.2	Black's Chapel	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	45	0	7	4	0	14	6	20	25	65	42	18	11	0
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	165	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	167	80	2	14	8	0	28	13	40	49	130	72	35	21	1
548.3	Charge total																							

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
501.0	Angier	18	520	23	415	407000	80000	0	0	0	0	2000	8542	7870	0	16416	0	1500	2000	
501.5	Cape Fear	11	310	7	35	252500	0	260	2500	0	2416	5250	994	3314	35	4950	0	300	900	
507.0	Cotton	14	340	15	232	243000	54000	7750	0	0	10982	7767	2559	3867	325	4950	0	1462	900	
537.0	Marvin	1554	324	22	267	495500	54000	8010	2500	0	13398	13017	3533	7181	360	9900	0	1762	1800	
502.0	Charge total																			
502.0	Clinton First	0	0	1734	50000	1387000	125000	25000	0	0	25830	29368	36471	3723	31272	0	3250	2500		
503.0	Grace	23	400	72	121	449500	60200	4852	0	0	5832	7388	4277	15035	0	13267	0	2865	1583	
504.0	Clinton Circuit																			
504.2	Epworth	0	0	20	640	296000	49000	4000	0	0	0	700	700	1200	3000	6500	0	2100	1000	
504.3	McGehee	0	0	6	100	236000	0	13000	0	0	0	600	600	1000	0	2990	0	944	460	
504.4	Trinity	0	0	7	30	76000	0	17000	0	0	0	300	600	0	3510	0	1100	540		
505.0	Charge total	1577	0	33	770	608000	49000	17000	0	0	1000	2000	5940	3000	13000	0	4144	2000		
505.0	Coats	20	780	30	1210	284500	52000	2500	11000	0	1723	459	2000	2200	1292	12100	0	2500	2100	
506.0	Coharie Mission	0	0	11	100	75000	5000	0	0	0	2424	1898	695	1802	0	600	0	600	0	
508.0	Cumberland	16	97	38	2039	630000	49000	23000	0	0	4894	4004	11140	23986	628	21170	0	4703	3600	
509.0	Dunn Divine St	32	357	116	6015	980000	165000	22000	20000	0	93600	14281	5100	900	15301	0	1200	2400		
510.0	Erwin	16	200	62	1500	600000	125000	0	5000	0	19000	1950	750	0	8517	0	1050	0		
511.0	Fayette Calvary	0	0	15	0	202000	32600	0	7764	0	433	0	0	0	0	12689	8000	6300		
514.0	Camp Ground	50	1795	105	2755	848000	165000	19826	60878	0	9405	3302	25382	48046	550	26467	0	2350	2400	
515.0	Christ	30	427	25	214	909000	128500	12000	83470	0	21423	20499	5578	13698	1449	18050	0	2500	2500	
516.0	Culbreth Mem	15	1500	28	2850	465000	83000	4257	70796	0	15516	12000	4765	10595	400	18413	0	4668	2400	
517.0	Gardners	45	900	40	1271	478500	61000	250000	476442	0	71438	48013	79600	109576	13462	30043	0	5519	2769	
518.0	Haymont	45	1112	170	4494	2257000	155000	242340	220496	0	39972	48374	89223	50748	14548	33000	0	2517	2500	
519.0	Hay Street	32	775	167	1222	2200000	375000	7000	4000	0	13562	0	9897	9366	114	18531	0	2364	2336	
520.0	John Wesley	30	5200	60	7000	375000	7000	2600	58167	0	7285	1334	3123	6966	0	13800	0	3236	2520	
521.0	Johnson Mem	0	0	0	612	750000	70000	10100	12885	0	1864	3437	6040	7466	0	13800	0	3704	1600	
522.0	Person Street	0	0	30	1437	375000	95000	10100	45000	0	10541	6536	9337	6488	300	18700	0	4400	2400	
524.0	St Andrews	18	327	29	20	600000	100000	15650	8700	0	1000	3825	5135	10260	93	17910	0	2000	2600	
525.0	St Matthews	25	227	77	115	890000	95000	1370	0	0	25668	8644	13813	24819	237	17068	0	3683	3492	
526.0	Salen	0	0	19	357	206200	67000	22000	13000	0	11270	3087	3515	5384	0	14500	0	3512	2400	
526.5	Trinity	25	0	28	0	240000	30000	0	0	0	0	1200	250	0	16000	0	3000	3000		
527.0	Victory	25	0	28	0	240000	30000	0	0	0	0	1200	250	0	16000	0	3000	3000		
528.0	Wesley Heights	23	145	34	495	390000	75000	10000	2300	0	4272	1402	3466	7588	0	6400	0	1800	1800	
529.0	Goshen Keener	0	0	48	2000	56000	20000	0	0	0	448	2336	6476	829	6205	0	1195	554		
529.2	Goshen	15	1300	45	850	223000	11000	0	0	0	1300	3500	4500	1272	6205	0	1195	554		
529.3	Keener	2004	1300	93	1100	448000	56000	31000	0	0	1300	3500	4500	1272	6205	0	1195	554		
	Charge total																			

530.0	Hope Mills	30	1130	55	2207	450000	158000	0	0	0	16139	7227	4146	8890	18307	850	15915	0	5244	3441
531.0	Hopewell	34	200	56		0	200000	60000	0	0	0	0	1922	2492	1578	0	13600	0	2000	3200
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury					0														
532.2	Cokesbury					0														
532.3	Kipling					0														
532.3	Charge total	2068				2500	70000													
533.0	Leslie					0	90000													
534.0	Lillington	16		64	750	378000	64500	0	0	0	5592	933	5913	6814	297	1793	3000	0	1800	0
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr					0														
536.0	Mamers					0	55000													
536.2	Cool Springs	13		15	40	213708	41700	4500												
536.3	Mount Ariel					0	75000													
536.5	Woodside					0	86000													
2097	Charge total					500	0													
537.5	Mt Moriah	0		21	485	180000	0	8128												
538.0	Newton Grove					0														
538.2	Ebenezer			13	0	155000	0	0												
538.3	Maple Grove			17	0	159200	0	22000												
538.4	Newton Grove			29	160	235500	55000	46312												
2097	Charge total			59	160	549700	55000	68312												
539.0	Raeform First	0		124	1848	1000000	100000	170139												
540.0	Hoke					0														
540.2	Parkers			10	160	119000	48750	0												
540.3	Sandy Grove	2097		26	470	142000	0	0												
541.0	Charge total			36	630	261000	48750	0												
542.0	Roseboro	0		26	352	595000	95000	0												
542.2	Salemberg					0														
542.3	Andrew's Chapel			8	50	30000	10000	2000												
542.3	Beulah			12	60	55000	10000	2000												
542.4	Salemberg			14	94	50000	10000	2000												
2097	Charge total			34	204	135000	30000	6000												
543.0	South River					0														
543.2	Bethabara	18		18	194	228500	0	3000												
543.3	Bethany			13	0	200000	0	0												
543.4	Halls			23	20	293000	36500	1259												
2115	Charge total			54	214	721500	36500	4259												
544.0	Spring Hill	21		100	52	670000	92000	105000												
545.0	Spring Lake			12	0	340000	81000	0												
546.0	Stedman	15		1085	30	546000	73000	72000												
547.0	Tabor			0	0	95000	0	20000												
547.0	Union					0		0												
548.0	Wesley Blacks Chp	21		1500	16	930	280000	123000	8000											
548.2	Black's Chapel					0														
548.3	Wesley's Chapel			18	900	132500	0	7000												
2172	Charge total			36	2000	285500	53000	10000												

# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
501.0	Angier	5776	768	175	357	24	0	36	79	60	519	597	120	2262	444	204	168	0	1525	0	34	0	300			
501.5	Cape Fear	1119	306	70	142	10	0	13	31	24	207	184	76	900	173	0	66	0	195	0	42	0	51			
507.0	Cotton	1320	411	93	191	13	0	17	42	32	277	211	139	1209	233	105	88	0	1092	0	45	0	0			
537.0	Marvin	2439	717	163	333	23	0	30	75	52	487	395	134	2109	406	154	154	0	1287	0	87	0	51			
502.0	Charge total	13181	3045	692	1414	97	0	126	313	238	2057	1043	336	8962	1729	782	654	0	2220	20	0	0	3250			
503.0	Clinton First	3962	1003	228	466	32	0	0	103	78	678	585	168	2953	570	0	215	0	281	0	10	0	400			
503.0	Grace																									
504.0	Clinton Circuit	1723	326	74	152	10	0	0	34	26	220	258	15	961	186	0	70	0	50	0	0	0	10			
504.2	Epworth	791	150	34	70	5	0	0	15	12	101	119	15	442	85	0	32	0	30	0	0	0	5			
504.3	McGee	927	176	40	82	2	0	0	18	12	119	139	25	518	100	0	38	0	20	0	0	0	5			
504.4	Trinity	3471	652	148	304	21	0	67	52	440	516	55	1921	371	0	140	0	100	0	0	0	0	25			
504.4	Charge total	4863	982	134	274	19	0	24	61	46	398	501	75	1732	334	151	126	0	250	0	80	0	20			
505.0	Coats	194	102	23	47	3	0	0	87	62	69	133	31	298	58	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	100			
506.0	Charlie Mission	4809	849	193	394	27	50	0	10	8	69	133	31	299	58	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	100			
508.0	Cumberland	9366	2221	505	1031	21	0	87	66	573	551	304	6534	1261	570	477	182	0	750	20	26	0	320			
509.0	Dunn Divine St	5370	768	175	357	24	0	32	79	60	519	567	50	2259	125	570	100	0	700	0	311	0	753			
510.0	Erwin	456	38	9	18	1	0	0	4	3	26	250	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400			
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	12216	3011	684	1398	96	0	125	310	235	2033	998	540	8859	1709	773	861	0	2109	128	201	0	59			
514.0	Camp Ground	725	380	86	176	12	0	39	30	30	256	684	0	1117	0	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	200			
515.0	Christ's C	3603	664	151	308	21	0	0	68	52	448	549	211	3321	641	0	0	0	500	0	264	0	0			
516.0	Culbreth Mem	4148	1128	256	524	36	0	116	88	762	598	796	12428	2398	1084	906	0	14041	200	600	0	0	500			
517.0	Gardners	8067	4224	960	1962	135	0	0	435	330	2853	1058	796	12428	2398	1084	906	0	14041	200	600	0	0	500		
518.0	Haymont	13333	4315	980	2004	137	4583	0	444	337	2914	1155	661	12695	2449	0	926	0	2261	0	106	0	0	2251		
519.0	John Street	7101	1320	300	613	42	0	136	103	892	680	0	339	283	0	339	283	0	2261	38	0	0	0	0		
520.0	John Wesley	3160	410	93	191	13	0	42	32	277	580	0	1208	0	0	0	0	0	2261	0	17	0	0	0		
521.0	Johnson Mem	3501	712	162	331	23	0	35	73	56	481	502	91	2093	373	169	141	0	2261	0	93	0	0	271		
522.0	Person Street	5175	1140	259	529	36	0	117	89	770	708	0	3355	0	0	0	0	0	2261	0	90	0	0	180		
524.0	St Andrews	6469	863	196	401	28	0	0	89	68	583	597	0	2539	0	0	0	0	2261	0	0	0	0	75		
525.0	St Matthews	5688	1423	323	661	45	0	146	111	961	735	0	109	1062	419	0	0	0	909	20	230	0	0	744		
526.0	Salem	2995	361	82	167	11	0	21	37	28	243	561	109	1062	419	0	158	0	909	20	230	0	0	744		
526.5	Trinity	611	320	73	149	10	0	33	25	216	480	0	942	200	0	0	0	0	909	20	230	0	0	744		
527.0	Victory	906	474	108	220	15	0	26	49	37	320	300	132	1396	200	0	100	0	310	0	13	0	0	200		
528.0	Wesley Heights																									
529.0	Goshen Keener	1613	304	69	141	10	0	0	31	24	205	235	45	893	150	25	25	0	150	0	8	0	0	0		
529.2	Goshen	1613	304	69	141	10	0	0	31	24	205	235	45	893	150	25	25	0	150	0	8	0	0	0		
529.3	Keener	3226	608	138	282	20	0	0	62	48	410	490	45	1786	175	50	25	0	350	0	8	0	0	0		
529.3	Charge total																									



530.0 Hope Mills	5271	1316	299	611	42	0	0	0	135	103	889	688	0	3870	747	338	0	2473	50	241	0	967
531.0 Hopewell	3581	720	164	334	23	0	0	0	74	56	486	564	0	2118	409	0	154	0	34	0	0	0
532.0 Kipling Cokesbury	2202	206	47	96	7	0	0	21	16	139	256	0	605	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
532.2 Cokesbury	3710	475	108	220	15	0	0	49	37	321	405	0	1396	135	0	41	0	60	0	0	0	60
532.3 Kipling	5912	681	155	316	22	0	0	70	53	460	661	0	2001	135	0	41	0	100	0	0	0	60
532.4 Charge total	241	126	29	59	4	0	0	5	13	11	85	144	29	370	72	32	27	0	0	0	0	220
533.0 Leslie	7312	1166	265	542	37	0	0	120	91	788	672	10	3432	10	10	0	1000	100	193	0	464	
534.0 Lillington	535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	295	155	35	72	5	0	6	16	12	104	144	60	455	88	40	33	0	164	21	450	0
535.0 Manners	2874	317	72	147	10	0	0	13	33	25	214	95	15	933	90	30	20	0	40	0	0	0
536.2 Cool Springs	806	135	31	63	4	0	0	6	14	11	91	43	26	397	77	35	29	0	28	0	19	0
536.3 Mount Ariel	1005	28	6	13	1	0	0	0	3	2	19	73	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536.5 Woodside	4685	480	109	223	15	0	0	19	50	38	324	211	41	1415	167	65	49	0	68	0	19	0
537.5 Charge total																					0	
537.5 Mt Moriah	975	259	59	120	8	0	0	11	27	20	175	200	32	762	154	68	47	0	0	0	0	100
538.0 Newton Grove	856	178	41	83	6	0	0	0	18	14	120	128	0	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.2 Ebenezer	1030	269	61	125	9	0	0	11	28	21	182	128	69	792	153	69	58	0	177	0	1	0
538.3 Maple Grove	1921	465	106	216	15	0	0	19	48	36	314	255	67	1370	264	120	100	0	115	0	22	0
538.4 Newton Grove	3807	912	208	424	30	0	0	30	94	71	616	511	136	2686	417	189	158	0	292	0	23	0
539.0 Charge total	3307	912	208	424	30	0	0	30	94	71	616	511	136	2686	417	189	158	0	292	0	23	0
539.0 Raeford First	530	1084	530	1084	74	0	0	97	240	183	1576	819	313	6869	1325	599	501	22	3234	50	297	0
540.0 Hoke	3062	385	87	179	12	0	0	16	40	30	260	318	74	1132	218	99	83	0	390	0	0	50
540.2 Parkers	2793	285	65	132	9	0	0	17	29	52	192	300	82	1837	230	104	87	0	125	0	0	150
540.3 Sandy Grove	5855	670	152	311	21	0	0	33	69	52	452	618	156	1969	448	203	170	0	515	0	0	200
541.0 Charge total	7852	1285	292	597	41	0	0	53	132	100	868	660	182	3779	729	330	276	0	2391	50	236	575
542.0 Salemburg	1015	47	11	22	2	0	0	5	4	32	117	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	1296	195	44	91	6	0	0	7	20	15	132	117	15	574	93	41	28	0	0	0	50	
542.3 Beulah	1596	33	8	17	1	0	0	0	4	3	25	117	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
542.4 Salemburg	3304	278	63	130	9	0	0	7	29	22	189	351	15	820	93	41	28	0	0	0	100	
543.0 Charge total																						
543.0 South River	1563	372	84	173	12	0	0	15	38	29	251	227	56	1093	211	95	80	0	25	10	20	125
543.2 Bethabara	1673	169	39	79	5	0	0	17	17	13	114	93	27	499	96	44	36	0	75	10	20	62
543.3 Bethany	1325	308	70	143	10	0	0	13	32	24	208	196	66	907	175	79	66	0	91	10	20	135
543.4 Halls	3561	849	193	395	27	0	0	35	87	66	573	516	149	2499	482	218	182	0	191	30	121	322
544.0 Charge total	4690	1091	248	507	35	0	0	45	112	85	737	631	215	3208	619	280	234	0	1275	0	158	0
544.0 Spring Hill	1238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	18	0
545.0 Spring Lake	4355	935	213	434	30	0	0	25	96	73	632	617	25	2753	100	25	25	0	416	0	25	300
546.0 Steadman	865	162	37	75	5	0	0	17	13	109	163	37	477	92	42	35	0	575	0	100	25	150
547.0 Tabor	4386	509	116	236	16	0	0	21	52	40	343	486	92	1497	289	131	109	0	0	143	0	330
548.0 Union																						
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp	1726	197	45	92	6	0	0	8	20	15	133	137	0	581	112	0	43	0	850	0	0	0
548.2 Black's Chapel	1726	197	45	92	6	0	0	8	20	15	133	137	42	581	112	0	43	0	850	0	0	100
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	3452	394	90	184	12	0	0	16	40	30	266	274	42	1162	224	0	86	0	1582	0	0	100
548.3 Charge total																						

# FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers . . . . . 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
501.0 Angier	1722	30	667	0	0	0	54462	8097	8097	8100
501.5 Cape Fear	686	0	266	0	0	0	22720	3219	3219	3226
507.0 Cotton	921	180	357	0	0	241	35928	4331	4331	4331
537.0 Marvin	1607	180	423	0	0	241	62648	7550	7550	7557
502.0 Clinton First	6826	1090	2644	0	0	3055	186189	32106	32106	32106
503.0 Grace	2249	230	871	0	0	960	66289	10577	10577	10577
504.0 Clinton Circuit										
504.2 Epworth	731	0	283	0	0	395	20724	3423	3440	3440
504.3 McGee	336	0	130	0	0	0	8366	1645	1582	1582
504.4 Trinity	395	0	153	0	0	0	8825	1811	1857	1857
505.0 Coats	1462	0	566	0	0	395	37915	6879	6879	6879
506.0 Coharie Mission	1320	160	511	0	0	0	39817	6209	6209	6209
508.0 Cumberland	1228	0	88	0	0	75	9538	1070	1070	1070
509.0 Dunn Divine St	1902	40	737	0	0	530	55465	8948	8948	8948
510.0 Erwin	4978	520	1928	27	0	1972	200439	23413	23413	23413
513.0 Fayette Calvary	1722	80	667	0	0	550	60530	8097	8097	8097
514.0 Camp Ground	85	40	33	0	0	0	11824	4000	3600	400
515.0 Christ	6748	220	2613	0	0	2767	188834	31737	31737	31737
516.0 Culbreth Mem	850	329	329	0	0	574	91125	9855	9855	4000
517.0 Gardners	1488	80	576	0	0	300	53333	7000	7000	7000
518.0 Haymount	2529	80	979	0	0	560	85976	11894	11894	11894
519.0 Hay Street	9467	1300	3666	0	0	3393	433783	44527	44527	44527
520.0 John Wesley	9670	2850	3745	0	0	3682	354980	45481	45481	45481
521.0 Johnson Mem	2959	0	1146	0	0	272	76379	13918	13918	13918
523.0 Person Street	920	0	356	0	0	170	47998	4800	4800	4326
524.0 St Andrews	1595	40	618	0	0	790	50742	8869	8869	7503
525.0 St Matthews	2555	60	989	0	0	605	75379	12016	12016	12016
526.0 Salem	1935	90	749	0	0	400	63905	11257	11257	9100
526.5 Trinity	3189	120	135	0	0	2043	120195	20116	15000	15000
527.0 Victory	808	100	313	0	0	170	51703	7786	3800	3800
528.0 Wesley Heights	718	120	278	0	0	495	28222	7375	3375	3375
529.0 Goshen Keener	1063	160	412	0	0	0	33664	5000	5000	5000
529.2 Goshen	680	0	263	0	0	370	23284	4332	3200	3200
529.3 Keener	680	0	263	0	0	850	24806	4130	3200	3200
	1360	0	526	0	0	1220	48090	8462	4400	4400

530.0 Hope Mills	2949	340	1142	0	0	807	87298	13868	13868
531.0 Hopewell	1613	40	625	0	0	345	7588	7588	7588
532.0 Kipling Cokesbury									
532.2 Cokesbury	462	0	179	0	0	0	18950	3372	2172
532.3 Kipling	1064	40	412	0	0	0	29842	4793	5003
	1526	40	591	0	0	0	48812	8145	7175
533.0 Leslie	283	40	109	0	0	0	9521	1329	1329
534.0 Lillington	2614	365	1012	0	0	1975	62785	13282	12254
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	347	110	134	0	0	583	19479	1630	1630
536.0 Manners									
536.2 Cool Springs	711	0	275	0	0	265	19615	3342	3342
536.3 Mount Ariel	303	0	117	0	0	575	5876	1424	1424
536.5 Woodside	64	0	25	0	0	0	7581	1887	300
	1078	0	417	0	0	840	33072	6653	5066
537.5 Mt Moriah	581	0	225	0	0	298	20964	2958	2731
538.0 Newton Grove									
538.2 Ebenezer	400	0	155	0	0	345	9364	2349	1879
538.3 Maple Grove	604	40	234	0	0	0	18123	2839	2839
538.4 Newton Grove	1043	40	404	0	0	383	22510	4906	4906
	2047	80	793	0	0	728	49997	10094	9624
539.0 Raeford First	5232	240	2026	0	0	2575	131880	24606	24606
540.0 Hoke									
540.2 Hoke	862	10	334	0	0	0	20467	4056	4056
540.3 Parkers	636	70	247	0	0	311	20950	4289	3000
	1500	80	581	0	0	311	41417	8325	7056
	2879	120	1115	0	0	352	75866	13541	13541
541.0 Roseboro									
542.0 Salemburg									
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	106	0	41	0	0	50	7411	1613	1613
542.3 Beulah	437	0	169	0	0	60	13851	2066	2055
542.4 Salemburg	81	0	32	0	0	94	7337	383	383
	624	0	242	0	0	204	28599	4062	2938
543.0 South River									
543.2 Bethabara	833	10	323	0	0	67	21047	3918	3918
543.3 Bethany	380	0	147	0	0	100	8791	1786	1786
543.4 Halls	691	0	267	0	0	336	16774	3248	3248
	1904	10	737	0	0	503	46612	8952	8952
544.0 Spring Hill	2444	80	947	0	0	373	111583	11497	11497
545.0 Spring Lake	0	60	0	0	0	0	26594	3882	0
546.0 Stedman	2096	30	812	0	0	593	58313	9860	9860
547.0 Tabor	363	0	141	0	0	0	13640	1708	1708
536.4 Union	1140	40	441	0	0	153	58005	5361	5361
548.0 Wesley Blacks Chp									
548.2 Black's Chapel	442	0	171	0	0	0	11628	2100	2078
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	442	0	171	0	0	0	12552	2078	2078
	884	0	342	0	0	0	24180	4156	4156

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
601.0 Benson	249	3	0	0	0	3	1	4	246	109	1	24	24	3	10	38	13	84	145	60	12	25	3
601.2 Benson	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	42	0	5	21	0	10	8	8	48	74	31	6	10	0
601.3 Elevation	332	3	0	0	0	4	1	5	327	151	1	29	45	3	20	46	21	132	219	91	18	35	3
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.																							
602.0 Boston	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	70	0	20	8	6	6	10	11	33	57	45	10	35	0
602.0 Boston	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	38	0	0	8	7	10	17	17	45	32	10	35	0	
603.3 Walker Memorial	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	188	108	0	20	8	9	13	18	21	50	102	77	20	70	0
603.0 Bethel																							
603.2 Bethel	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	47	1	19	0	0	12	29	12	24	77	47	0	15	0
603.3 Bethel	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	287	130	1	22	0	0	20	42	20	42	124	88	25	40	0
604.0 Brogren	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	398	177	2	41	0	0	32	71	32	66	201	135	25	55	0
604.0 Brogren																							
604.2 Brogren	146	2	0	0	25	7	0	1	115	49	5	16	29	0	10	15	11	68	104	45	4	12	0
604.3 Falling Creek	83	1	1	1	17	3	0	2	64	47	1	6	10	0	7	11	0	65	83	44	9	0	0
605.0 Brownings-Smith	229	3	1	1	42	10	0	3	179	96	6	22	39	0	17	26	11	133	187	89	13	21	0
605.0 Brownings-Smith																							
605.2 Brownings-Smith	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	164	58	1	19	2	0	10	14	5	54	83	45	8	38	0
605.3 Smith Chapel	175	4	10	3	185	66	5	26	16	5	19	16	18	5	16	30	18	87	151	64	8	48	5
605.3 Smith Chapel	341	4	10	3	349	124	6	36	349	124	6	45	18	5	26	44	23	141	234	109	16	86	5
607.0 Eureka																							
607.2 Eureka	234	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	228	85	0	22	12	0	24	31	1	62	118	45	30	20	0
607.3 Yelverton	84	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	85	60	2	27	3	0	10	17	2	29	58	41	15	20	0
607.3 Yelverton	318	2	2	0	0	0	1	8	313	145	2	29	15	0	34	48	3	91	176	86	45	40	0
640.0 Faison																							
640.2 Faison	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	25	0	12	0	0	7	12	3	20	42	30	0	0	0
640.2 Friendship	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	25	2	17	6	6	7	6	10	20	43	30	10	0	2
640.4 Unity	204	2	4	4	0	1	0	7	209	70	1	12	3	14	25	13	80	132	35	0	40	0	0
608.2 Faison	350	4	4	4	0	0	0	7	356	120	3	24	20	6	28	43	26	120	217	95	10	40	2
609.0 Four Oaks	203	1	8	1	0	5	0	5	203	95	2	31	30	0	19	29	26	93	167	77	33	10	0
610.0 Fremont	316	1	1	6	0	4	1	5	314	120	9	33	0	0	13	37	17	55	122	64	8	0	0
611.0 Garriss Chapel	127	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	129	57	2	6	0	0	16	34	22	58	130	81	18	64	2
611.0 Garriss Chapel																							
612.0 Airboro-Zion	110	0	3	0	0	3	1	0	109	23	0	4	2	0	6	4	5	19	34	22	13	0	0
612.0 Airboro-Zion	153	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	161	69	6	14	12	11	16	20	17	53	99	69	32	0	5
644.0 Zion	263								270	92													
Charge total																							

613.0	Daniels Mem	398	14	8	4	3	15	4	3	399	166	16	27	0	10	12	30	34	116	198	108	23	0	81	2
634.2	Jefferson	270	7	3	0	2	2	2	2	271	187	15	30	9	2	18	20	36	56	106	51	0	0	2	1
615.0	New Hope	200	11	11	9	18	9	4	3	185	105	19	35	25	7	22	23	8	56	101	55	6	18	2	
616.0	Pine Forest	350	10	4	9	0	4	0	1	368	161	5	35	44	7	15	37	30	148	237	106	41	96	8	
617.0	Providence	405	2	5	1	17	2	0	4	390	170	5	42	169	0	16	58	44	184	302	191	42	28	2	
617.5	Saint John	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	13	10	0	0	4	
618.0	Saint Luke	1018	8	15	2	337	14	1	4	687	0	8	73	52	4	22	35	23	202	282	165	28	40	4	
619.0	Saint Paul	1528	16	37	14	0	5	21	8	1555	417	24	317	55	5	75	114	60	300	549	237	115	211	7	
620.0	Salem	263	8	2	3	2	7	8	23	251	109	6	23	30	9	21	22	12	79	134	81	25	41	3	
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																								
621.2	Hickory Grove	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	60	0	0	0	0	4	13	8	50	75	55	35	0	0	
621.3	Institute	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	40	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	20	30	20	35	0	0	
622.0	Charge total	276	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	271	100	0	0	0	0	7	17	11	70	105	75	70	0	0	
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																								
622.2	Bethel	101	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	99	65	0	18	0	0	8	15	5	63	91	62	20	9	0	
622.3	Jerusalem	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	45	0	0	0	0	6	7	13	44	70	35	11	5	0	
622.5	Charge total	182	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	177	110	0	18	0	0	14	22	18	107	161	97	31	14	0	
622.5	Johnston Circuit																								
606.2	Antioch	73	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	73	32	0	9	46	0	9	25	11	44	89	40	8	0	0	
606.3	Corinth	178	1	0	6	15	0	2	2	168	70	0	17	117	0	16	34	14	81	145	48	10	0	0	
623.0	Charge total	251	1	1	7	15	0	2	2	241	102	0	26	0	0	25	59	25	125	234	88	18	0	0	
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																								
623.2	Kenansville	105	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	107	42	1	2	0	4	5	7	9	27	48	30	0	20	3	
623.3	Sarecta	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	37	0	0	0	0	8	12	11	35	66	35	25	0	0	
623.4	Wesley	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	35	2	0	0	2	5	6	5	26	45	32	10	40	2	
623.5	Woodland	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	65	2	6	0	2	8	21	12	59	100	63	10	45	2	
624.0	Charge total	386	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	389	179	5	8	0	8	26	49	37	147	259	160	45	105	7	
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn																								
624.2	Buckhorn	201	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	205	77	3	9	0	3	10	25	13	83	131	74	0	0	3	
624.3	Kenly	176	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	176	68	3	16	0	0	16	24	4	60	104	66	11	0	0	
625.0	Charge total	377	3	3	2	0	0	0	4	381	145	6	25	0	3	26	49	17	143	235	140	11	0	3	
626.0	La Grange	244	1	6	7	0	6	0	3	249	84	3	23	18	0	16	25	8	50	99	41	10	30	1	
627.0	Magnolia																								
627.2	Carlton	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	33	0	0	0	0	7	24	8	30	69	30	8	0	0	
627.3	Clarity	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	19	12	0	0	0	
627.4	Magnolia	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	50	0	10	0	10	11	12	30	63	45	0	0	0	0	
627.5	Providence	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
640.3	Turkey	63	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	62	23	0	0	0	6	9	1	30	46	24	9	0	0	0	
628.0	Charge total	339	0	0	0	0	9	1	3	326	126	0	10	0	0	26	44	22	105	197	111	17	0	0	
628.0	Micro Fellowship																								
628.2	Fellowship	99	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	97	52	0	8	5	0	28	7	48	93	54	0	0	0	0	
628.3	Micro	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	22	0	1	0	0	3	4	5	17	29	22	0	0	0	
630.0	Charge total	528	4	7	4	2	10	1	13	517	160	10	36	0	0	40	54	32	130	256	135	40	50	1	
631.0	Mt Olive First																								
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel	145	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	142	0	1	11	5	0	18	17	20	39	94	80	15	55	0	
631.2	Mount Carmel	158	1	1	4	0	2	2	2	160	0	1	15	10	0	14	14	7	66	101	60	15	50	0	
631.3	Saint Joseph	303	1	1	4	0	2	3	2	302	0	2	26	15	0	32	31	27	105	195	140	30	105	0	
632.0	Charge total																								
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	20	1	5	0	0	2	4	0	25	31	17	0	0	0	
632.2	First	162	5	1	1	10	2	0	1	156	60	2	22	0	0	12	16	8	62	98	49	7	24	5	
632.3	Sanders	235	5	1	1	10	2	0	2	228	80	3	27	0	0	14	20	8	87	129	66	7	24	5	
632.3	Charge total																								

S-39

# GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
633.0	Princeton	269	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	273	120	11	25	10	2	15	15	9	106	145	85	30	25	2	
634.0	Rose Hill	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	102	1	17	24	7	17	37	16	58	128	78	15	10	0	
634.3	Saulston	212	9	5	2	1	1	3	4	222	98	9	24	7	9	9	35	27	45	116	58	12	14	13	
634.7	Selma Brietz	80	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	
635.0	Edgerton	319	0	1	2	0	5	2	3	312	95	0	28	10	4	12	20	10	75	117	65	15	10	0	
636.0	Seven Springs	27	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	12	12	8	0	0	0	
636.2	Indian Springs	115	0	26	3	0	2	2	0	138	60	0	7	42	0	5	2	2	45	54	25	0	0	0	
636.3	Seven Springs	142	0	26	3	0	29	2	2	138	60	0	11	46	0	5	2	2	57	66	33	0	0	0	
636.5	Charge total	71	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	36	0	8	3	0	4	6	4	16	30	18	0	0	0	
636.5	Smithfield	1015	11	9	11	0	9	5	7	1025	0	9	0	0	9	45	125	63	166	399	192	71	46	7	
637.0	Centenary																								
639.0	Whitley																								
639.2	Elizabeth	79	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	29	5	5	2	5	6	7	8	28	49	29	10	35	5	
639.3	Whitley Mem.	91	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	90	44	2	4	0	5	5	4	5	27	41	25	0	0	0	
639.5	Charge total	170	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	174	73	7	9	2	5	11	11	13	55	90	54	10	35	5	
639.5	Trinity	292	12	7	0	0	4	2	5	300	109	12	31	58	12	13	36	16	82	147	72	9	27	8	
641.0	Wallace	330	6	13	7	4	8	2	1	341	127	2	37	29	6	24	39	28	68	159	86	15	61	6	
642.0	Warsaw	304	1	1	2	0	5	1	3	299	98	0	28	0	5	15	32	13	77	137	50	0	0	1	
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																								
643.2	Ebenezer	144	2	0	2	0	1	2	1	144	73	5	0	0	0	6	12	10	40	68	40	8	0	0	
643.4	Westwood	173	2	1	3	0	0	2	1	176	100	5	0	0	7	8	17	14	55	94	65	19	6	2	
643.4	Charge total	317	4	1	5	0	1	4	2	320	173	10	0	0	7	14	29	24	95	162	105	27	6	2	



List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
601.0 Benson		30	75	55	75	456000	101000	60000	0	0	0	521	10858	5800	1000	12237	0	3969	2695
601.2 Benson		3	0	15	184	221000	0	4000	0	0	0	160	2249	2330	500	3655	0	1077	805
601.3 Charge total		2205	75	70	259	677000	101000	64000	0	0	0	681	13107	8130	1500	15892	0	5046	3500
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.																			
602.0 Boston		0	0	0	0	205000	51000	3000	0	0	0	3000	2250	4973	0	3500	0	0	2000
643.3 Walker Memorial		0	0	14	400	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1264	1729	0	3688	0	0	436
603.0 Charge total		2205	0	14	400	320000	51000	3000	0	0	0	3000	3514	6702	0	7188	0	0	2436
603.0 Bethel Rones																			
603.2 Bethel		0	0	26	600	327000	0	0	178000	0	17000	0	600	0	2250	0	6016	846	1128
603.3 Rones		0	0	43	400	235000	50000	0	0	0	0	3270	1300	4700	0	6784	0	954	1272
604.0 Charge total		2205	0	69	1000	562000	50000	0	178000	0	17000	3270	1900	4700	2250	6784	6016	1800	2400
604.0 Brogden Falling Cr																			
604.2 Brogden		0	0	25	489	241600	60900	25307	0	253	0	0	1497	3716	480	7300	0	852	900
604.3 Falling Creek		0	0	24	420	343750	52500	16148	0	0	0	8352	761	2089	140	7300	0	852	900
605.0 Charge total		2205	0	49	909	585350	113400	41455	0	253	0	8352	2258	5805	620	14600	0	1704	1800
605.0 Brownings-Smith																			
605.2 Browning		0	0	28	1400	116700	5000	1500	0	0	0	2495	1420	2991	75	6500	0	800	1300
605.3 Smittin Chapel		0	0	23	128	250000	40000	3000	0	0	0	3711	1718	6035	91	6500	0	800	1300
607.0 Charge total		2205	0	51	1528	366700	45000	4500	0	0	0	6206	3138	9026	166	13000	0	1600	2600
607.0 Eureka Yelverton																			
607.2 Eureka		0	0	42	1533	139000	65000	38000	0	0	0	4189	2114	2498	0	7698	0	1500	1400
607.3 Yelverton		0	0	23	201	146000	26000	11000	0	0	0	3150	2099	2498	55	5011	0	1096	1000
640.0 Charge total		2205	0	65	1734	285000	91000	49000	0	0	0	7339	4213	2498	55	12709	0	2596	2400
640.0 Faison Circuit																			
640.2 Friendship		0	0	0	0	78763	0	0	0	0	0	415	620	1765	0	3321	0	360	469
640.4 Unity		0	0	20	800	86500	0	0	0	0	0	1500	632	1666	0	3051	0	340	427
608.2 Faison		25	100	32	750	215000	36500	0	0	0	0	800	675	4729	0	12600	0	1400	2400
609.0 Charge total		2230	100	52	1550	380263	36500	0	0	0	0	2715	1927	8160	0	18972	0	2100	3296
610.0 Four Oaks		12	2420	39	1800	171000	80000	0	0	0	0	8397	2877	8996	740	12406	0	2522	3132
610.0 Fremont		0	0	80	0	242615	71065	12000	0	0	0	0	4344	1147	0	16120	0	2936	2400
611.5 Garris Chapel		0	0	0	0	300000	0	6312	0	0	0	803	4436	7639	7800	4000	0	0	2350
611.5 Airboro-Zion																			
612.0 Airboro-Airboro		0	0	21	944	165000	51000	0	600	0	2944	881	667	2215	23	7497	0	1800	900
644.0 Zion		0	0	0	0	102000	0	12162	0	0	0	1447	0	3684	39	6841	0	1800	900
644.0 Charge total		2260	0	21	944	267000	51000	12162	600	0	2944	881	2114	5899	62	14358	0	3600	1800

# GOLDSBORO - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30	Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deductible annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
613.0	Daniels Mem	23	210	83	1000	450000	120000	67965	0	0	0	4180	4450	14766	3502	17050	0	3000	3000				
634.2	Jefferson	23	193	45	300	364000	89400	0	24000	0	8371	228	1290	9007	0	14084	0	2144	2400				
615.0	New Hope	16	1821	30	1801	306500	50000	0	0	0	4269	22980	3915	7437	1473	14000	0	2440	3000				
616.0	Pine Forest	36	3811	63	908	322500	73000	10710	0	0	52	22332	3108	14240	3085	15433	0	2400	3000				
617.0	Providence	41	500	83	0	720000	39000	57441	0	0	0	6962	11129	16832	2650	19600	0	2000	3360				
617.5	Saint John	0	0	18	100	56000	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	500	0	760	0	840	180				
618.0	Saint Luke	32	1050	142	2654	945000	88000	10000	85500	0	16355	1166	37185	37789	1100	25830	0	1890	2400				
619.0	Saint Paul	30	900	193	4288	3935500	306000	105513	0	0	85706	42166	71372	76855	37521	34800	12700	5200	4200				
620.0	Salem	42	461	49	677	250000	60000	10000	0	0	0	6274	2800	5130	1100	12100	0	2500	2400				
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																						
621.2	Hickory Grove	8	100	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1800	0	6275	0	1025	1025				
621.3	Institute	20	20	200	200	117400	51500	0	0	0	0	0	300	1600	0	6275	0	1025	1025				
622.0	Charge total	2531	300	20	200	217400	51500	0	0	0	0	0	500	3400	0	12550	0	2050	2050				
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																						
622.2	Bethel	31	1800	31	2350	180000	67000	0	0	0	0	0	2177	1786	0	7804	0	1000	1392				
622.3	Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	478	1593	0	4769	0	1000	1008				
622.3	Charge total	2562	1800	31	2350	248000	67000	0	0	0	0	1500	2655	3379	0	12573	0	2000	2400				
622.5	Johnston Circuit																						
606.2	Antioch	0	0	12	155	162000	0	0	0	0	687	3431	744	1863	0	4667	0	0	800				
606.3	Corinth	22	49	37	1115	205500	5500	0	0	0	0	0	1188	2834	0	5782	0	0	809				
606.3	Charge total	2584	49	49	1270	367500	5500	0	0	0	687	3431	1932	4697	0	10449	0	0	1609				
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																						
623.2	Kenansville	0	0	21	140	235000	47000	0	0	0	0	0	389	4389	16	4484	0	1152	1152				
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	20	0	110000	0	0	0	0	0	1197	1006	1440	357	3083	0	792	792				
623.4	Wesley	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	0	0	1662	742	1327	265	1682	0	432	432				
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	124000	0	38868	0	0	0	876	1834	1916	658	4764	0	1224	1224				
623.5	Charge total	2584	0	41	140	574000	47000	38868	0	0	0	3975	3971	9072	1296	14013	0	3600	3600				
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	0	0	43	1664	265000	0	35000	0	0	0	893	4128	6315	1260	7020	0	1404	1620				
624.2	Buckhorn	0	0	46	632	240000	94000	0	0	0	0	20100	4103	9640	1110	7020	0	1404	1620				
624.3	Kenly	2584	0	89	2296	505000	94000	35000	0	0	0	20993	8231	15955	2370	14040	0	2808	3240				
624.3	Charge total																						

626.0	La Grange	0	0	0	31	2500	117200	55500	0	5061	0	4859	7091	2270	6256	240	13625	0	5003	2400
627.0	Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	950	0	903	561	2418	0	3000	0	650	1200
627.2	Carlton	0	0	0	10	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	1049	206	1136	0	2800	0	650	1200
627.3	Charity	0	0	0	18	0	139000	78000	0	0	0	0	4983	787	3188	0	5800	0	750	1200
627.4	Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
627.5	Providence	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	3402	620	2724	0	3000	0	600	1200
640.3	Turkey	2584	0	0	28	0	389000	78000	0	0	950	0	10337	2174	9466	0	14600	0	2650	4800
628.0	Charge total																			
628.2	Micro Fellowship	0	0	23	125	155200	60000	0	0	0	0	0	250	1009	878	1424	4644	0	1000	1400
628.2	Fellowship	0	0	6	100	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	1485	382	1937	0	1000	400
628.3	Micro	2584	0	29	225	230200	60000	0	0	0	0	0	250	1690	2363	1806	6581	0	2000	1800
630.0	Charge total	0	2500	120	0	769100	115150	4900	0	10500	32	68500	6700	18700	520	18906	0	3200	2400	
631.0	Mt Olive First	0	0	0	0	0	165700	0	8931	0	0	0	0	2695	3728	1712	6853	0	1977	1328
631.2	Pikeville Mt Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	228000	50000	14819	0	0	0	2353	3059	5176	159	6853	0	1977	1328
631.3	Mount Carmel	2584	0	0	0	0	393700	50000	23750	0	0	0	2353	5754	8904	1871	13706	0	3954	2656
631.3	Saint Joseph																			
632.0	Charge total																			
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	393700	50000	23750	0	0	0	2353	5754	8904	1871	13706	0	3954	2656
632.2	First	0	0	13	125	108000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	337	2706	59	3490	0	1820	1200
632.2	First	10	0	27	120	267000	63000	0	0	0	0	0	3638	2514	6978	991	9350	0	3513	2400
632.3	Sanders	2594	0	40	245	375000	63000	2000	0	0	0	0	3638	2851	7684	1050	12840	0	5333	3600
633.0	Charge total	0	0	45	1191	238000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	5158	2614	8657	285	18435	0	2800	2600
634.0	Rose Hill	0	0	0	27	2730	820000	93000	0	0	0	0	4626	4671	10648	1275	17435	0	4353	2625
634.3	Saulston	18	250	19	1250	350000	50000	49000	29900	0	0	0	250	1590	8122	450	10000	0	2400	2400
634.7	Selma Brietz	0	0	0	0	0	87300	15000	0	0	0	0	0	217	0	0	600	0	1200	1200
635.0	Edgerton	0	0	0	66	1000	473500	93500	22580	0	0	0	287	3759	14267	1673	16476	0	2400	2900
636.0	Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	61905	0	0	0	0	0	537	0	2250	0	0	400
636.2	Indian Springs	0	0	0	13	0	91500	28000	0	0	0	0	0	800	1910	0	6750	0	0	1200
636.3	Seven Springs	2612	0	13	0	131500	28000	61905	0	0	0	0	0	800	2447	0	9000	0	0	1600
636.5	Charge total																			
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	55	350	150	1450	1245000	110000	0	0	13000	1823	9000	38495	0	48556	865	26455	0	2870	2870
637.0	Centenary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639.0	Whitley	0	0	0	10	0	10600	0	8474	0	0	0	250	385	1284	526	2056	0	1000	600
639.2	Elizabeth	19	0	21	0	170000	42000	0	907	0	1161	634	704	1089	3033	500	7519	0	1400	1200
639.3	Whitley Mem.	2686	0	31	0	180600	42000	8474	907	0	1161	884	1089	1026	9575	1026	9575	0	2400	1800
639.5	Trinity	18	705	33	952	300750	66000	126000	30249	0	19100	4287	2623	6415	273	13200	0	2600	3400	
641.0	Wallace	53	744	82	0	624000	100000	20000	25349	0	6892	23444	7286	19076	1855	15605	0	4180	2750	
642.0	Harsaw	48	280	70	1350	560000	94000	21000	2064	0	2016	47017	3757	9969	1345	17690	0	4451	2640	
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer	0	0	23	175	94000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	5826	821	611	694	7000	0	500	1200
643.2	Ebenezer	12	1200	27	800	110000	0	54000	0	0	0	0	6804	1496	3072	694	7999	0	500	1200
643.4	Westwood	2817	1200	50	975	204000	30000	54000	0	0	0	0	12630	2317	3683	694	14999	0	1000	2400
643.4	Charge total																			

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

601.0 Benson	3709	887	202	412	28	0	37	91	69	599	430	126	2611	504	228	190	0	491	0	52	0	88
601.2 Benson	1070	245	56	114	8	0	10	25	19	166	128	139	63	53	291	63	0	411	0	88	0	88
601.3 Charge total	4779	1132	258	526	36	0	47	116	88	765	558	169	3333	643	291	243	0	902	0	140	0	0
601.5 Beston-Walker Mem.																						
602.0 Beston	1212	279	63	129	9	0	0	29	22	188	204	55	819	158	0	60	0	170	0	40	0	0
603.3 Walker Memorial	673	140	32	65	4	0	0	14	11	94	122	0	413	79	0	30	0	150	0	0	0	0
603.4 Charge total	1885	419	95	194	13	0	0	43	33	282	326	55	1232	237	0	90	0	320	0	40	0	0
603.0 Bethel-Rones																						
603.2 Bethel	2520	365	83	170	12	0	0	38	29	247	206	0	1073	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
603.3 Bethel	2327	347	73	138	5	0	15	15	12	99	332	50	433	50	0	54	0	110	0	0	0	0
603.4 Charge total	4847	512	116	238	17	0	15	53	41	346	538	50	1506	50	0	54	0	50	0	0	0	0
604.0 Broaden Falling Cr																						
604.2 Broaden	1744	372	85	173	12	0	0	38	29	251	219	0	1096	0	0	0	0	2	445	100	45	0
604.3 Falling Creek	1719	359	82	167	11	0	0	37	28	243	219	0	1055	0	0	0	0	2	445	100	59	0
604.4 Charge total	3463	731	167	340	23	0	0	75	57	494	438	0	2151	0	0	0	0	2	445	100	59	0
605.0 Brownings-Smith																						
605.2 Brownings	2655	404	92	187	13	0	17	42	32	272	255	84	1186	229	104	87	0	155	0	54	0	0
605.3 Smith Chapel	2652	404	92	187	13	0	17	42	32	272	255	83	1186	229	104	87	0	155	0	54	0	0
605.4 Charge total	5311	808	184	374	26	0	34	84	64	544	510	167	2372	458	208	174	0	221	0	218	0	0
607.0 Eureka Velvorton																						
607.2 Eureka	3517	479	109	223	15	0	20	49	37	324	269	122	1410	272	123	103	0	5731	0	15	0	0
607.3 Velvorton	2053	300	68	139	10	0	12	31	23	202	178	46	882	170	5	51	0	3444	0	30	0	0
607.4 Charge total	5570	779	177	362	25	0	32	80	60	526	447	168	2292	442	128	154	0	9175	0	45	0	0
640.0 Faison Circuit																						
640.2 Friendship	1058	142	32	66	5	0	15	11	96	86	0	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.4 Unity	1058	142	32	66	5	0	15	11	96	86	0	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
608.2 Faison	3882	569	129	264	18	0	0	59	45	384	438	0	1675	0	0	0	0	300	107	23	0	0
Charge total	5998	853	193	396	28	0	0	89	67	576	610	0	2511	0	0	0	0	300	107	49	0	0
609.0 Four Oaks	4185	736	167	342	23	0	16	76	58	497	448	48	2166	209	95	79	0	828	0	136	0	1000
610.0 Fremont	6065	872	198	405	28	0	36	68	589	572	159	2565	495	224	187	0	857	0	206	0	0	0
611.0 Garrits Chapel	899	261	59	121	8	0	27	20	177	120	41	770	148	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
612.0 Airboro-Zion																						
612.0 Goldsboro Airboro	1936	382	87	177	12	0	0	39	30	258	266	56	1124	240	0	91	0	32	0	0	0	0
644.0 Zion	1699	258	59	120	8	0	27	20	174	265	77	756	146	66	55	0	106	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	3635	640	146	297	20	0	66	50	432	531	133	1880	386	66	146	0	138	0	0	0	0	0

613.0	Daniels Mem	4461	1014	230	471	32	0	42	104	79	685	618	195	2985	300	0	218	0	872	41	331	0	70
634.2	Jefferson	4636	869	197	403	28	0	36	89	68	587	487	133	2555	493	223	186	0	850	0	108	0	
615.0	New Hope	5686	868	197	403	28	0	36	89	68	586	493	95	2553	493	223	186	0	850	0	133	0	
616.0	Pine Forest	2083	863	196	401	27	0	36	89	68	583	535	181	2540	490	222	185	0	459	50	129	50	
617.0	Providence	7412	1390	316	643	44	0	0	143	109	938	657	192	4088	789	357	298	0	942	256	242	0	
617.5	Saint John	94	49	11	23	2	0	2	5	4	33	20	12	143	28	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	
618.0	Saint Luke	9117	2756	626	1280	88	0	0	284	216	1861	817	515	8105	1564	0	591	0	1457	180	158	0	
619.0	Saint Paul	16705	5076	1153	2357	162	0	0	522	397	3428	1548	175	14934	665	300	250	0	1448	125	399	0	
620.0	Salem	3624	816	185	379	26	0	34	84	64	551	510	139	2402	463	210	175	0	0	0	189	0	
Institute-Hickory Gr																							
621.0	Hickory Grove	2219	300	68	140	10	150	0	31	24	203	100	0	883	0	0	0	0	99	0	45	0	
621.2	Institute	2219	300	68	140	10	150	0	31	24	203	100	0	883	0	0	0	0	99	0	45	0	
621.3	Institute	4438	600	136	280	20	300	0	62	48	406	300	0	1766	0	0	0	0	198	0	71	0	
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel	2792	365	83	170	12	0	0	38	29	247	264	0	1074	0	0	0	0	72	0	13	0	
622.2	Bethel	2184	270	61	126	9	0	0	28	21	183	174	0	794	0	0	0	0	190	0	31	0	
622.3	Jerusalem	4976	635	144	296	21	0	0	66	50	430	438	0	1868	0	0	0	0	262	0	44	30	
622.5	Charge total																						
622.5	Johnston Circuit	1999	244	55	113	8	0	10	25	19	165	158	35	719	139	63	52	0	0	0	10	0	
606.2	Antioch	2499	402	91	186	13	0	0	41	31	271	203	0	1182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
606.3	Corinth	4498	646	146	299	21	0	10	66	50	436	361	35	1901	139	63	52	0	0	0	10	0	
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																						
623.2	Kenansville	1854	267	61	124	9	0	0	28	21	181	169	0	785	0	0	0	0	39	0	32	6	
623.3	Sarecta	1299	197	45	91	6	0	8	20	15	133	117	45	579	112	51	42	0	139	0	52	50	
623.4	Wesley	798	155	35	72	5	0	0	16	12	104	64	23	455	94	40	33	0	79	0	46	10	
623.5	Woodland	2094	350	79	162	11	0	14	36	27	236	180	74	1030	198	90	75	0	139	0	73	25	
623.5	Charge total	6045	969	220	449	31	0	22	100	75	654	530	142	2849	404	181	150	0	396	0	203	91	
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	2997	496	113	231	16	0	0	51	39	335	253	0	1460	0	0	0	0	116	0	17	0	
624.2	Buckhorn	2997	496	113	231	16	0	0	51	39	335	253	0	1460	0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	
624.3	Kenly	5994	992	226	462	32	0	0	102	78	670	506	0	2920	0	0	0	0	360	0	17	0	
626.0	La Grange	3991	890	202	413	28	0	0	92	70	601	486	127	2616	505	0	191	0	2207	47	350	0	
627.0	Magnolia																						
627.2	Carlton	1337	161	37	75	5	0	0	17	13	109	117	0	474	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	
627.3	Charity	1435	212	48	99	7	0	0	22	17	143	151	0	625	121	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	
627.4	Magnolia	1591	294	67	137	9	0	0	30	23	199	215	56	865	192	0	58	0	200	0	47	0	
627.5	Providence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
640.3	Turkey	1446	218	50	101	7	0	0	22	17	147	86	36	643	163	0	61	0	0	10	0	0	
640.3	Charge total	5809	885	202	412	28	0	0	91	70	598	569	92	2607	476	0	119	0	233	0	84	0	
628.0	Micro Fellowship																						
628.3	Fellowship	499	262	59	121	8	0	0	27	20	177	175	0	771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
628.5	Micro	1842	307	91	184	12	0	0	14	11	91	86	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
630.0	Charge total	1841	307	90	184	12	0	0	14	11	268	268	0	1170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
630.0	Charge total	5695	1370	311	636	42	0	0	141	107	925	648	0	4034	0	0	0	0	215	20	282	0	
631.0	Mike First																						
631.0	Pikeville Mt. Carmel	1949	439	100	204	14	0	0	45	34	296	236	11	1290	40	0	0	0	0	0	94	3	
631.2	Mount Carmel	1883	404	92	188	13	0	0	42	32	273	236	0	1190	0	61	22	0	0	0	202	0	
631.3	Saint Joseph	3832	843	192	392	27	0	0	87	66	569	472	11	2480	40	61	22	0	0	0	296	0	
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders																						
632.2	First	1039	197	45	91	6	0	0	20	15	133	141	0	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
632.2	First	2551	465	106	216	15	0	0	48	36	314	353	0	1369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
632.3	Sanders	3590	662	151	307	21	0	0	68	51	447	494	0	1950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
632.3	Charge total																						

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65			
CHURCH	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials			
633-0 Princeton	4936	1012	230	470	32	0	0	104	79	684	637	100	2979	200	100	217	0	549	0	69	0	20			
634-0 Rose Hill	4647	957	217	444	30	0	0	98	75	646	598	134	2814	543	246	205	0	1505	0	121	0	80			
634-3 Saulston	4563	727	165	338	23	0	0	75	57	491	372	108	2139	412	186	156	0	100	0	463	0	0			
634-7 Seaside	250	131	30	61	4	0	0	13	10	88	54	42	386	74	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0			
635-0 Edgerton	4850	1141	259	530	36	0	0	117	86	771	657	147	3359	648	293	245	0	2612	7	177	0	0			
636-0 Seven Springs	220	115	26	54	4	0	13	6	78	72	72	0	339	66	0	25	0	516	0	15	0	0			
636-2 Indian Springs	3090	314	71	146	10	0	0	25	212	211	0	924	178	0	924	0	67	0	0	14	0	0			
636-3 Seven Springs	3310	429	97	200	14	0	18	44	34	290	283	0	1263	244	0	92	0	516	0	29	0	0			
636-5 Charge total	683	182	41	85	6	0	8	19	14	123	90	35	538	104	47	39	0	27	0	0	0	27			
636-5 Smithfield Asbury	9189	3304	751	1534	105	0	0	340	258	2231	880	506	9721	1876	848	709	0	1829	131	200	0	0			
637-0 Centenary	1080	148	34	69	5	0	15	12	100	92	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
639-0 Whitley	4641	380	86	176	12	0	39	30	256	320	0	1117	261	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10			
639-2 Elizabeth	5721	528	120	245	17	0	54	42	356	412	0	1551	261	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10			
639-3 Charge total	3432	627	142	291	20	0	26	65	49	423	474	100	1846	100	0	135	0	453	0	306	0	0			
639-5 Trinity	6976	1402	318	651	45	0	25	144	110	946	567	179	4123	861	390	325	69	1097	0	50	226	0			
641-0 Wallace	5178	1202	273	558	38	0	50	124	94	812	618	166	3536	682	309	258	0	243	50	0	100	0			
642-0 Warsaw	2440	283	64	131	9	0	12	29	22	191	225	64	831	160	73	61	0	395	0	0	0	0			
643-0 Westwood-Ebenezer	2551	341	77	158	11	0	14	35	27	230	255	86	1001	193	87	73	0	500	0	0	0	150			
643-2 Ebenezer	4991	624	141	289	20	0	26	64	49	421	480	150	1832	353	160	134	0	695	0	0	0	150			
643-4 Westwood																						150			
Charge total																									



CHURCH

List No.

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W.	71	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare	Agencies	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 72		
601.0 Benson	Johnston	1988	190	770	0	0	0	585	51367	9351	9351
601.2 Benson	Johnston	550	40	213	0	0	0	226	15165	2587	2587
601.3 Elevation		2538	230	983	0	0	0	811	66532	11938	11938
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.	Wayne	624	10	242	0	0	0	0	20036	2936	2936
602.0 Boston	Wayne	315	70	121	0	0	0	0	9448	1474	1474
603.0 Walker Memorial	Wayne	937	80	363	0	0	0	0	29484	4410	4410
603.0 Bethel Rones	Duplin	819	0	317	0	0	0	125	33904	3195	3851
603.2 Bethel	Duplin	330	80	128	0	0	0	150	22558	4507	1551
603.3 Rones	Duplin	1149	80	445	0	0	0	275	56462	7702	5402
604.0 Brogden Falling Cr	Wayne	835	80	323	0	0	0	274	20868	3925	3925
604.2 Brogden	Wayne	805	70	312	0	0	0	376	25899	3785	3785
604.3 Falling Creek	Wayne	1640	150	635	0	0	0	650	46767	7710	7710
605.0 Brownings-Smith	Sampson	904	30	350	0	0	0	323	23056	3679	4253
605.2 Browning	Wayne	904	0	350	0	0	0	362	27660	4827	4253
605.3 Smitt Chapel	Wayne	1808	30	700	0	0	0	685	50716	8506	8506
607.0 Eureka Yelverton	Wayne	1074	40	416	0	0	0	522	34269	5051	5051
607.2 Eureka	Wayne	672	40	260	0	0	0	246	21273	3160	3160
607.3 Yelverton	Wayne	1746	80	676	0	0	0	768	55542	8211	8211
640.0 Faison Circuit	Duplin	319	0	124	0	0	0	0	9322	1500	1500
640.2 Friendship	Duplin	319	0	124	0	0	0	40	10054	1500	1500
640.4 Unity	Duplin	1276	0	494	0	0	0	100	32367	6000	6000
608.2 Faison	Duplin	1914	0	742	0	0	0	140	51743	9000	9000
609.0 Four Oaks	Johnston	1650	30	639	0	0	0	440	52938	7760	7760
610.0 Fremont	Wayne	1955	210	757	0	0	0	1691	55182	9193	9193
611.0 Garriss Chapel	Wayne	586	0	227	0	0	0	0	30548	2755	2755
611.5 Airboro-Zion	Wayne	856	0	332	0	0	0	179	23024	4026	4026
612.0 Goldsboro Airboro	Wayne	577	0	224	0	0	0	0	19348	2715	2715
644.0 Zion	Wayne	1433	0	556	0	0	0	179	42372	6741	6741

# GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Agencies	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72		
613.0	Daniels Mem	2273	400	880	0	0	0	1034	67283	10690
634.2	Jefferson	1947	240	754	0	0	0	548	52961	9156
615.0	New Hope	1945	200	753	0	0	0	604	9147	9147
616.0	Pine Forest	1934	90	749	0	0	0	1007	9098	9098
617.0	Providence	3114	510	1206	0	0	0	86307	14846	14846
617.5	Saint John	110	0	43	0	0	0	100	3583	517
618.0	Saint Luke	6176	890	2392	0	0	0	2213	165001	29046
619.0	Saint Paul	11376	1000	4406	0	0	0	2654	437600	53505
620.0	Salem	1829	290	708	0	0	0	560	45542	8602
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr									
621.2	Hickory Grove	673	0	261	0	0	0	0	15531	4383
621.3	Institute	673	0	261	0	0	0	200	15712	3167
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel	1346	0	522	0	0	0	200	31243	6334
622.2	Bethel	819	80	317	0	0	0	245	20809	3852
622.3	Jerusalem	606	0	235	0	0	0	0	15260	2849
622.5	Johnston Circuit	1425	80	552	0	0	0	245	36069	6701
606.2	Antioch	547	0	212	0	0	0	56	16821	2573
606.3	Corinth	1447	0	348	0	0	0	56	16780	4232
623.0	Kenansville Circuit									
623.2	Kenansville	599	0	232	0	0	0	76	16305	2818
623.3	Sarecta	441	80	171	0	0	0	245	12605	2074
623.4	Westley	347	0	134	0	0	0	0	9064	1630
623.5	Woodland	783	0	303	0	0	0	0	18475	3685
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn	2170	80	840	0	0	0	321	56449	10207
624.2	Buckhorn	1112	0	431	0	0	0	615	30922	5232
624.3	Kenly	1112	30	431	0	0	0	683	53488	5232
		2224	30	862	0	0	0	1298	84410	10464

626.0 La Grange	1993	120	772	0	0	200	57645	9376	9376	9376
627.0 Magnolia										
627.2 Carlton	361	0	140	0	0	0	11611	2500	2500	1700
627.3 Charity	476	0	184	0	0	0	10608	2200	2200	2239
627.4 Magnolia	659	80	255	0	0	0	21685	3100	3100	3100
627.5 Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	0	0
640.3 Turkey	489	0	189	0	0	0	15231	2300	2300	2300
	1985	80	768	0	0	0	59135	10377	10100	9339
628.0 Micro Fellowship										
628.2 Fellowship	586	0	227	0	0	0	13537	2757	2757	2757
628.3 Micro	303	0	117	0	0	161	8662	1426	1426	1426
	889	0	344	0	0	161	22199	4183	4183	4183
	3071	245	1189	0	0	727	138618	14445	14445	14445
630.0 Mt Olive First										
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel	983	40	381	0	0	0	24452	4611	4611	4624
631.2 Mount Carmel	906	40	351	0	0	0	26840	4263	4263	4263
631.3 Saint Joseph	1889	80	752	0	0	0	51292	8874	8874	8887
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders										
632.2 First	441	40	171	0	0	85	12647	2076	2076	2076
632.3 Sanders	1043	30	404	0	0	202	34536	4905	4905	4905
	1484	70	575	0	0	287	47183	6981	6981	6981
633.0 Princeton	2269	590	879	0	0	857	57559	10671	10671	10671
634.0 Rose Hill	2144	300	830	0	0	1191	63458	10082	10082	10082
634.3 Saulston	1630	50	631	0	0	350	38278	7655	7655	7655
634.7 Selma Brietz	295	0	114	0	0	0	4800	1380	1380	1380
635.0 Edgerton	2557	190	990	0	0	550	61987	12028	12028	12028
636.0 Seven Springs										
636.2 Indian Springs	259	0	100	0	0	0	5102	1216	1216	1216
636.3 Seven Springs	703	0	272	0	0	90	17032	3308	3308	3308
	962	0	372	0	0	90	22134	4524	4524	4524
	409	0	158	0	0	165	11443	1923	1923	1923
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	7404	330	2868	0	0	2350	178298	34825	34825	34825
637.0 Centenary										
639.0 Whitley	332	40	128	0	0	0	8590	1560	1560	1560
639.2 Elizabeth	850	160	329	0	0	0	24828	4000	4000	4000
639.3 Whitley Mem.	1182	200	457	0	0	0	33618	5560	5560	5560
	1405	0	544	0	0	771	42801	6609	6609	6609
639.5 Trinity	3141	240	1216	0	0	1200	105419	14714	14714	14714
641.0 Wallace	2694	110	1043	0	0	746	107995	12669	12669	12669
642.0 Marsaw										
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer										
643.2 Ebenezer	633	40	245	0	0	358	22918	2978	2978	2978
643.4 Westwood	764	300	296	0	0	375	28395	3591	3591	3591
	1397	340	541	0	0	733	51313	6569	6569	6569

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
CHURCH	Total all members reported	Received this year on confession	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in other short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith		
702.0 Aurora	162	0	0	0	0	3	2	158	80	0	0	18	0	0	12	20	10	20	62	40	40	0	0	0	
702.2 Aurora	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	25	0	0	15	0	0	7	0	0	25	28	10	10	0	0	0	
702.3 Campbell's Creek	302	2	0	1	0	2	4	72	55	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	27	44	93	50	30	0	0	0	
702.4 Charge total	555	11	2	15	0	5	6	296	160	0	0	33	0	0	22	35	37	89	183	100	80	0	0	0	
703.0 Ayden																									
704.0 Bath																									
704.2 Bath																									
704.3 Bethany	52	2	6	0	0	0	0	59	60	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	27	39	30	38	82	11		
704.5 Charge total	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	30	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	10	30	58	35	0	0	0	0	
704.5 Bethaven: Trinity	177	2	6	3	0	0	2	186	90	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	13	57	97	65	0	0	0	0	
704.4 Hebron																									
705.0 Bethaven Trinity	39	3	0	2	0	0	0	43	14	2	3	6	2	3	8	0	15	26	20	23	3	2	0	0	
705.1 Charge total	168	5	2	6	0	4	0	172	70	2	10	21	6	11	19	10	36	76	43	40	35	0	0	0	
705.1 Bell Arthur Circuit	207																								
705.5 Bell Arthur	116	0	2	2	0	1	0	217	30	1	4	0	0	5	6	8	26	45	25	5	0	0	0	0	
725.2 Monk	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	2	2	0	0	0	4	3	20	32	20	10	0	0	0	0	
725.3 Watstonburg	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	18	11	10	0	0	0	0	
706.0 Bethel	219	0	2	2	0	0	0	220	80	3	10	0	0	11	11	11	62	95	56	25	0	0	0	0	
708.0 Farmville	488	7	4	1	0	0	12	475	150	6	40	3	9	26	27	23	212	92	75	130	0	0	0	0	
709.0 Greeny Holy Trinity	425	6	7	0	0	0	5	433	115	6	40	6	0	22	72	31	143	227	80	104	0	0	0	0	
710.0 Jarvis Memorial	235	8	34	6	0	0	0	263	85	2	51	6	6	6	11	7	20	44	25	35	10	6	6		
711.0 St James	1964	27	47	30	16	4	24	1983	631	36	262	55	19	70	246	226	546	1088	389	342	467	27	27		
712.0 Griffon	1447	32	67	35	27	15	5	1544	362	32	216	17	54	166	105	543	250	518	155	55	17	27	0		
713.0 Grimesland	378	0	5	6	0	4	4	375	98	2	19	30	0	14	32	6	34	86	65	15	10	0	0		
713.2 Grimesland																									
713.3 Chocowinity	54	1	4	0	0	0	1	56	12	0	0	4	0	2	0	6	16	10	37	40	8	4	0	0	
713.4 Warren's Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	30	0	6	12	10	5	6	16	10	37	40	0	20	2	0	0	
714.0 Charge total	122	5	5	0	2	1	2	127	62	0	6	20	10	7	6	16	16	45	44	20	24	2	2	0	
714.2 Hobgood																									
714.2 Hobgood	96	0	3	0	4	0	0	95	40	1	5	3	0	5	15	10	13	43	25	0	23	0	0	0	
727.2 Hamilton	120	0	0	1	0	0	0	120	12	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	9	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	
714.5 Charge total	216	0	3	1	5	0	0	215	52	1	5	3	0	11	17	10	22	60	37	0	23	0	0	0	
715.0 Holly Springs	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	81	1	20	30	5	9	18	8	22	57	43	30	0	0	0	0	
716.0 Hookerton	273	0	2	0	0	0	3	270	100	2	26	1	12	34	5	90	141	85	20	10	0	0	0	0	
716.2 Jamesville																									
716.3 Jamesville																									
716.4 Ware's Chapel	90	1	0	0	0	0	4	87	30	2	5	0	0	4	15	2	14	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	
716.4 Ware's Chapel	63	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	45	1	4	0	0	17	7	17	30	59	33	0	0	0	0	0	
716.4 Charge total	177	1	0	0	0	0	6	174	188	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0



List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church								
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Renewals paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
702.0	Aurora	0	0	0	0	250000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	916	4106	0	9055	0	1100	1925
702.2	Aurora	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	736	0	2964	0	360	630
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	10	0	83000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1490	2724	0	4445	0	540	945
702.4	Hobucken	2817	0	0	0	387000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2641	7566	0	16464	0	2000	3500
703.0	Charge total	31	452	52	236	410689	65960	42377	777	0	1486	8222	7136	18301	0	1003	21600	4603	2700
704.0	Ayden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.0	Bath	0	0	20	2109	165000	0	0	0	0	0	9220	273	3024	1817	4888	0	0	743
704.2	Bethany	0	0	11	289	60500	3700	0	0	0	0	6700	750	3660	646	5975	0	0	908
704.3	Charge total	2848	0	31	2398	225500	3700	0	0	0	0	15920	1023	6684	2463	10863	0	0	1651
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity	0	0	0	0	72000	0	7832	0	0	0	0	190	1808	0	2800	0	0	320
704.4	Hebron	0	0	11	73	130000	72000	0	0	0	2000	4702	1360	3076	433	12200	0	1600	0
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	2848	0	37	3458	202000	72000	7832	0	0	2000	4702	1550	4884	433	15000	0	0	1920
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit	10	0	0	0	98000	35000	167	0	0	0	187	760	1980	0	7300	0	0	450
705.5	Bell Arthur	0	0	0	0	75000	0	274	0	0	0	2835	347	1308	467	3650	0	0	450
725.2	Monk	0	0	0	0	175000	25000	187	0	0	0	1813	95	767	0	3650	0	0	450
725.3	Walstonburg	2858	0	0	0	348000	60000	628	0	0	0	4835	1202	4055	467	14600	0	0	1350
706.0	Charge total	2858	0	24	0	555500	77000	38000	0	0	0	40686	10491	29576	1750	18263	0	3575	2700
706.0	Bethel	35	0	110	676	1477000	125000	200000	0	0	0	0	14798	31546	0	23600	0	5206	3000
708.0	Farmville	35	777	80	2124	250000	65000	0	0	0	675	1709	3744	8200	700	15757	0	1906	2528
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	20	368	20	1334	488000	241500	363972	0	0	682	72382	50046	103862	45436	45534	21675	4965	5985
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	0	252	1472	488000	215000	215000	363972	0	0	9373	16900	42134	59432	823	28598	14965	7917	5800
711.0	St James	48	3561	186	2323	1750000	85000	8164	36093	0	0	12704	6802	6949	0	17967	0	1750	2567
712.0	Grifton	0	0	40	1968	460000	27000	0	22000	0	0	0	3926	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	9	10	90000	27000	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	3168	0	0	0
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	6000	6000	0	0	250	600	200	3168	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowinity	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	576	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	177000	27000	0	6000	6000	0	600	250	1680	200	6912	0	0	0
714.0	Charge total	2961	0	9	10	177000	27000	0	6000	6000	0	600	250	1680	200	6912	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	117000	32000	489	3000	760	0	523	438	3000	0	4830	0	1279	630
727.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	261000	0	0	0	225	0	544	72	800	210	5520	0	620	720
714.0	Hamilton	0	0	0	0	378000	32000	489	3000	985	0	1067	510	3800	210	10350	0	1899	1350
714.5	Charge total	2961	0	0	0	378000	32000	489	3000	985	0	1067	510	3800	210	10350	0	1899	1350
715.0	Holly Springs	20	925	23	324	177000	55000	2275	0	0	6822	286	1509	4436	137	8730	0	1170	1800
716.0	Hookerton	26	0	25	410	274500	81500	20000	0	0	0	2700	2410	0	3017	15202	0	2500	3901
716.0	Jamestown	0	0	0	0	115000	60000	0	0	0	0	3500	500	2380	0	4037	0	0	774
716.2	Jamestown	0	0	17	0	87000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	949	3375	0	0	810
716.3	Siloam	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



[illegible]

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer																							
	District Superintendents Fund																							
	Episcopal Fund																							
	Equitable Salary Fund																							
	Temporary General Aid Fund																							
	Pension Funding Crusade																							
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund																							
	General Administration Fund																							
	Jurisdictional Administration Fund																							
	Area and Conference Administration Funds																							
	District Work Fund																							
	Lake Junaluska																							
	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences																							
	Ministerial Education Fund																							
	Black College Fund																							
	Missional Priority Fund																							
	Lovely Lane Restoration																							
	General Advance Specials																							
	Youth Service Fund																							
	Total General Church Offerings																							
	Self TV Ministry																							
	Conference Advance Specials																							

717.0	Kinston, Queen St	8032	4206	956	1953	134	0	174	433	329	2840	958	639	12374	2388	1080	902	0	6309	125	1038	0	797
719.2	Saint Mark	7774	47	11	22	66	0	0	0	5	4	32	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
720.0	Westminster	7451	2072	471	962	66	0	0	213	162	1399	709	0	6094	876	0	300	0	185	50	19	0	0
721.0	Kinston Circuit	2013	179	41	83	6	0	0	0	18	14	121	114	0	528	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0
721.1	Edward's Chapel	2565	245	96	14	8	0	0	0	23	19	165	170	0	721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
721.4	Sharon	4378	424	97	197	14	0	0	43	33	287	260	0	1249	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0
721.5	Charge total	1580	582	87	177	12	0	0	39	30	258	250	67	1124	217	96	82	0	160	0	190	0	0
721.5	Lane's Ch-Bethany	1013	202	46	94	6	0	8	21	16	136	137	38	593	114	52	43	0	0	0	3	0	0
721.2	Bethany	1013	202	46	94	6	0	8	21	16	136	137	38	593	114	52	43	0	0	0	3	0	0
722.0	Lanes Chapel	550	116	26	54	4	0	0	12	9	78	94	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
722.5	Lebanon-Tabernacle	609	147	33	68	5	0	0	0	12	99	94	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
730.2	Lebanon	1159	263	59	122	9	0	0	27	21	177	188	0	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
730.4	Tabernacle	237	12	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0
723.0	Mattamuskeet	263	59	13	28	2	0	0	4	6	40	52	25	175	36	19	11	0	0	14	27	0	0
723.2	Amity	1056	198	45	92	6	0	0	20	15	134	181	41	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.3	Bethany	977	175	40	81	6	0	0	7	18	14	118	176	41	517	95	43	0	0	0	64	0	0
723.4	Englehard	2533	444	101	207	14	0	11	45	35	300	409	66	1307	131	62	47	0	135	14	91	0	0
723.5	Watson's Chapel	2293	477	108	222	15	0	0	49	37	322	238	90	1406	271	123	102	0	145	9	0	0	0
724.0	Maury-Mt. Herman	2036	343	78	159	11	0	14	35	27	232	238	0	1009	0	88	74	0	1073	0	527	0	0
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	4329	820	186	381	26	0	14	84	64	554	476	90	2415	271	211	176	0	1218	9	527	0	0
724.3	Mount Herman	612	153	35	71	5	0	0	16	12	103	80	27	450	87	0	33	0	0	10	0	0	0
725.5	Nobles Chapel	3107	493	112	229	17	0	0	51	39	333	443	0	1451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
726.0	Pink Hill	5656	838	190	389	27	0	35	86	66	566	455	170	2463	476	215	180	0	190	3	102	0	0
726.5	Rainbow	3304	562	128	261	18	0	0	58	44	380	394	0	1654	0	0	0	318	0	45	0	0	0
727.3	Robersonville	1327	695	158	323	22	0	0	71	54	469	468	0	2043	0	0	0	480	0	21	468	0	0
728.0	Snow Hill Calvary	5621	1388	315	645	44	0	10	143	109	937	625	25	4083	300	25	100	25	325	365	293	0	0
729.0	Shaw	1553	813	185	378	26	0	0	84	64	549	0	0	2391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
730.3	Stantonsburg	195	70	16	33	2	0	3	7	5	47	55	20	208	40	18	15	0	20	0	0	0	0
731.0	Stokes	396	138	31	64	3	0	6	14	11	93	119	26	407	78	35	30	0	20	0	13	0	0
731.2	Parmelee	261	93	21	43	3	0	4	10	7	63	74	35	277	53	24	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
731.3	Stokes	852	301	68	140	9	0	13	31	23	203	248	81	892	171	77	65	0	60	0	13	0	0
731.4	Vernon	35	35	72	5	5	0	8	16	12	104	84	20	453	115	52	43	0	63	0	51	0	0
732.0	Swan quarter	811	154	204	27	7	0	8	21	16	139	112	28	604	114	51	43	0	84	0	67	0	0
732.2	Epworth	2439	312	71	145	10	0	0	52	20	211	204	0	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
732.3	Fairfield	1081	259	78	116	8	0	18	26	20	174	141	35	759	151	68	57	0	105	0	85	0	0
732.4	Providence	1381	259	78	116	8	0	18	26	19	162	131	35	706	107	68	41	0	251	0	85	0	0
732.5	Soledad	1221	220	55	111	8	0	35	68	67	569	466	118	2522	487	219	184	0	503	0	281	0	0
734.0	Charge total	4504	857	195	398	28	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	1717	351	0	125	0	5000	0	140	230	0
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	1115	584	133	271	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
735.2	Chapman's	430	225	51	105	7	0	0	23	18	152	122	0	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
735.3	Epworth	2439	312	71	145	10	0	0	52	20	211	204	0	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
735.4	Lane's Chapel	870	129	29	60	4	0	0	13	10	87	82	0	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
736.0	Charge total	3739	666	151	310	21	0	0	68	52	450	408	48	1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
736.0	Washington Asbury	5341	484	110	225	15	0	0	50	38	327	410	0	1423	0	0	0	320	84	0	0	23	0
737.0	First	10793	3581	814	1663	114	0	0	368	280	2418	799	0	10537	500	0	0	1202	80	733	0	185	0
738.0	Washington Circuit	2028	343	78	159	11	0	14	35	27	231	183	112	1008	195	88	74	0	40	25	89	0	0
738.2	Wares Chapel	1891	271	62	126	9	0	11	28	21	182	180	70	794	153	0	58	10	80	0	78	0	0
738.3	Wharton Trinity	3919	614	140	285	20	0	25	63	48	414	366	175	1805	349	158	132	0	60	25	156	0	0
739.0	Charge total	645	338	77	157	11	0	14	35	26	228	208	48	994	192	87	72	0	346	0	0	0	0
739.0	Wesley	874.3	359	734	50	0	0	66	163	124	1068	690	227	4651	897	406	339	0	6974	100	486	150	0
740.0	Williamston	740.0	1062	270	61	125	9	0	28	21	182	180	70	794	153	0	58	10	80	0	78	0	0
741.0	Woodington-Webb	1197	392	89	182	13	0	0	31	265	147	65	1155	223	0	142	20	95	0	40	10	35	0
738.5	Webb Chapel	2259	662	150	307	22	0	0	68	52	447	327	135	1949	376	0	84	20	175	0	118	0	0
719.3	Charge total																						

# GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	70 U. M. W. Conference U. M. W.	71 Treasurer		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
702.0	Aurora	1190	0	461	0	0	0	542	23831	5597	5597	5597
702.2	Aurora	467	0	181	0	0	0	130	7033	2195	2195	2195
702.3	Campbell's Creek	708	0	274	0	0	0	542	14367	3328	3328	3328
702.4	Hoboken	2365	0	916	0	0	0	1214	45831	11120	11120	11120
703.0	Ayden	3283	100	1256	0	0	0	1266	88762	15252	15252	15252
704.0	Bath	334	0	129	0	0	0	353	23564	1572	1572	1572
704.2	Bath	526	0	204	0	0	0	159	22618	2476	2476	2476
704.3	Bethany	860	0	333	0	0	0	512	46182	4048	4048	4048
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity	301	0	116	0	0	0	40	7333	1414	1414	1414
704.4	Hebron	902	0	349	0	0	0	268	32870	4244	4244	4244
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	1203	0	465	0	0	0	308	40203	5658	5658	5658
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit											
705.5	Bell Arthur	213	0	82	0	0	0	0	13161	1000	1000	1000
705.2	Wink	393	0	152	0	0	0	0	11808	1849	1849	1849
725.2	Wink	330	0	128	0	0	0	0	9167	1558	1558	1558
725.3	Walstonburg	936	0	362	0	0	0	0	34136	4407	4399	4399
706.0	Bethel	4094	260	1586	0	0	0	2556	139597	19257	19257	19257
708.0	Farmville	4369	170	1692	0	0	0	1526	104283	20550	20550	20550
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	1776	370	688	0	0	0	304	50881	8355	8355	8355
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	14533	800	5636	0	0	0	4929	457062	68450	68450	68450
711.0	St James	9528	1016	3690	0	0	0	2800	253394	44815	44815	44815
712.0	Griffon	2464	120	934	0	0	0	598	74233	11587	11587	11587
713.0	Grimestand	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	4900	846	846	846
713.2	Grimesland	180	0	70	0	0	0	0	5324	50	50	50
713.3	Chocowinity	21	0	8	0	0	0	0	1179	1742	1742	1742
713.4	Warren's Chapel	291	0	113	0	0	0	0	11403	896	896	896
714.0	Hobgood											
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11775	2308	2308	2308
727.2	Hamilton	43	0	16	0	0	0	0	9640	2160	2160	2160
714.5	Holly Springs	43	0	16	0	0	0	0	21415	4468	4468	4468
715.0	Hookerton	1254	0	486	0	0	0	700	35023	5898	5898	5898
716.0	Hookerton	1277	140	495	0	0	0	0	40680	8508	8508	8508
716.2	Jamestown											
716.3	Siloam	957	0	371	0	0	0	0	16252	2210	2210	2210
716.4	Varale Chapel	97	0	38	0	0	0	0	8125	8125	8125	8125



# NEW BERN - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
801.2	Asbury	180	0	18	0	0	0	0	4	194	91	1	29	0	0	14	30	17	90	151	74	14	15	0
801.4	Tuscarora	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
802.0	Atlantic	214	1	2	3	1	0	0	5	214	96	2	19	0	6	16	21	13	58	108	68	15	0	0
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	966	20	17	8	10	0	0	8	989	294	17	78	66	14	36	94	48	208	386	246	25	38	15
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																							
804.2	Beech Grove	112	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	113	64	2	6	0	5	8	11	9	57	85	43	0	5	4
804.4	Rhems	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	37	0	7	0	0	9	8	2	37	56	35	12	8	0
	Charge total	227	4	0	1	0	2	1	2	227	101	2	13	0	5	17	19	11	94	141	78	12	13	4
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle																							
805.2	Belgrade	127	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	124	30	1	2	11	0	8	11	0	30	49	24	5	0	0
805.3	Tabernacle	155	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	156	45	0	5	10	0	5	7	0	15	27	15	0	0	0
	Charge total	282	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	280	75	1	7	21	0	13	18	0	45	76	39	5	0	0
831.2	Beulaville	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	29	17	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	13	10	0	6	0
806.0	Bridgeton	197	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	9	4	11	12	9	5	10	36	30	0	0	4
822.2	Broad Creek	125	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	132	48	6	8	5	5	9	16	10	21	53	31	6	52	7
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																							
806.5	Cedar Island	75	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	79	40	0	13	183	9	14	40	16	21	91	68	22	0	2
840.2	Sea Level	42	0	4	0	0	1	1	1	40	18	2	11	44	0	5	7	0	20	32	15	0	3	2
	Charge total	117	2	4	0	0	1	1	2	119	58	2	24	227	9	19	47	16	41	123	83	22	3	2
807.0	Core Creek																							
807.2	Core Creek	119	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	60	3	0	0	6	6	15	6	45	72	45	0	0	5
807.3	Merrimon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	9	7	3	2	0
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	14	3	0	0	0	4	2	5	10	21	9	3	2	0
	Charge total	194	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	204	81	6	0	0	9	13	18	11	60	102	61	3	2	5
808.0	Dover-Clarks																							
804.3	Clarks	107	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	115	57	7	9	0	2	8	8	18	39	73	31	0	0	6
801.3	Dover	198	9	2	1	0	0	0	2	197	68	0	0	0	0	10	10	28	70	132	65	0	0	6
	Charge total	305	6	2	1	0	0	0	5	312	125	7	9	0	2	16	18	28	70	132	65	35	50	0
809.0	Harkers Island	159	2	5	4	1	3	1	5	160	120	3	19	0	0	14	37	35	55	141	80	35	50	0
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																							
810.2	Harlowe	197	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	202	85	2	35	0	0	8	32	21	46	107	75	12	10	0
810.3	Oak Grove	92	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	96	55	0	4	0	0	5	12	13	24	54	48	0	0	0
	Charge total	289	2	6	2	0	0	0	1	298	140	2	39	0	0	13	44	34	70	161	123	12	10	0
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	435	6	0	0	9	28	9	2	431	83	11	20	30	0	26	26	9	18	63	50	10	70	3
812.0	First	652	21	20	3	1	17	2	2	670	230	10	97	63	10	14	74	35	99	222	125	79	0	4
831.3	Haw Branch	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
813.2	Oak Grove	159	11	7	1	0	0	0	4	173	0	8	25	0	0	8	5	5	30	48	35	0	0	0



814.0	Jacksvl Northwoods	918	17	22	9	0	11	1	2	952	282	15	46	0	8	24	70	50	90	234	133	40	130	11
815.0	Pine Valley	191	38	20	4	4	0	0	251	133	22	85	63	10	11	35	47	12	45	8	47	12	45	8
815.0	Trinity	1769	40	35	3	48	7	11	1787	356	38	189	75	64	63	146	98	241	548	233	21	15	35	
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn																							
817.2	Smyrna	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	24	0	13	0	0	6	13	4	27	50	62	14	0	0	
817.3	Trinity	228	0	2	0	0	1	2	227	70	12	27	0	12	18	33	25	92	168	88	34	20	0	
817.3	Charge total	286	0	2	0	0	4	6	256	71	3	23	15	4	11	26	17	55	109	55	0	15	4	
818.0	Maysville	264	7	0	0	5	0	6	256	71	3	23												
819.0	Midway Bethlehem	101	5	3	11	1	1	0	98	45	5	11	6	5	5	5	10	25	23	8	5	5	5	
819.2	Bethlehem	160	10	3	19	6	1	3	141	62	13	22	13	11	10	20	18	21	69	58	18	28	10	
819.3	Midway	261	5	3	30	0	0	20	239	107	19	0	0	0	37	97	21	219	374	200	307	173	13	
820.0	Morehead City Firs	1300	19	28	10	0	0	6	1318	95	4	33	12	12	18	47	17	58	140	86	25	57	0	
821.0	Franklin Mem	291	3	5	1	0	0	0	294	95	4	33	12	12	18	47	17	58	140	86	25	57	0	
822.3	Saint Peters	178	16	3	3	1	0	4	186	62	2	18	32	3	8	11	38	64	29	25	12	1	1	
823.0	New Bern Centenary	1331	36	132	39	0	5	16	1335	327	13	107	9	6	44	104	62	395	605	190	82	38	5	
823.5	Faith	747	18	13	1	1	26	0	207	214	24	39	47	14	26	177	26	120	249	131	160	120	31	
824.0	Garber	824.0	36	132	39	0	7	5	750	246	16	163	61	28	14	12	21	27	80	140	73	39	11	
825.0	Riverside	509	36	11	14	1	27	3	456	110	41	34	14	3	12	29	19	51	111	81	8	114	4	
825.0	Trinity	710	6	2	36	6	101	9	679	118	11	77	0	0	26	48	22	98	194	110	38	100	4	
826.0	Trinity	664	6	4	23	8	12	4	632	184	9	27	35	7	31	40	28	72	171	79	95	80	7	
827.0	Newport St James	301	10	6	9	0	2	6	318	152														
828.0	Oriental	828.0																						
828.1	Pamlico Parish	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	46	0	3	0	6	20	4	21	51	42	14	9	0	0	
828.2	Alliance	131	6	1	5	0	0	0	143	78	2	0	0	2	8	11	5	30	54	32	14	6	2	
828.3	Arapahoe	154	0	3	1	0	0	1	156	45	2	6	0	0	4	5	6	20	35	21	9	0	0	
828.4	Bayboro	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	64	21	1	8	0	1	3	6	0	9	18	16	0	0	1	
828.5	Pamlico	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	80	46	2	2	0	0	8	25	5	20	58	44	5	51	1	
828.6	Reelsboro	142	2	1	1	0	0	0	145	67	2	1	0	1	7	12	14	34	67	61	14	11	1	
828.7	Stonewall	49	0	1	0	0	0	1	48	16	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	9	12	8	0	0	0	
828.8	Vandemere	688	12	7	10	1	0	1	3	712	319	9	20	0	4	38	80	143	295	224	56	77	7	
829.0	Pollocksvl-Lee's Chip																							
829.2	Lee's Chapel	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	27	0	7	20	0	5	17	0	45	70	50	26	12	0	
829.3	Pollocksville	130	2	2	1	0	0	0	135	65	2	2	74	0	8	18	2	28	46	25	12	0	0	
829.3	Charge total	189	2	2	1	0	0	2	194	92	6	28	0	4	13	25	2	57	97	80	26	12	0	
830.0	Richlands	425	4	6	2	9	4	4	422	164	6	14	12	8	10	46	23	56	140	74	17	52	4	
831.5	Riverdale	173	4	2	8	0	0	3	177	89	4	14	0	12	14	35	16	33	79	55	0	8	4	
832.0	Salter Path	245	1	5	2	0	0	3	250	250	8	136	0	0	12	45	17	44	120	100	10	85	0	
834.0	Shady Grove																							
834.2	Cypress Creek	79	1	3	0	0	0	2	81	28	0	13	0	0	10	7	2	18	37	23	0	25	1	
834.4	Shady Grove	152	1	1	0	7	0	3	144	36	0	8	0	0	13	3	2	28	46	25	12	0	0	
835.0	Charge total	231	2	4	0	2	2	5	225	64	0	21	36	0	23	10	4	46	83	48	12	25	1	
835.0	Sneads Ferry	199	0	2	0	0	0	2	195	80	3	24	0	0	13	50	15	45	123	72	59	0	0	
837.0	Straits North Rive																							
837.2	North River	160	5	0	0	1	0	3	161	72	3	19	0	2	11	25	11	33	80	41	6	21	2	
837.3	Straits	158	5	4	4	4	2	1	164	50	3	21	0	1	6	4	26	42	22	5	5	5	1	
837.3	Charge total	318	10	4	0	5	3	4	325	224	8	40	0	3	17	31	15	59	122	63	11	26	3	
838.0	Swansboro	722	5	16	9	0	3	4	742			105	0	1	23	140	40	95	298	103	102	76	0	
839.0	Trenton																							
839.2	Maple Grove	53	0	1	1	0	1	1	53	20	0	2	29	0	4	4	1	19	28	13	10	6	0	
839.4	Trenton	160	4	2	2	0	0	2	165	70	4	16	52	0	14	33	12	34	93	43	30	8	2	
839.4	Charge total	213	4	3	1	0	1	0	218	90	3	18	81	0	18	33	13	53	121	56	40	14	2	
839.5	Verona	71	3	2	1	0	0	1	75	40	3	20	27	10	6	9	7	10	32	20	0	10	1	
840.0	Williston-Stacy																							

# NEW BERN - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH		U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
801.2	Asbury	29	210	37	2200	312000	43000	0	0	0	0	183	2529	3609	192	12200	0	2400	1800			
801.4	Tuscarora	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
802.0	Atlantic	18	3500	45	3100	291000	72000	28600	15817	0	5624	1680	2943	11188	3839	11100	0	4260	2400			
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	30	0	166	2395	1401200	100400	0	12000	0	36105	38927	24200	30784	8771	23000	0	2400	2400			
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																					
804.2	Beech Grove	20	500	20	0	180000	57500	20000	0	0	5835	12867	4155	4680	100	7315	0	570	1350			
804.4	Rhems	0	0	11	0	87000	0	9332	0	0	621	1126	1951	200	6000	0	570	810				
	Charge total	3314	500	31	0	267000	57500	29332	0	0	5835	13488	5281	6631	300	13315	0	1140	2160			
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle																					
805.2	Belgrade	17	124	17	350	50000	43000	7000	0	0	7224	600	2000	0	6700	0	1200	900	900			
805.3	Tabernacle	0	0	17	550	56000	0	17000	0	0	12220	526	1870	0	6700	0	1200	900	900			
	Charge total	3331	124	34	900	106000	43000	24000	0	0	19444	1126	3870	0	13400	0	2400	1800	1800			
831.2	Beulaville	0	0	10	312	132000	55000	0	21702	0	303	4212	62	94	1732	0	188	325	325			
806.0	Bridgeport	0	0	19	420	100000	45000	500	0	0	945	1060	960	5049	598	4837	0	1000	1800			
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	16	186	106800	0	2850	2400	0	863	3200	475	2970	176	4596	0	840	840			
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																					
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	22	302	130000	35000	0	0	0	1300	1355	2160	1870	605	9623	0	1041	1041			
840.2	Sea Level	0	0	12	270	156000	0	0	0	0	0	970	208	1354	200	4820	0	759	759			
	Charge total	3331	0	34	572	286000	35000	0	0	0	1300	2325	2368	3224	805	14443	0	1800	1800			
807.0	Core Creek	0	0	8	0	167000	62000	0	0	0	5684	0	1601	1165	1253	7424	0	357	1044			
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	1785	0	1785	0	0	252	252			
807.3	Merrimon	0	0	0	486	46000	0	0	0	0	0	2128	586	1116	99	3570	0	185	504			
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2128	586	1116	99	3570	0	185	504			
	Charge total	3331	0	16	486	218700	62000	0	0	0	5684	2128	2316	2464	1352	12779	0	542	1800			
808.0	Dover-Clarks																					
804.3	Clarks	7	0	12	0	210000	0	9725	0	0	2369	1536	1527	307	0	5680	0	1440	1440			
801.3	Dover	12	830	14	335	120000	72000	450	0	0	0	2378	1344	276	0	8520	0	2160	2160			
	Charge total	3350	830	26	733	330000	72000	10175	0	0	2369	3914	2871	583	0	14200	0	3600	3600			
809.0	Harkers Island	0	0	25	0	320000	70000	6342	17350	0	20355	2490	7353	9220	913	14024	0	1558	1600			
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																					
810.3	Harlowe	0	0	20	1000	150000	46000	5000	0	0	0	0	2000	2500	0	9636	0	831	1080			
810.3	Oak Grove	16	500	17	360	49000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	2200	0	6424	0	554	720			
	Charge total	3366	500	37	1360	199000	46000	5000	0	0	0	0	3900	4700	0	16060	0	1385	1800			
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	10	521	26	350	285000	57000	0	0	0	1804	1074	7737	1226	12900	0	2300	1800	1800			
812.0	First	25	0	47	1000	558800	123200	0	26200	0	4760	5469	10397	29844	8653	21648	0	2851	2400			
831.3	Haw Branch	0	0	14	249	46000	23000	0	0	0	0	1466	1248	1339	127	4500	0	250	250			
813.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	318800	0	31557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

814.0	Jacksavl Northwoods	25	900	77	2034	1147200	163000	0	98527	0	19721	0	2768	2048	376	6292	0	3941	1800
813.5	Pine Valley	0	25	453	353000	3400	0	8838	113732	0	17961	0	2768	2048	376	6292	0	3941	1800
815.0	Trinity	35	5893	146	2287	1934420	132000	44254	186430	0	18704	28673	23079	69406	9547	33800	15000	5648	4200
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
817.2	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	360	1450	100	1944	0	540
817.3	Trinity	3481	0	41	1216	203000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	540	1984	4218	0	9056	0	3060
817.3	Charge total	21	232	22	148	411000	62000	20095	29281	0	11782	1513	3576	8274	498	14200	0	1800	2000
818.0	Maysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
819.0	Midway Bethlehem	10	948	13	350	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	950	2574	0	6571	0	900
819.2	Bethlehem	15	646	9	166	105000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	4080	58	7300	0	900
819.3	Midway	3527	1594	22	516	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	302	1876	6654	58	13871	0	1800
820.0	Morehead City Firs	20	0	80	37	1376600	106000	15000	0	510	27690	29475	57496	9425	28500	0	2000	3000	3000
821.0	Franklin Mem	0	0	37	375	470885	49500	22000	25000	0	5091	15500	2500	3690	550	13900	0	2400	2200
822.3	Saint Peters	8	0	10	35	300000	15000	70000	1218	0	6094	1490	6178	285	8526	0	1800	0	1800
823.0	New Bern Centenary	50	2000	170	500	1800000	175000	70000	0	50001	35000	42060	65900	6700	32750	0	3500	3750	3750
823.5	Faith	30	7200	40	6200	125000	30000	17114	0	11658	4138	10940	29159	280	20000	0	3000	2000	2000
824.0	Garber	70	8300	79	460	1215000	200000	8369	215543	0	268031	10648	8949	56854	2263	23735	13000	6328	4300
825.0	Riverside	14	43	43	1831	176000	50000	10304	0	170	8255	2331	9562	50	14000	0	1600	1800	1800
826.0	Trinity	27	1120	55	1135	444800	56500	10304	0	2016	3223	7148	16086	580	20935	0	3603	2400	3603
827.0	Newport St James	36	390	87	3086	990000	105000	35000	180589	0	21277	3223	7148	32562	5900	20360	0	5166	3600
828.0	Oriental	0	0	80	4221	375375	80042	9346	0	0	0	10030	6307	7971	15426	0	2400	2448	2448
828.1	Pamlico Parish	0	0	15	121	55000	25000	0	0	0	414	202	623	50	2608	2115	300	788	788
828.2	Alliance	0	0	19	125	261000	0	0	44000	0	12000	3467	1166	1568	491	2608	2115	300	788
828.3	Arapahoe	0	0	19	159	240000	0	3000	92000	0	0	26000	214	609	150	3478	2820	400	1050
828.4	Bayboro	0	0	29	159	240000	0	0	0	0	0	1240	44	634	75	1217	987	140	368
828.5	Pamlico	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	1042	313	471	660	2087	1692	240	630
828.6	Reelsboro	0	0	12	334	35000	0	10200	0	0	0	813	804	1637	250	4173	3384	480	1260
828.7	Stonewall	0	0	26	412	160000	60000	1000	0	0	0	782	34	221	25	1217	987	140	368
828.8	Vandemere	0	0	6	110	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5763	1701	17368	14100	2000	5252
829.0	Charge total	3782	0	107	1261	801000	85000	14200	136000	0	12000	33758	2777	1122	0	3163	0	1206	550
829.0	Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp	0	0	0	0	50000	0	270	0	0	0	693	0	3373	0	8887	0	2687	1424
829.2	Lee's Chapel	0	0	37	1372	308000	77000	2480	0	0	0	1140	1252	4495	0	12050	0	3893	1974
829.3	Pollocksville	3782	0	37	1372	358000	77000	2750	0	0	0	1140	1945	4947	23700	0	5137	3700	0
830.0	Charge total	20	100	67	493	542500	73500	122000	40298	0	6679	5948	4538	18849	550	7673	0	1030	1300
831.5	Rivdale	25	339	36	1801	361000	0	0	0	0	0	4405	6104	5600	1830	13600	0	2748	1800
832.0	Salter Path	0	0	0	0	435000	73000	23000	20000	0	23127	2074	3348	12831	890	3942	0	438	600
834.0	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	111500	0	0	0	0	0	476	831	2191	890	3942	0	438	600
834.2	Cypress Creek	12	0	24	238	272000	31000	0	9800	0	5077	476	1301	4034	194	9523	0	1064	1458
834.4	Shady Grove	3839	0	24	238	383500	31000	0	9800	0	5077	476	1301	6225	1084	13465	0	1502	2058
835.0	Charge total	0	53	197	185000	42500	0	0	0	0	0	941	1693	2483	482	12100	0	3000	2000
835.0	Sneads Ferry	0	0	12	300	205000	0	8000	0	0	0	1500	2980	7200	2015	6552	0	1836	984
837.0	Straits North Rive	0	0	18	260	165000	35000	16000	0	0	0	2200	6000	1950	6552	0	1836	984	0
837.2	North River	0	0	18	260	165000	35000	24000	0	0	0	1500	5180	13200	3965	13104	0	3672	1968
837.3	Straits	3839	0	30	560	370000	35000	55340	0	0	0	1500	5180	13200	3965	13104	0	3672	1968
838.0	Charge total	22	0	128	6958	784000	100000	44666	332000	5000	49557	7986	9507	29292	356	19500	0	3832	3100
838.0	Swansboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839.0	Trenton	4	150	12	0	65400	0	340	0	0	0	6700	282	1260	101	2628	0	292	360
839.2	Maple Grove	11	450	34	592	190000	52000	55500	0	0	0	0	1400	3460	910	10512	0	1168	1440
839.4	Trenton	3876	600	46	592	255400	52000	55340	0	0	0	6700	1682	4720	1011	13140	0	1460	1800
839.5	Charge total	0	0	10	339	155000	0	2399	0	19828	0	1032	1876	3260	88	5400	0	0	1800
839.5	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
840.0	Williston-Stacy	0	0	7	25	175000	0	0	18972	0	2700	0	158	1053	0	1200	0	0	120
840.3	Stacy	0	0	39	2232	135000	50000	55340	0	0	0	1748	1725	6190	0	13502	0	952	2448
840.4	Williston	3876	0	46	2257	310000	50000	0	0	0	2700	1748	1725	7243	0	14702	0	952	2568
840.4	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65			
801.2	Asbury	3960	566	129	263	18	0	0	58	44	382	511	0	1664	100	0	83	0	207	0	43	0	0	0		
801.4	Tuscarora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
802.0	Atlantic	5993	825	187	383	26	0	34	85	65	557	511	102	2429	468	212	177	0	972	25	268	0	60			
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	9425	2393	544	1111	76	0	246	187	1616	889	889	476	7042	1359	614	513	0	2366	100	250	0	246			
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems	2007	468	106	217	15	0	19	48	37	316	281	53	1376	266	120	100	0	1675	0	79	0	0			
804.2	Beech Grove	1450	272	62	127	9	0	28	21	184	230	58	802	155	58	802	155	0	63	0	82	0	0			
804.4	Rhems	3457	740	168	344	24	0	19	76	58	500	511	111	2178	421	120	158	0	1738	0	161	0	0			
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle	1646	322	73	149	10	0	33	25	217	287	0	948	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	55	0	42			
805.2	Belgrade	1580	287	65	133	9	0	30	22	194	287	0	842	0	0	0	0	25	0	120	0	0	0			
805.3	Tabernacle	3226	609	138	282	19	0	63	47	411	574	0	1790	53	24	20	0	0	0	0	55	0	42			
831.2	Beulaville	328	93	21	43	3	0	4	10	7	63	105	12	276	53	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0			
806.0	Bridgeton	1103	243	55	113	8	0	25	19	164	223	98	715	138	62	52	0	113	0	314	10	0	32			
822.2	Broad Creek	983	220	50	102	7	0	9	23	17	169	160	63	648	125	57	0	0	0	0	40	0	0			
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	1838	319	73	148	10	0	13	33	25	216	338	39	939	181	82	68	0	530	25	21	0	40			
806.5	Cedar Island	981	244	55	113	8	0	10	25	19	165	169	21	717	138	62	52	0	74	0	25	0	40			
840.2	Sea Level	2819	563	128	261	18	0	23	58	44	381	507	60	1656	319	144	120	0	604	25	46	0	40			
807.0	Core Creek	1932	385	87	179	12	0	40	30	260	259	0	1131	218	0	83	0	190	0	0	0	0	89			
807.2	Core Creek	544	93	21	43	3	0	10	7	63	62	0	275	44	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
807.3	Merrimon	296	155	35	72	5	0	16	12	105	128	0	457	88	0	33	0	190	0	0	0	0	0			
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	2772	633	143	294	20	0	66	49	428	449	0	1863	350	0	133	0	190	0	0	0	0	89			
808.0	Dover-Clarks	1995	308	70	143	10	0	9	32	24	208	249	53	907	122	55	46	5	30	0	0	5	0			
804.3	Clarks	3416	462	105	215	15	0	23	48	36	312	375	101	1360	316	143	119	9	30	0	0	5	0			
801.3	Dover	1770	175	358	25	0	32	80	60	520	524	544	81	2267	438	198	165	5	30	0	0	5	0			
809.0	Harkers Island	6038	773	176	359	25	0	32	80	60	522	544	81	2274	439	198	166	0	243	0	59	0	0			
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	2181	429	97	199	14	0	18	44	34	289	337	0	1261	243	92	0	310	0	35	0	0	0			
810.3	Harlowe	1442	279	63	130	9	0	12	29	22	189	225	0	822	0	0	60	0	106	0	35	0	0			
810.3	Oak Grove	3623	708	160	329	23	0	30	73	56	478	562	0	2083	243	0	152	0	416	0	37	0	0			
811.0	Charge total	5219	715	162	332	23	0	66	164	125	1079	1007	319	4699	907	410	343	0	6551	100	400	0	200			
812.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	8217	1598	363	742	51	0	66	164	125	1079	1007	319	4699	907	410	343	0	6551	100	400	0	200			
831.0	First	807	175	40	81	6	0	18	14	118	157	0	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
831.2	Haw Branch	807	175	40	81	6	0	18	14	118	157	0	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
813.3	Oak Grove	1859	549	125	255	17	0	23	57	43	371	284	72	1615	312	141	118	0	428	0	100	0	25			
813.3	Queen's Creek	4297	794	181	369	25	0	82	62	537	514	514	137	2337	451	204	170	0	0	0	128	0	0			

814.0 Jacksvl Northwoods  
815.0 Pine Valley  
815.5 Trinity  
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn  
817.2 Smyrna  
817.3 Trinity  
818.0 Charge total  
818.0 Maysville  
819.0 Midway Bethlehem  
819.2 Bethlehem  
819.3 Midway  
820.0 Charge total  
820.0 Morehead City Firs  
821.0 Franklin Mem  
821.3 Saint Peters  
822.0 New Bern Centenary  
823.0 Faith  
823.5 Faith  
824.0 Garberide  
825.0 Riverside  
826.0 Trinity  
827.0 Newport St James  
828.0 Oriental  
828.1 Pamlico Parish  
828.2 Alliance  
828.3 Arapahoe  
828.4 Bayboro  
828.5 Pamlico  
828.6 Reeksboro  
828.7 Stonewall  
828.8 Vandemier total  
829.0 Charge total  
829.0 Polkville Lee's Chp  
829.2 Lee's Chapel  
829.3 Polkville  
830.0 Charge total  
830.0 Richlands  
831.5 Riverdale  
832.0 Salter Path  
834.0 Shady Grove  
834.2 Cypress Creek  
834.4 Shady Grove  
835.0 Charge total  
835.0 Sneads Ferry  
837.0 Straits North River  
837.2 North River  
837.3 Straits  
838.0 Charge total  
838.0 Swansboro  
839.0 Trenton  
839.2 Maple Grove  
839.4 Trenton  
839.5 Charge total  
839.5 Verona  
840.0 Williston-Stacy  
840.3 Williston  
840.4 Williston  
840.5 Charge total

8950	2154	489	1000	69	0	0	15	222	168	1454	775	442	6336	1293	553	462	0	1351	0	4440	0	108
3196	351	80	163	11	0	0	36	297	237	297	775	861	1032	299	73	951	0	1565	0	97	0	103
19342	4459	1013	2071	142	0	184	459	1893	3011	1893	865	13118	2516	1138	0	951	0	4851	58	346	0	2237
605	132	30	62	4	0	5	14	87	87	26	390	75	34	330	34	28	0	21	0	40	0	42
2865	603	137	280	19	0	25	62	47	47	424	118	343	154	138	154	130	0	80	0	58	0	42
3470	735	167	342	23	0	30	76	51	51	147	2165	418	188	158	158	158	0	101	0	98	0	42
4124	775	176	360	25	0	32	80	560	61	560	0	2280	440	55	40	55	0	43	25	105	0	88
1521	261	59	121	8	0	11	27	20	176	287	55	770	148	67	56	10	0	351	0	10	0	20
1630	318	72	148	18	0	13	33	25	215	287	89	937	181	82	68	0	0	210	0	0	0	40
3151	579	131	289	18	0	24	45	391	574	144	1707	329	149	124	124	0	0	561	0	10	0	60
13554	3946	897	1832	126	0	164	406	309	2645	1068	659	11609	2240	1013	847	0	0	5115	0	158	0	369
4024	701	159	326	22	0	72	55	273	571	263	149	2063	3398	180	150	0	0	280	0	87	0	61
2990	322	73	149	10	0	32	25	217	243	92	949	183	83	73	61	0	0	157	0	130	0	25
11632	3406	774	1582	109	0	141	350	264	2300	1269	658	10020	1933	874	73	0	0	5202	380	224	0	279
823.0	534	121	248	87	0	55	42	360	364	0	1570	0	0	0	0	0	0	614	0	0	0	0
13133	2501	566	1616	17	26	0	257	196	1689	1484	0	7357	193	0	25	0	0	1330	11	0	0	417
4804	534	121	248	87	0	55	42	360	364	0	1570	200	100	0	0	0	0	234	25	16	0	19
1251	584	121	248	17	0	52	129	98	849	880	0	3700	714	323	270	0	0	1331	0	131	0	116
1257	584	121	248	17	0	52	129	98	849	880	0	3700	714	323	270	0	0	1331	0	131	0	116
6276	1936	513	722	50	0	64	160	122	1051	818	322	4577	883	399	334	0	0	3251	0	108	0	116
4346	930	211	432	30	0	39	96	73	628	624	145	2737	528	239	200	0	0	1733	25	337	0	228
1508	172	39	80	5	0	7	18	13	116	171	36	505	95	43	36	0	0	49	0	32	0	0
1508	172	39	80	5	0	7	18	13	116	171	35	505	91	41	34	0	0	0	0	66	0	0
2022	229	52	106	7	0	11	24	18	155	228	76	673	145	66	55	0	0	95	0	0	0	0
708	18	37	64	3	0	3	8	6	54	96	30	236	42	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1212	137	31	64	4	0	5	14	11	93	137	35	405	75	34	28	0	0	48	0	30	0	0
2602	272	62	126	9	0	0	28	21	184	273	0	801	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	34	0	100
708	80	18	37	3	0	3	8	6	54	96	25	236	42	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10068	1142	259	530	36	0	36	118	88	772	1172	237	3361	490	213	185	0	0	338	0	162	0	100
325	170	39	79	5	0	0	18	13	115	184	0	501	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40
1098	477	108	222	15	0	0	49	37	322	368	0	1405	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	93	0	40
1423	647	147	301	20	0	67	50	437	552	0	1906	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	40
6418	1390	316	646	44	0	58	143	109	939	1133	208	4091	789	357	298	0	0	2221	50	261	0	100
1574	370	84	172	12	0	38	29	250	349	184	1085	210	95	79	0	0	0	3020	133	300	0	185
6243	934	212	434	30	0	96	73	630	511	115	2746	530	240	200	0	0	0	277	0	3	0	285
337	176	40	82	6	0	7	18	14	119	154	39	519	100	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2595	203	46	94	6	0	21	16	137	357	0	197	100	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
2932	379	86	176	12	0	7	39	30	236	529	39	1177	100	45	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
5093	657	149	305	21	0	27	68	51	444	529	99	1932	373	169	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1957	465	106	216	15	0	0	68	36	264	264	0	1366	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
1704	332	75	154	11	0	32	26	224	265	0	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
3661	797	181	370	26	0	82	62	558	529	0	2344	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0
6074	1581	359	734	50	0	65	163	124	1067	756	356	4651	897	406	339	0	0	663	70	575	0	0
1033	146	33	68	5	0	0	15	11	99	103	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
3952	461	105	216	15	0	19	47	36	311	408	79	1355	262	118	99	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
4907	1328	282	582	20	0	19	62	47	410	511	79	1783	262	118	99	0	0	88	0	0	0	0
583	212	48	99	7	0	9	22	17	143	189	34	624	120	54	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
392	56	13	26	2	0	2	6	4	38	39	7	162	32	14	12	0	0	15	148	0	52	0
1269	665	151	309	21	0	4	68	52	449	472	12	1955	49	22	10	0	0	15	148	0	28	0
1661	721	164	335	23	0	6	74	56	487	511	19	2117	81	36	22	0	0	15	148	0	80	0



List No.

## CHURCH

801.2	Asbury	Craven	1268	0	491	0	0	0	150	32850	5964	5964	5964
801.4	Tuscarora	Craven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	839	0	0
802.0	Atlantic	Craven	1849	40	716	0	0	0	697	59715	8698	8698	8698
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	Carteret	5363	930	2077	0	0	0	2526	206936	25225	25225	25225
804.0	Beach Grove-Rhems												
804.2	Beach Grove	Craven	1048	120	406	0	0	0	627	46256	4930	4930	4930
804.4	Rhems	Craven	611	30	236	0	0	0	195	15951	2872	2872	2872
			1659	150	642	0	0	0	822	62207	7802	7802	7802
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle												
805.2	Belgrade	Onslow	721	0	279	0	0	0	100	23626	3391	3391	3391
805.3	Tabernacle	Onslow	643	0	249	0	0	0	150	27932	3022	3022	3022
831.2	Beulaville	Duplin	1364	0	528	0	0	0	250	51558	6413	6413	6413
806.0	Bridgeton	Craven	209	20	81	0	0	0	0	10233	984	984	984
822.2	Broad Creek	Carteret	545	20	211	0	0	0	0	20156	2562	2562	2562
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level		493	0	191	0	0	0	220	17080	2321	2321	2321
806.5	Cedar Island												
840.2	Sea Level	Craven	715	40	277	0	0	0	400	24324	3364	3364	3364
		Carteret	546	0	211	0	0	0	50	11996	2568	2568	2568
			1261	40	488	0	0	0	450	36320	5932	5932	5932
807.0	Core Creek												
807.2	Core Creek	Carteret	862	40	334	0	0	0	149	24808	4054	4054	4054
807.3	Merrimon	Carteret	209	0	81	0	0	0	0	3821	983	983	983
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	Carteret	348	0	135	0	0	0	104	10177	1636	1636	1636
			1419	40	550	0	0	0	253	38806	6673	6673	6673
808.0	Dover-Clarks												
804.3	Clarks	Craven	691	0	267	5	0	0	0	19533	3248	3248	3248
801.3	Dover	Craven	1036	0	401	0	0	0	0	25321	4873	4873	4873
			1727	0	668	5	0	0	0	44854	8121	8121	8121
		Carteret	1733	190	671	0	0	0	205	72381	8149	8149	8149
809.0	Harkers Island												
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr												
810.2	Harlowe	Carteret	960	0	372	0	0	0	135	23097	4517	4517	4517
810.3	Oak Grove	Craven	626	0	242	0	0	0	204	16258	2944	2944	2944
			1586	0	614	0	0	0	339	39355	7461	7461	7461
11.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	Craven	1603	90	621	0	0	0	528	41765	7538	7538	7538
12.0	First	Onslow	3580	310	1386	0	0	0	1080	119699	16838	16838	16838
1.1.3	Haw Branch	Craven	393	0	152	0	0	0	135	11793	1849	1849	1849
3.2	Oak Grove	Onslow	1231	10	477	0	0	0	0	26953	5789	5789	5789
3.3	Queen's Creek	Onslow	1781	130	200	0	0	0	0	26953	5789	5789	5789



## S-65

# RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confession of faith (Per. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
901.0	Apex	419	3	21	9	0	8	2	1	441	157	3	48	0	3	16	50	22	90	178	93	0	130	2	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																								
902.2	Bethlehem	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	38	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	35	43	30	0	0	0	
902.3	Shady Grove	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	30	2	8	0	0	4	8	1	21	14	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	176	68	2	8	0	0	7	10	4	56	57	30	0	0	0	
903.0	Cary First	1942	31	52	34	3	27	10	8	2011	533	31	399	225	22	315	413	153	599	1480	424	802	3692	23	
903.5	Saint Francis	129	8	23	10	0	16	5	0	149	120	12	65	20	4	40	30	15	30	115	60	0	0	0	
904.0	White Plains	1848	36	76	31	3	59	28	2	1899	880	42	255	0	28	76	355	153	447	1031	424	555	395	32	
904.1	Clayton																								
904.2	Calvary	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.3	Horne Memorial	424	6	10	1	0	7	4	2	428	158	7	38	0	0	23	36	25	88	172	78	55	95	0	
	Charge total	441	6	10	1	0	7	4	3	444	178	7	38	0	0	23	36	25	88	172	78	55	95	0	
905.0	Ebenezer	415	3	0	3	9	0	8	3	401	136	2	31	26	0	19	40	31	172	262	148	0	90	2	
907.0	Franklinton																								
906.2	Ebenezer	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	18	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	20	26	16	0	5	0	
907.2	Franklinton	248	4	4	4	0	0	1	6	252	67	5	22	8	2	7	12	4	28	51	27	0	31	2	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	56	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	22	0	0	0	0	4	7	9	16	36	12	0	10	0	
	Charge total	402	4	4	4	0	1	1	8	404	107	5	24	14	2	14	22	13	64	113	55	0	46	2	
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	526	13	34	26	0	6	7	9	577	231	13	36	0	9	18	45	27	140	230	124	252	172	2	
909.0	Garner First	1305	14	17	6	0	17	9	6	1310	272	8	50	35	10	50	110	56	266	482	250	140	220	12	
910.0	St Andrews	564	20	9	6	0	7	4	0	588	225	6	88	13	14	25	131	47	150	353	150	25	100	1	
911.0	Gillburg	220	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	216	70	1	7	0	0	8	20	4	40	72	50	20	0	0	
912.0	Hollands	349	11	6	3	0	7	2	4	356	135	6	43	67	3	20	46	26	100	192	90	70	25	10	
912.5	Holly Springs	129	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	132	50	1	10	10	0	12	7	8	120	47	34	10	23	0	
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	229	53	1	20	8	0	10	20	7	40	77	56	12	4	0	
913.2	Jerusalem	356	0	7	0	0	1	0	2	360	75	3	33	3	0	15	21	12	48	96	64	20	14	0	
913.3	Zion	590	4	7	0	0	2	1	5	589	128	4	53	11	0	25	41	19	88	173	120	32	18	0	
	Charge total	490	4	9	2	0	2	1	5	407	100	6	20	0	8	10	28	18	90	146	69	0	0	2	
915.0	Knightdale																								
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	10	0	0	0	
917.4	Leah's	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	
917.5	Shiloh	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	17	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	18	25	18	0	0	0	
	Charge total	486	0	2	1	0	7	3	3	476	170	3	94	44	0	19	60	19	83	181	73	84	75	0	
916.0	Louisburg																								
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg																								
917.2	Bunn	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	45	1	15	0	0	6	7	5	12	60	45	0	0	0	

**S-67**

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
901.0	Apex	0	1700	72	2400	444000	90000	13646	78000	0	16390	10392	12612	6156	157	19108	0	3500	3000		
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	0	0	17	39	92000	0	2935	0	0	0	0	571	2013	172	4275	0	1158	978		
902.2	Bethlehem	0	0	22	320	62000	40000	0	0	0	0	1229	342	1645	393	3525	0	942	822		
902.3	Shady Grove	3876	0	39	359	154000	40000	2935	0	0	0	1229	913	3658	565	7800	0	2100	1800		
903.0	Charge total	42	100	204	8748	1955000	138500	150000	256547	0	15592	93466	60320	36970	3869	30975	14674	5200	5700		
903.0	Cary First	42	100	204	8748	1955000	138500	150000	256547	0	15592	93466	60320	36970	3869	30975	14674	5200	5700		
903.5	Saint Francis	12	0	30	0	175000	85000	80000	53000	0	7399	0	7533	9456	700	9219	0	3000	2000		
904.0	White Plains	60	8000	130	814	1068300	120400	98851	443478	0	115636	21878	22683125397	3670	30014	14628	4572	7000			
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0		
904.2	Calvary	30	760	66	1774	575000	90000	0	0	0	0	3460	17850	14400	500	16000	0	4700	4800		
904.3	Horne Memorial	4020	760	66	1774	582000	90000	0	0	0	0	3460	17850	14400	700	16000	0	4700	4800		
905.0	Charge total	20	0	31	160	485634	190000	134320	0	0	0	5249	1936	21236	2757	16500	0	5200	2400		
906.0	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	63000	0	10457	25059	0	0	1922	383	1719	0	2205	0	282	514		
907.0	Franklinton	0	0	0	0	906000	94000	550129	0	0	0	43255	340	16971	265	10729	0	1375	2891		
906.2	Ebenezer	25	25	23	0	65370	0	0	0	0	0	321	214	875	0	1764	0	226	475		
907.2	Franklinton	0	0	10	93	1034370	94000	560586	25059	0	0	43255	2583	3177	19565	265	14698	0	1883		
907.3	Wesley Chapel	4065	25	33	93	1034370	94000	560586	25059	0	0	23343	25669	13843	2156	24557	0	3300	3500		
908.0	Charge total	35	1300	75	300	975000	85000	8000	0	0	0	7684	35180	41641	1472	28700	0	1703	3600		
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	40	931	89	300	1183700	190000	55000	0	0	1438	418	5594	14399	2500	15380	0	3353	3000		
910.0	Garner First	20	0	65	600	260000	50000	5000	0	0	0	2802	9901	0	2500	15432	0	1800	1800		
911.0	St Andrews	0	0	28	1069	333000	68000	3745	0	0	0	13248	2840	17462	2413	16740	0	2669	0		
912.0	Gillburg	0	0	30	240	587000	75000	0	0	0	0	1425	479	4278	3595	4793	0	1750	1800		
912.5	Hollands	8	100	15	500	195000	65000	0	0	0	0	1131	1877	4235	123	7618	0	712	673		
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	0	0	15	105	135000	30500	1000	0	0	0	10	2292	1917	228	7618	0	712	673		
913.2	Jerusalem Zion	0	0	25	150	128000	30500	35847	0	0	10	3423	3794	8228	351	15236	0	1728	2572		
913.3	Charge total	4168	0	40	255	263000	61000	36847	0	0	3596	2403	2605	9908	0	17280	0	1728	2572		
915.0	Knightsdale	17	2630	36	2015	600000	120000	11500	5082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
915.0	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	0	0	0	0	3900	0	600	0	0	0	0	380	545	0	900	0	0	700		
917.4	Leah's	0	0	0	0	2000	0	500	0	0	0	0	311	530	0	900	0	0	750		
917.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	5900	0	1100	0	0	0	0	691	1075	0	1800	0	0	1450		
917.5	Charge total	4185	0	0	0	5900	0	1100	0	0	0	0	691	1075	0	1800	0	0	1450		
916.0	Louisburg	42	0	55	1484	585430	112243	44647	15014	0	2973	8937	12770	23844	2935	18878	0	4550	3340		
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	0	0	0	0	91000	45000	0	0	0	0	2719	1033	1432	0	4150	0	1200	0		
917.2	Bunn	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

**S-69**



# RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65							
901.0	Apex	8024	1228	279	570	39	0	0	126	96	829	512	200	3613	697	25	263	0	0	0	253	0	0	0							
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	1905	266	60	123	8	0	0	27	21	180	127	52	783	151	68	57	0	231	35	0	0	0								
902.1	Bethlehem Shady Gr	1719	225	51	104	7	0	0	23	18	152	105	39	662	128	58	48	0	44	35	0	0	0								
902.2	Bethlehem Shady Gr	3624	491	111	227	15	0	0	50	39	332	232	91	1445	279	126	105	0	275	70	0	0	0								
902.3	Charge total	2665	5614	1275	2607	179	0	233	578	439	3791	1142	955	16513	3187	1441	1204	0	3573	140	2917	0									
903.0	Carry Forward	3645	370	84	172	12	0	15	38	29	250	455	51	1091	210	95	79	0	0	0	343	0									
903.1	Carry Forward	16429	4894	1112	2272	156	215	203	503	383	3305	1124	877	14396	2778	1256	1050	524	2558	440	1256	0									
904.0	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
904.1	Calvary	5374	1411	321	655	45	0	59	145	110	953	487	10	4151	10	15	10	0	627	0	252	0									
904.2	Calvary	5374	1411	321	655	45	0	59	145	110	953	487	10	4151	10	15	10	0	627	0	252	0									
905.0	Charge total	6955	1144	260	531	36	0	118	89	773	482	0	3368	400	0	0	0	1781	0	45	0	170									
906.0	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
907.0	Franklin	916	161	37	75	5	0	1	17	13	109	51	8	474	13	6	5	0	527	0	0	0	0								
907.1	Franklin	4131	633	144	294	20	0	28	65	50	428	295	139	1863	360	162	136	0	56	0	0	0	0								
907.2	Franklin	723	136	31	63	4	0	5	14	11	92	49	28	398	77	35	29	0	16	0	0	0	0								
907.3	Wesley Chapel	5790	930	212	432	29	0	34	94	74	626	395	175	2735	450	203	170	0	599	0	0	0	0								
908.0	Charge total	8558	1664	378	773	53	0	171	130	1124	627	249	4895	945	427	357	0	3488	0	184	0	0	0								
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	10435	3358	768	1550	106	0	138	343	261	2254	646	650	9823	1895	857	716	0	1433	439	635	0	0								
910.0	Garner First	5583	1154	262	536	37	0	0	119	90	779	538	263	3396	652	295	246	0	35	0	52	0	0								
911.0	St Andrews	5099	237	54	110	8	0	24	19	160	354	0	0	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
912.0	Gillburg	4141	928	211	431	30	0	96	73	627	383	25	2730	527	0	0	50	0	495	0	238	0	0								
912.1	Hollands	4278	341	77	158	11	0	35	27	230	167	0	1005	194	0	0	5	336	0	22	0	0	0								
913.0	Holly Springs	2949	378	86	176	12	0	39	30	255	164	0	0	1111	0	0	0	0	209	0	37	0	0								
913.1	Holly Springs	2993	401	91	186	13	0	41	31	271	164	0	1182	228	0	70	0	0	1282	5	54	0	0								
913.2	Jerusalem Zion	5942	779	177	362	25	0	80	61	526	328	0	2758	228	0	241	201	0	1491	100	91	0	0								
913.3	Charge total	6182	937	213	435	30	0	39	96	633	432	196	2758	532	241	201	0	0	235	100	0	0	120								
915.0	Knightdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
915.1	Leah's	295	60	14	28	2	0	2	6	5	40	32	26	176	34	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.4	Leah's	122	64	14	30	2	0	3	7	5	43	33	13	186	36	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.5	Shilo	417	124	28	58	4	0	13	10	83	65	39	362	70	31	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.6	Charge total	6458	1777	404	825	57	0	74	183	139	1200	500	248	5229	1009	456	381	0	755	0	461	0	0								
916.0	Louisburg	1923	232	53	108	7	0	10	24	18	157	123	43	684	138	25	42	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	3012	504	69	141	10	0	31	24	205	227	0	0	893	20	75	73	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.2	Bunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
917.3	Hill King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								



**S-71**

# RALEIGH - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	901.0 Apex	Wake	2751	270	1065	0	0	595	92750	12940	12940	12940	12940
902.0 Bethlehem Shady Gr													
902.2 Bethlehem		Warren	596	80	231	0	0	270	14438	2803	2803	2803	2803
902.3 Shady Grove		Warren	504	0	195	0	0	0	13024	2370	2370	2370	2370
			1100	80	426	0	0	270	27462	5173	5173	5173	5173
903.0 Cary First		Wake	12580	400	4872	0	0	3699	408331	59168	59168	59168	59168
903.5 Saint Francis		Wake	830	480	321	0	0	0	48127	3904	3904	3904	3904
904.0 White Plains		Wake	10967	1060	4247	0	0	3263	420996	51580	51580	51580	51580
904.1 Clayton													
904.2 Calvary		Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
904.3 Horne Memorial		Johnston	3162	70	1224	0	0	480	81281	14871	14871	14871	14871
			3162	70	1224	0	0	480	81481	14871	14871	14871	14871
		Wake	2565	50	993	0	0	362	75400	12062	12062	12062	12062
905.0 Ebenezer													
907.0 Franklinton			361	0	140	0	0	0	9944	1763	1430	1700	1700
906.2 Ebenezer		Franklin	1419	0	550	0	0	160	89339	6254	6675	6675	6675
907.2 Franklinton		Franklin	304	0	118	0	0	0	6028	1518	1430	1430	1430
907.3 Wesley Chapel		Franklin	2084	0	808	0	0	160	105311	9535	9535	9805	9805
			3729	380	1444	0	0	1336	127280	17539	17539	17539	17539
908.0 Fuquay-Varina		Wake	7481	590	2897	0	0	1185	168410	35186	35186	35186	35186
909.0 Garner First		Wake	2587	440	1002	0	0	160	68108	12104	12104	12166	12166
910.0 Wake		Wake	532	40	206	0	0	50	40025	8319	8319	2500	2500
911.0 Gillburg		Vance	2081	230	806	0	0	0	69474	9786	9786	9786	9786
912.0 Hollands		Wake	764	40	296	0	0	300	26406	3594	3594	3595	3595
912.5 Holly Springs		Wake											
913.0 Jerusalem		Wake											
913.2 Zion		Warren	847	0	328	0	0	0	22990	4193	3983	3984	3984
913.3 Zion		Warren	899	0	348	0	0	0	24317	4229	4229	4229	4229
			1746	0	676	0	0	0	47307	8422	8212	8213	8213
		Wake	2101	70	814	0	0	635	57165	9880	9880	9880	9880
915.0 Knightdale													
915.5 Leah's Chp-Shiloh		Wake	134	0	52	0	0	0	3459	632	632	632	632
917.4 Leah's		Franklin	143	0	55	0	0	0	3277	671	671	671	671
917.5 Shiloh		Franklin	277	0	107	0	0	0	6736	1303	1303	1303	1303
			3983	240	1543	0	0	508	104657	18734	18734	18734	18734
916.0 Louisburg		Franklin											
917.0 Bunn-Hill		Franklin											
917.2 Bunn		Franklin	521	0	202	0	0	0	15644	2817	2450	2450	2450

918.0	Macon	150	0	58	0	0	0	55	4187	704	704	704
918.2	Hebron	249	0	97	0	0	0	549	9044	1173	1173	1173
918.3	Warren	232	0	90	0	0	0	235	7990	1093	1093	1093
918.4	Warren Plains	631	0	245	0	0	0	839	21221	2970	2970	2970
919.0	Middleburg	1075	40	416	0	0	0	295	27042	5054	5054	5054
919.2	Cokesbury	169	0	66	0	0	0	75	4005	797	797	797
919.3	Drewry	405	0	157	0	0	0	318	10076	1903	1903	1903
919.4	Middleburg	1649	40	639	0	0	0	688	41123	7754	7754	7754
919.1	Mt. Carmel-Hermon	334	0	129	0	0	0	0	11164	2430	1200	1569
919.5	Mt. Carmel	518	0	201	0	0	0	0	10621	1112	1331	2437
919.6	Hermon	852	0	330	0	0	0	0	21785	3542	2531	4006
920.0	Mt Zion	1894	80	734	0	0	0	250	42760	8910	8910	8910
921.0	Norlina	1787	80	692	0	0	0	633	42636	8404	8404	8404
921.5	Plank Chapel	1700	90	658	0	0	0	804	46166	7997	7997	7997
921.5	Raleigh Asbury	2855	850	1106	0	0	0	160	203328	13429	13429	13429
922.0	Benson Memorial	8353	1085	3235	0	0	0	1003	259132	39286	39286	39286
923.0	Cokesbury	101	20	39	0	0	0	100	17962	1889	1889	475
924.0	Edenton Street	25951	2200	10050	0	0	0	11000	847990	122063	122063	122056
925.0	Fairmont	3963	410	1535	0	0	0	2737	173980	18639	18639	18638
926.0	Hayes Barton	14576	2430	5645	0	0	0	4140	418284	68558	68558	68558
927.0	Highland	10770	1180	4171	0	0	0	2595	370613	50656	50656	50656
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	1744	300	288	0	0	0	0	26800	7102	7102	3500
929.0	Layden Memorial	1283	0	497	0	0	0	156	25959	6034	6034	6034
930.0	Longview	3009	330	1165	0	0	0	1069	90408	14151	14151	14151
931.0	Macedonia	3142	90	1217	0	0	0	750	222375	14778	14778	14778
932.0	Millbrook	4362	190	1689	0	0	0	1050	182956	20518	20518	20518
933.0	North Raleigh	5414	1840	2097	0	0	0	1511	233441	25463	25463	25463
934.0	Pleasant Grove	2726	80	1056	0	0	0	530	85272	12819	12819	12819
935.0	St James	5041	870	1952	0	0	0	615	168484	23709	23709	23709
936.0	St Marks	10931	1010	4233	0	0	0	742	351534	51412	51412	51412
937.0	Trinity	3655	390	1415	0	0	0	1575	174453	17190	17190	17190
938.0	Wesley Memorial	2573	180	996	0	0	0	500	74094	12100	12100	12100
939.0	Westover	5122	490	1984	0	0	0	1045	169226	24092	24092	24092
940.0	Wilson Temple	2528	170	979	0	0	0	300	34190	11891	11891	11891
941.0	Avent Ferry	1115	40	432	0	0	0	177	39692	5244	5244	5244
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	330	0	128	0	0	0	0	8949	1832	1550	1550
906.3	Piney Grove	1053	40	408	0	0	0	0	31174	4954	4954	4954
942.0	Trinity	1383	40	536	0	0	0	0	40123	6786	6504	6504
943.0	Union Chapel	1474	120	571	0	0	0	0	31108	6935	6935	6935
944.0	Vance	1466	60	568	0	0	0	0	39483	6893	6893	6893
944.2	Flat Rock	500	0	194	0	0	0	0	16199	2353	2353	2353
944.3	Spring Valley	1966	60	762	0	0	0	0	55682	9246	9246	9246
945.2	Wake Forest	1985	310	769	0	0	0	919	155469	9336	9336	9336
946.0	Warren	250	70	97	0	0	0	0	20000	2355	2355	1178
946.2	Providence	694	40	269	0	0	0	500	21382	3263	3263	3265
946.3	Shocco	944	110	366	0	0	0	500	41382	5618	5620	4443
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	2193	180	849	0	0	0	745	75479	10316	10316	10316
948.0	Wenwell	2155	80	835	0	0	0	202	59874	10136	10136	10136
949.0	Zebulon	3117	310	1207	0	0	0	500	119356	14660	14660	14660

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1001.7	Bethesda	521	9	2	2	1	6	3	7	517	141	3	29	0	6	15	57	32	185	289	129	42	81	4
1002.0	Caledonia	159	7	2	0	0	1	0	2	165	75	3	26	10	4	4	20	10	15	49	21	23	0	7
1002.2	Caledonia	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	22	8	9	0	1	0	0	12	13	0	13	0	7	
1002.3	Johns	203	7	4	1	0	0	0	2	212	97	3	34	18	4	5	20	10	27	62	21	36	0	7
1005.0	Charge total	256	2	3	2	0	3	0	1	259	125	2	27	8	0	18	30	18	95	161	120	97	149	7
1006.0	Cordova	125	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	123	44	0	9	2	0	5	8	6	15	34	11	4	0	0
1006.2	Ellerbe	82	3	1	0	0	0	0	85	39	4	10	6	0	0	4	20	4	20	36	15	3	0	2
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	207	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	208	83	4	19	0	0	6	16	10	35	70	26	7	0	2
1007.0	Charge total	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	28	1	2	2	0	0	3	0	30	39	27	18	17	0	1
1007.2	Fairmont	353	1	2	3	0	0	0	355	147	1	23	4	1	29	17	27	53	126	93	21	44	1	1
1007.3	Olivet	422	1	2	3	0	3	0	422	175	2	25	6	1	35	20	27	83	165	120	39	61	0	0
	Trinity																							
	Charge total	87	1	0	0	23	0	0	65	90	0	0	0	15	5	6	15	5	31	20	0	0	0	0
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	10	1	3	7	16	14	5	5	0	0
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	116	1	0	0	23	0	0	94	110	0	0	0	15	5	7	18	12	47	34	5	25	7	7
1014.4	Saint Peter	314	8	0	0	0	3	1	326	100	8	41	9	3	22	26	24	85	157	59	15	25	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	916	5	2	1	72	9	2	825	200	9	76	5	5	45	28	40	193	306	115	65	40	5	5
1009.0	First	167	5	2	2	0	0	0	167	100	2	5	2	0	50	12	22	94	50	15	15	10	0	0
1010.3	St Peter	265	6	1	2	0	0	0	269	85	0	20	3	6	19	15	19	12	138	54	40	55	0	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	239	4	0	0	0	0	0	240	80	5	33	3	6	28	50	15	80	173	90	30	30	0	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	797	9	19	7	0	14	3	800	260	7	122	50	6	47	94	65	150	356	172	66	0	0	0
1013.0	First	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	2	10	11	0	8	13	4	20	45	20	0	0	0	0
1014.0	Galilee	445	3	0	0	0	0	0	441	200	1	11	10	0	11	38	18	50	117	60	8	18	3	3
1014.2	Beaver Dam	517	3	0	0	1	0	0	511	230	3	21	21	0	19	51	22	70	162	80	8	18	3	3
1014.3	Galilee	399	15	23	0	0	9	0	440	238	16	71	0	10	36	54	28	80	198	108	55	186	12	12
	Charge total																							
1015.0	St Luke	304	3	0	0	123	0	0	182	75	26	10	1	0	14	45	25	42	126	59	25	25	2	2
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw	377	3	0	0	0	0	0	73	18	0	3	6	0	18	48	25	60	151	71	30	25	2	2
1016.2	Asbury																							
1016.3	Pine View																							
	Charge total																							

1017.3	Branch Street	176	0	1	2	9	7	0	5	158	109	1	31	113	0	15	25	26	68	134	94	64	52	0
1018.0	Chestnut Street	1077	7	25	16	1	16	6	11	1091	283	16	29	87	9	41	96	39	128	304	164	87	79	9
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish																							
1019.0	Mount Olive	198	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	203	38	0	12	4	5	28	37	15	21	101	50	10	10	0
1004.3	Millers Chapel	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	46	38	0	0	0	3	0	8	11	3	10	32	12	0	0
	Charge total	244	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	249	38	0	12	7	5	36	48	18	31	133	62	10	22	0
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																							
1020.2	Barkers	134	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	130	48	0	10	0	0	14	20	9	42	85	52	14	0	0
1020.0	Regan	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	40	0	3	4	0	15	12	5	46	78	36	0	0	0
1020.3	Smith	45	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	43	15	0	0	0	0	6	3	5	26	40	24	0	0	0
1020.4	Charge total	285	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	275	103	0	13	4	0	35	35	19	114	203	112	14	0	0
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																							
1021.2	Jerusalem	92	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	95	75	2	12	2	5	4	30	16	27	77	61	28	11	5
1021.3	Piney Grove	209	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	210	190	5	34	0	5	9	53	35	42	139	97	48	35	3
1021.4	Saint George	181	9	0	2	0	0	0	4	188	170	0	20	0	11	6	30	25	31	92	82	41	32	5
	Charge total	482	16	3	2	0	0	0	10	493	435	7	66	2	21	19	113	76	100	308	240	117	78	13
1022.0	St Paul's	247	2	1	3	0	3	0	2	248	92	0	19	0	1	20	20	12	30	82	57	25	0	1
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch																							
1029.2	Mount Zion	142	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	80	5	37	0	4	5	14	15	25	59	36	0	0	0
1004.4	Walls Chapel	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	65	3	34	0	6	4	5	5	7	21	24	0	0	0
	Charge total	192	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	196	145	8	71	0	10	9	19	20	32	80	60	0	0	0
1024.0	Norman																							
1024.2	Concord	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	41	0	5	9	0	8	2	2	25	37	18	8	45	0
1024.3	Jones Springs	120	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	122	45	3	5	12	3	9	7	5	24	45	31	13	52	3
1024.4	Norman	106	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	107	27	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	15	19	8	9	33	0
	Charge total	339	3	2	1	0	0	0	4	341	113	3	11	24	4	21	9	7	64	101	57	30	130	3
1025.0	Parkton																							
1025.2	Buie	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1025.3	Parkton	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	22	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	12	23	12	0	0	0
	Charge total	137	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	136	40	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	12	23	12	0	0	0
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvry																							
1027.2	Calvary	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	86	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	17	11	0	12	0
1027.3	First	185	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	184	72	0	12	0	0	13	24	12	109	158	75	15	105	0
	Charge total	272	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	270	87	0	12	0	0	14	24	12	125	175	86	15	117	0
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit																							
1028.2	Beauty Spot	149	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	90	0	15	0	5	6	43	25	23	97	50	20	20	0
1028.3	New Zion	69	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	71	60	3	49	0	5	6	34	26	17	83	30	10	10	0
1028.4	Saint James	21	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	23	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	8	0	0	0
	Charge total	239	8	0	4	0	0	0	7	244	170	3	64	0	10	14	77	51	49	191	88	30	30	0
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg																							
1004.2	Cool Springs	130	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	100	4	10	0	5	4	10	12	15	41	35	25	60	1
1029.3	Philadelphia	151	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	130	8	78	0	10	5	46	17	15	83	56	35	45	1
	Charge total	281	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	279	230	12	88	0	15	9	56	29	30	124	91	60	105	2
1030.5	Hickory Grove																							
1031.3	Hickory Grove	85	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	57	5	17	45	0	15	15	15	45	84	57	155	0	1
1030.0	Prospect	648	13	0	0	0	2	1	8	650	254	17	125	380	11	47	41	1	285	464	358	386	550	10
	Charge total	733	19	0	0	0	2	1	8	741	311	22	142	425	11	56	56	106	330	548	415	541	550	11
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyme Mem	165	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	199	3	3	5	0	20	15	20	10	65	45	10	101	0
1033.0	Trinity	391	6	2	5	0	3	1	5	395	131	6	32	5	0	20	21	17	102	160	83	25	100	5
1034.0	Robeson Co.Coop.Min.																							
1003.2	Collins Chapel	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	70	0	28	14	0	9	43	27	31	110	70	17	22	6
1003.3	New Philadelphia	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	59	0	20	44	0	8	33	27	28	96	50	25	25	6

# ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1017.2	Sandy Plains	227	1	0	1	96	0	0	1	132	120	5	31	46	16	12	59	26	71	168	108	79	65	14
	Charge total	428	1	0	1	96	0	0	1	333	249	5	79	104	16	29	135	80	130	374	228	121	112	26
1036.0	Rockingham East	266	9	0	1	0	3	2	5	266	87	11	19	70	14	14	12	8	74	108	75	69	93	4
1037.0	First	1066	9	10	3	0	16	7	9	1056	257	8	136	70	10	50	125	47	210	432	192	0	47	9
1038.0	Glenwood	291	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	298	78	4	79	0	1	21	28	15	40	104	67	20	30	2
1039.0	Pee Dee	314	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	313	94	2	22	11	2	12	15	8	82	117	74	31	25	1
1039.1	Robedel																							
1035.2	Green Lake	104	0	0	2	0	2	7	3	94	30	4	11	0	0	7	16	10	52	85	33	0	0	0
1035.3	Ledbetter	87	4	1	1	0	1	0	4	88	17	1	2	0	5	9	9	8	26	48	20	0	0	0
1035.4	Robedel	204	6	1	2	0	0	2	5	206	79	2	18	0	2	10	27	7	94	138	96	0	0	3
	Charge total	395	10	2	5	0	5	9	12	388	126	7	31	0	2	22	52	25	172	271	149	0	0	0
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam																							
1001.2	Beaver Dam	50	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	49	31	0	1	0	3	4	7	6	24	41	27	18	15	7
1008.3	St. Paul	152	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	148	40	0	9	0	7	11	30	17	55	113	64	33	39	7
	Charge total	202	0	2	0	1	6	0	2	197	71	0	10	0	11	30	17	55	113	64	33	33	39	7
1040.0	Trinity Zion																							
1040.2	Trinity	86	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	92	30	9	5	15	6	7	8	8	32	55	25	15	25	7
1040.3	Zion	178	5	6	2	18	0	5	4	164	75	8	10	20	5	15	24	14	64	117	50	8	35	12
	Charge total	264	12	7	2	18	0	5	6	256	105	17	15	35	11	22	32	22	96	172	75	23	60	12
1040.5	West	259	3	4	0	0	1	0	4	261	97	3	12	0	0	13	25	17	96	151	73	0	0	0
1042.0	Rowland First	239	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	223	92	3	13	0	0	17	23	4	42	86	41	14	21	0
1026.2	Ashpole Center	95	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	93	2	33	28	9	18	23	26	54	121	96	45	65	9
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem																							
1043.2	Cedar Grove	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	110	100	1	23	3	15	13	30	34	45	122	74	28	30	0
1043.4	Salem	131	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	126	100	1	46	5	10	12	33	41	45	131	80	30	25	0
	Charge total	246	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	236	200	2	69	8	25	25	63	75	90	253	154	58	55	0
1044.0	Pleas.Grov-Fairv																							
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	55	0	26	0	8	19	5	25	57	57	21	25	0	0
1031.2	Fairview	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	0	10	20	4	7	10	13	34	28	6	15	0	0
	Charge total	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	85	0	36	60	0	12	26	15	38	91	85	27	40	0
1045.0	St John Gibson																							
1045.2	Gibson	113	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	108	38	1	6	4	0	3	1	0	15	19	12	0	0	0
1045.3	Saint John	177	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	177	52	2	15	6	2	12	17	12	30	71	46	0	0	2
	Charge total	290	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	285	90	3	21	10	15	18	14	45	90	58	0	0	0	0



# Financial

## ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church		
	Membership in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
1001.7 Bethesda	25	225	50	947	893000	79000	0	0	0	0	13121	5197	12130	1571	14030	0	2500	2700			
1002.0 Caledonia	10	100	20	187	275000	53000	12000	50000	0	0	0	545	4926	2080	10882	0	1260	1260			
1002.3 Johns	4879	100	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	788	157	1323	0	4610	0	594	540			
Charge total																					
1005.0 Cordova	20	250	48	788	526000	69300	0	0	0	2500	4516	4323	9744	1940	17595	0	2000	2600			
1006.0 Ellerbe	0	0	20	702	220000	73000	0	0	0	0	4225	840	3208	469	7332	0	1333	1200			
1006.2 Ellerbe	0	0	12	95	90000	0	10000	0	0	0	17389	732	1245	27	3666	0	667	600			
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	4899	0	32	797	310000	73000	10000	0	0	0	21614	1572	4453	496	10998	0	2000	1800			
Charge total																					
1007.0 Fairmont Trinity	0	0	0	0	101500	0	17000	0	0	0	0	339	1678	27	2970	0	0	1530			
1007.2 Olivet	0	2200	71	3200	1070900	121800	47000	0	0	0	27000	3402	11696	883	13500	0	1500	2500			
1007.3 Trinity	4899	2200	71	3200	1172400	121800	64000	0	0	0	27000	3741	13374	910	16470	0	1500	4030			
Charge total																					
1010.0 Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	0	0	0	0	130000	1500	0	18000	5400	4000	0	460	3500	0	2640	0	960	240			
1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	0	0	0	0	90000	15000	500	500	175	786	0	410	1180	0	720	0	240	240			
1014.4 Saint Peter	4899	0	0	0	220000	16500	500	18500	5575	4786	0	870	4680	0	3360	0	1200	480			
Charge total																					
1008.2 Hamlet Fellowship	36	745	47	763	240000	50000	12762	0	0	0	831	12551	14974	1300	16660	0	2808	2400			
1009.0 First	35	3950	150	2412	1125000	71000	10000	92000	1400331559	4759	11495	49340	9160	23000	0	4200	5200				
1010.3 St Peter	12	500	20	570	270000	75000	0	17000	500	3000	4000	1000	3000	0	13600	0	0	1800			
1011.0 Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	685000	121000	0	0	0	0	0	5101	11294	385	13600	0	3512	1800			
1012.0 Laur-Inburg Central	26	1000	50	1000	243000	66000	275000	0	800	0	1211	2056	8369	0	13325	0	3000	2000			
1013.0 First	35	0	184	2300	1757900	265000	275000	0	0	0	7547	44011	49541	2522	25500	0	3000	3000			
1014.0 Galilee	0	0	13	300	80000	0	0	0	0	0	1338	200	450	0	1900	0	200	362			
1014.2 Beaver Dam	32	1047	30	217	650000	36000	7000	0	1600	0	2805	2710	5080	250	12560	0	2000	1664			
1014.3 Galilee	5075	1047	43	517	730000	36000	7000	76000	0	4143	2910	5530	5530	250	14460	0	2200	2026			
Charge total																					
1015.0 St Luke	30	2200	51	2700	525000	125000	0	0	0	7600	8200	19976	12226	5250	21500	0	2243	4500			
1016.0 Lumb Asbury Pinwv	0	0	23	415	178000	2500	0	0	0	0	2495	863	6400	160	6308	0	0	495			
1016.2 Asbury	0	0	0	0	275000	32500	0	0	0	0	690	186	1564	30	2448	0	0	255			
1016.3 Pine View	0	0	0	0	453000	35000	0	0	0	0	3185	1049	7964	190	8756	0	0	750			
Charge total	5105	0	23	415	453000	35000	0	0	0	0	3185	1049	7964	190	8756	0	0	750			

## Financial

S-78

S-79

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
1001.7	Bethesda	6249	1156	263	537	37	0	0	119	90	780	673	260	3398	656	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	235
1002.0	Caledonia																								
1002.2	Caledonia	3851	493	112	229	16	0	20	51	39	333	469	77	1446	280	126	106	0	133	300	38	0	0	0	
1002.3	Johns	1595	182	41	85	6	0	8	19	14	123	202	22	537	104	47	39	0	985	0	15	0	0	99	
	Charge total	5446	675	153	314	22	0	28	70	53	456	671	99	1983	384	173	145	0	1118	300	53	0	0	99	
1005.0	Cordova	4363	833	189	367	27	0	35	86	65	563	777	125	2452	473	214	179	0	686	28	289	0	0	501	
1006.0	Ellerbe	2009	331	75	154	11	0	0	34	26	223	345	50	973	170	76	50	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	
1006.2	Ellerbe	978	152	34	70	5	0	0	16	12	103	173	28	444	85	37	25	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	2987	483	109	224	16	0	0	50	38	326	518	78	1419	255	113	75	0	392	0	0	0	0	0	
1007.0	Fairmont																								
1007.2	Olivet	335	175	40	81	6	0	7	18	14	118	151	0	516	100	0	38	0	186	0	10	0	0	0	
1007.3	Trinity	7015	1049	243	497	34	0	44	110	84	722	613	75	3146	607	75	229	0	1293	15	10	0	0	0	
	Charge total	7350	1244	283	578	40	0	51	128	98	840	764	75	3662	707	75	267	0	1479	15	20	0	0	0	
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																								
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	254	133	30	62	4	0	5	14	10	90	144	44	390	71	32	27	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	
1014.4	Saint Peter	100	52	12	24	2	0	0	5	4	35	34	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	354	185	42	86	6	0	5	19	14	125	178	44	544	71	32	27	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	4577	1036	235	481	33	0	43	107	81	700	727	152	3050	588	266	222	0	1953	234	178	0	0	0	
1009.0	First	10361	2519	572	1170	80	0	259	197	1701	1134	0	0	7410	0	0	0	0	815	0	0	0	0	200	
1010.3	St Peter	3246	443	101	206	14	0	0	46	35	299	0	0	1302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	3266	764	174	355	24	0	0	79	60	516	599	0	2245	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	150	
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	4919	830	189	385	26	0	0	85	65	560	641	0	2443	471	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	230	
1013.0	First	10756	3520	800	1635	112	0	362	275	2377	1102	300	10358	1998	300	300	0	2100	200	115	0	0	0	501	
1014.0	Galilee																								
1014.2	Beaver Dam	209	109	25	51	3	0	2	11	9	74	86	7	322	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1014.3	Galilee	4520	691	157	321	22	0	8	71	54	467	568	30	2032	50	20	20	0	207	25	97	0	0	0	
	Charge total	4729	800	182	372	25	0	10	82	63	541	654	37	2354	58	26	23	0	207	25	97	0	0	0	
1015.0	St Luke	6059	1271	289	590	40	0	53	131	99	858	997	174	3741	722	326	273	0	1675	200	500	0	0	600	
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw																								
1016.2	Asbury	1940	302	69	140	10	0	14	31	24	204	294	15	887	38	25	40	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	
1016.3	Pine View	974	142	32	66	15	0	11	96	129	0	118	11	418	38	25	40	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	2914	444	101	206	15	0	14	46	35	300	423	15	1305	38	25	40	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	









# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Agencies	69 TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
							U. M. W. Conference U. M. W.	71				
1001.7 Bethesda	Robeson	2590	250	1003	0	0	0	892	70487	12180	12180	12180
1002.0 Caledonia	Scotland	1104	210	428	0	0	0	83	30897	5192	5192	5192
1002.2 Caledonia	Scotland	409	0	158	0	0	0	0	12702	1922	1922	1922
1002.3 Johns	Richmond	1513	210	586	0	0	0	83	43599	7114	7114	7114
1005.0 Cordova	Richmond	1868	940	723	0	0	0	293	61314	8784	8784	8784
1006.0 Ellerbe	Richmond	742	0	287	0	0	0	142	24487	4394	3488	3488
1006.2 Ellerbe	Richmond	340	10	132	0	0	0	38	27220	2069	1600	1600
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	Richmond	1082	10	419	0	0	0	180	51707	6463	5088	5088
1007.0 Fairmont Trinity	Robeson	393	90	152	0	0	0	400	9374	1848	1848	1848
1007.2 Olivet	Robeson	2397	110	928	0	0	0	1000	80797	11272	11272	11272
1007.3 Trinity	Robeson	2790	200	1080	0	0	0	1400	90171	13120	13120	13120
1010.0 Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	Richmond	298	0	115	0	0	0	0	13735	1327	1327	1400
1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	Scotland	117	0	45	0	0	0	0	4160	531	531	550
1014.4 Saint Peter	Scotland	415	0	160	0	0	0	0	17895	1858	1858	1950
1008.2 Hamlet Fellowship	Richmond	2323	430	899	0	0	0	336	70175	10924	10924	10924
1009.0 First	Richmond	5645	90	2186	0	0	0	1520	474572	26549	26549	26549
1010.3 St Peter	Richmond	993	0	384	0	0	0	0	33469	4669	4669	4669
1011.0 Laurel Hill	Scotland	1712	40	663	0	0	0	682	47478	10012	8050	8050
1012.0 Laurinburg Central	Scotland	1860	40	720	0	0	0	370	43795	8748	8748	8748
1013.0 First	Scotland	7889	620	3055	0	0	0	3313	187109	37106	37106	37106
1014.0 Galilee	Scotland	245	0	95	0	0	0	0	5715	1153	1153	1153
1014.2 Beaver Dam	Scotland	1549	0	600	0	0	0	187	38765	7284	7284	7284
1014.3 Galilee	Scotland	1794	0	695	0	0	0	187	44480	8437	8437	8437
1015.0 St Luke	Scotland	2848	700	1103	0	0	0	500	105244	13397	13397	13397
1016.0 Lumb Asbury Pinvw	Robeson	676	40	262	0	0	0	170	22129	4841	4841	3181
1016.2 Asbury	Robeson	319	40	124	0	0	0	0	7544	3000	3000	1500
1016.3 Pine View	Robeson	995	80	386	0	0	0	170	29673	7841	7841	4681

# ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

		BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . .	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . .	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . .			
1017.3	Branch Street Robeson	891	60	345	0	0	50	41085	4189	4189	4189
1018.0	Chestnut Street Robeson	4389	620	1700	0	0	1380	138435	30200	30200	20641
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish Robeson	1341	0	519	0	0	400	30654	6305	6305	6305
1019.0	Mount Olive Bladen	216	0	84	0	0	0	13448	1015	1015	1015
1004.3	Millers Chapel	1557	0	603	0	0	400	44102	7320	7320	7320
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	655	0	254	0	0	0	19038	3080	3080	3080
1020.2	Barkers Robeson	650	0	252	0	0	0	16103	3613	3055	3055
1020.3	Regan Robeson	209	40	81	0	0	0	6852	1744	982	982
1020.4	Smith Robeson	1514	40	587	0	0	0	41993	8437	7117	7117
1021.0	Maxton Circuit										
1021.2	Jerusalem Scotland	242	0	94	0	0	0	8172	1038	1038	1140
1021.3	Piney Grove Robeson	362	0	140	0	0	0	10864	1701	1701	1701
1021.4	Saint George Robeson	367	30	142	0	0	0	11568	1726	1726	1726
1022.0	St Paul's Robeson	971	30	376	0	0	0	30604	4465	4465	4567
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch	2415	190	935	0	0	508	75431	11358	11358	11358
1023.2	Mount Zion Robeson	500	0	194	0	0	0	81523	2353	2353	2353
1004.4	Walls Chapel Hoke	300	0	116	0	0	0	18882	1409	1409	1409
		800	0	310	0	0	0	100405	3762	3762	3762
1024.0	Norman										
1024.2	Concord Richmond	417	0	161	0	0	0	14368	1961	1961	1961
1024.3	Jones Springs Richmond	417	0	161	0	0	256	18213	1961	1961	1961
1024.4	Norman	417	0	161	0	0	174	14946	1961	1961	1961
		1251	0	483	0	0	430	47527	5883	5883	5883
1025.0	Parkton										
1025.2	Buie Robeson	204	0	79	0	0	0	7236	960	960	960
1025.3	Parkton Robeson	454	0	176	0	0	0	9461	2134	2134	2134
		658	0	255	0	0	0	16697	3094	3094	3094
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvary										
1027.2	Calvary Robeson	420	0	163	0	0	0	9872	1976	1976	1976
1027.3	First Robeson	1115	40	432	0	0	232	36070	5244	5244	5244
		1535	40	595	0	0	562	45942	7220	7220	7220



# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on communion roll (Pw. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (past high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of members joining the church on confession of faith
1101.0	Bailey	384	2	4	3	0	1	3	5	384	114	4	15	5	0	20	29	10	66	125	71	0	33	2
1101.2	Bailey	37	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	34	11	0	1	0	0	2	8	2	7	19	9	0	20	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total	421	2	4	3	0	1	5	6	418	125	4	16	5	0	22	37	12	73	144	80	0	53	2
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																							
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St																							
1102.2	Battleboro	279	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	275	43	0	22	0	0	3	13	0	33	36	21	18	0	0
	Charge total	177	0	2	2	0	4	4	4	173	53	0	42	10	0	8	13	11	21	53	20	12	0	0
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	456								448	96	0	64	10	0	11	13	11	54	89	41	30	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda																							
1103.3	Hollister	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	55	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	53	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	12	8	0	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	59	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	12	8	0	0	0
1104.2	Calvary	178	0	2	2	0	3	4	4	175	70	0	5	12	0	4	5	3	25	37	20	0	6	0
1104.3	Corinth	84	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	113	50	0	4	8	0	2	11	9	29	52	30	8	9	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	116	0	3	3	0	5	5	5	372	150	0	18	24	0	10	19	13	78	124	68	10	12	0
	Charge total	378	0	3	3	0	5	5	5	372	150	0	6	0	0	14	19	13	78	124	68	10	12	0
1120.2	Conetoe	117	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	115	42	1	6	0	0	10	11	9	18	48	32	12	32	1
1104.5	Conway	239	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	236	90	3	24	0	2	11	18	14	77	120	60	0	15	3
1105.0	Elm City	230	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	243	72	10	5	30	4	11	12	35	74	40	7	35	4	0
1106.0	Enfield	293	2	2	0	0	3	5	5	287	88	3	16	30	6	13	24	13	59	109	54	17	33	2
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																							
1107.2	Black Creek	171	2	0	4	0	0	1	3	174	77	2	20	6	0	15	25	10	40	90	62	15	0	0
1107.3	Evansdale	207	4	1	8	0	2	1	5	211	95	5	15	12	0	16	28	18	65	117	64	18	16	0
	Charge total	378	6	1	8	0	2	5	385	172	105	7	35	12	0	31	53	18	105	207	126	30	31	0
1108.0	Gaston	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	21	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	24	31	16	0	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	9	0	3	0	0	4	12	6	11	33	7	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	268	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	263	66	0	10	0	0	10	14	8	46	78	39	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	367	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	362	96	0	19	10	0	17	28	16	81	142	62	0	8	0
	Charge total	124	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	118	40	0	4	3	0	5	2	0	20	27	17	0	10	0
1109.0	Halifax	36	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	180	65	0	9	2	0	6	5	5	56	78	34	0	12	0
1109.2	Ebenezer	183								36	0	0	15	0	0	4	1	2	12	19	8	10	0	0
1109.3	Halifax									334	105	0	15	0	0	18	1	2	12	19	8	10	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	343	1	0	0	0	2	7	7	334	105	0	15	0	0	18	1	2	12	19	8	10	0	0
	Charge total																							

1110.0 Hawkins	171	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	170	46	0	32	11	4	10	19	10	67	106	49	0	12	4
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel	205	3	4	0	0	2	2	4	206	43	0	6	31	3	15	19	15	46	89	27	0	22	3	7	
1110.3 Tabor	376	7	5	0	0	2	4	6	376	89	0	38	42	7	34	29	113	195	76	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total																									
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims																									
1113.0 Hornes	237	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	247	75	7	15	1	5	5	7	15	32	18	6	6	0	0	
1113.2 Lucama	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	31	0	14	15	7	13	9	20	49	28	0	6	1		
1113.3 Sims	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	40	3	5	8	1	19	21	65	134	76	12	12	1		
Charge total	368	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	381	146	10	34	24	2	11	10	2	57	80	35	0	0	0	
1112.0 Littleton	157	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	107	30	0	1	0	0	8	12	4	56	80	35	0	0	0	
1115.2 Middlesex	107	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	30	0	1	0	0	8	12	4	56	80	35	0	0	0	
1115.2 Milwaukee	268	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	266	42	5	6	7	4	14	18	7	155	194	89	17	20	1	
1114.2 Bethany	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	42	3	6	0	3	14	11	12	15	52	45	40	17	3	
1114.3 Severn	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	153	65	10	37	12	7	18	32	8	118	176	77	44	19	0	
1114.4 Zion	485	4	0	0	1	2	0	5	479	179	18	49	15	0	46	61	27	288	422	211	101	56	4	0	
Charge total	255	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	247	95	1	22	13	0	11	23	25	130	275	110	50	75	9	0	
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	224	8	3	3	0	2	1	5	232	90	2	17	0	0	14	32	88	25	130	275	110	50	75	9	
1116.0 Mt Zion																									
1117.0 Nash	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	51	20	0	2	0	0	10	3	6	17	36	14	0	0	0	0	
1117.2 Bethlehem	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	35	0	1	0	0	5	3	4	11	23	20	0	0	0	0	
1117.4 Gold Valley	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	35	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	22	37	30	0	0	0	0	
1117.5 White Oak	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	195	75	0	3	0	0	21	9	16	50	96	64	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	491	10	14	12	0	7	5	8	507	178	11	49	35	3	32	88	25	130	275	110	50	75	9	0	
1118.0 Nashville																									
1119.0 Northampton	196	0	3	2	0	1	0	2	198	70	1	6	43	0	8	23	13	61	105	60	20	25	0	0	
1119.2 Jackson	154	0	0	20	1	12	1	4	118	38	0	7	8	0	6	5	7	68	86	40	4	13	0	0	
1119.3 New Hope	188	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	183	48	1	4	45	0	6	5	26	98	277	140	28	51	0	0	
1119.4 Rehoboth	538	0	3	3	20	15	1	9	499	156	2	17	96	0	20	33	7	192	42	82	41	17	20	3	
Charge total	190	3	11	2	0	1	0	0	205	75	1	12	0	3	8	25	7	48	82	41	17	20	3	0	
1120.3 Pinetops																									
1121.0 Red Oak	113	1	4	3	0	2	2	1	116	45	3	19	32	2	10	15	6	40	71	40	15	35	1	0	
1121.2 Red Oak	44	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	43	20	0	4	5	0	2	3	2	2	9	0	2	0	0	1	
1121.3 York	157	1	4	3	0	2	2	2	159	65	3	23	37	2	12	18	8	42	80	40	17	35	0	0	
Charge total																									
1121.7 Rich Sq-Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	206	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	202	62	0	0	0	0	7	10	5	50	72	40	0	0	0	0	
1121.5 Rich Square	148	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	148	55	1	11	2	4	14	23	10	44	91	50	12	30	1	2	
1122.0 Woodland																									
1122.0 Roanoke	162	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	162	65	1	11	4	1	18	28	12	54	112	60	14	40	2	3	
1122.2 New Hope	253	5	1	1	0	1	3	8	252	90	3	10	2	6	32	51	22	98	203	110	26	70	3	0	
1122.3 South Rosemary	415	6	2	3	0	1	8	11	414	155	4	21	46	6	24	61	43	169	297	151	69	251	11	0	
Charge total	998	12	8	19	2	10	8	11	1006	332	6	66	27	8	65	85	55	170	375	130	60	25	0	0	
1122.5 Roanoke Rapids Fir	913	10	6	1	7	6	6	8	908	248	11	52	27	21	53	12	94	161	460	157	20	175	8	5	
1123.0 Rosemary	900	12	30	12	0	18	6	2	922	226	13	91	21	9	27	124	152	361	527	265	210	175	7	0	
1125.0 Rocky Mt-Englewood	1383	16	32	23	0	25	11	14	1406	387	17	148	29	6	21	62	47	172	302	55	29	22	2	0	
1126.0 First	354	7	13	8	0	0	0	3	379	124	3	30	0	0	8	4	1	14	43	38	14	0	0	0	
1128.0 Saint Paul																									
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	175	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	173	56	1	6	12	0	8	4	1	1	14	43	38	14	0	0	
1127.0 Marvin	48	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	52	50	0	4	17	8	6	7	1	17	7	27	14	0	0	0	
1135.2 McKendree	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	143	54	2	42	12	16	24	35	16	87	162	118	17	24	0	0	
1135.3 Temperance Hall	367	1	4	2	0	2	0	4	368	160	3	56	41	0	38	46	21	88	193	168	82	0	0	0	
Charge total																									

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1984	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1985	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1129.0	Sandy Cross	179	6	1	4	0	3	1	185	100	10	54	93	6	17	39	20	50	126	90	50	25	0	8
1130.0	Scotland Neck	342	7	0	2	0	2	1	346	116	9	40	2	8	11	35	3	45	94	56	10	0	0	0
1131.0	Seaboard																							
1131.1	Concord	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	20	0	0	13	0	5	0	2	10	17	17	8	2	0	0
1131.2	Pleasant Grove	84	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	38	0	1	4	0	6	1	5	44	56	40	16	8	0	0
1131.3	Seaboard	81	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	28	0	2	17	0	7	9	4	50	70	27	8	6	0	0
1131.4	Sharon	55	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	22	0	2	3	0	4	1	1	31	37	17	10	6	0	0
1131.5	Charge total	280	0	2	0	0	1	2	277	108	0	5	37	0	22	11	12	135	180	101	42	22	0	4
1132.0	Smith	225	4	1	0	0	2	0	219	78	4	9	0	2	16	10	5	70	101	72	40	28	4	0
1133.0	Spring Garysburg																							
1133.1	Garysburg	44	0	0	0	0	4	0	39	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0
1133.2	Lebanon	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	35	0	10	6	0	6	5	3	30	44	35	0	12	0	0
1133.3	Spring Chapel	105	2	0	0	0	0	0	107	70	2	19	4	0	6	24	4	47	81	60	18	2	2	0
1133.4	Charge total	259	2	0	0	0	4	0	256	125	2	31	10	0	12	29	7	77	125	95	12	42	2	0
1134.0	Spring Hope	198	0	1	3	0	0	0	201	75	1	35	46	8	14	35	5	54	108	57	8	0	0	0
1134.1	Gibson Memorial	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.2	Stanhope	214	0	1	3	0	0	0	217	93	1	35	53	8	14	35	5	54	108	57	8	0	0	0
1134.3	Charge total	127	4	2	3	4	2	15	28	86	0	0	0	0	4	8	11	23	46	14	24	0	2	12
1134.4	Tarboro Hart	710	17	12	6	0	16	9	715	180	10	25	36	17	21	41	36	109	207	101	64	92	12	0
1134.5	Saint James	343	1	3	0	0	4	1	332	85	6	23	5	0	8	11	0	57	76	28	0	0	0	0
1136.0	Weldon																							
1137.0	West Halifax	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	18	0	2	6	0	2	3	2	9	17	13	0	0	0	0
1137.1	Central Cross	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	30	0	3	6	0	2	2	2	21	32	25	0	7	0	0
1137.2	Eden	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	48	0	5	6	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Charge total																							
1138.0	Whitakers	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.1	Speight	173	0	0	0	0	1	2	169	40	0	4	9	0	9	7	1	34	51	28	23	80	0	0
1138.2	Whitakers	245	0	0	0	0	1	2	240	54	0	6	10	0	9	7	1	34	51	28	23	80	0	0
1139.0	Charge total	1907	29	21	7	1	12	8	1929	492	29	323	107	25	76	202	146	442	866	368	105	205	25	2
1140.0	Wilson First	447	11	13	11	2	5	3	467	157	13	61	63	9	26	61	25	95	207	101	63	104	7	2
1140.1	West Nash	428	7	15	12	2	2	0	457	148	10	39	0	0	16	43	24	34	117	66	15	60	2	0
1141.0	Winstead																							



# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

# Financial

ROCKY MOUNT - MEMBERSHIP																			
List No.	CHURCH		U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
1101.0	Bailey	0	0	55	510	650000	75000	5000	0	0	0	16762	2867	13105	9427	13650	0	3000	2500
1101.2	Bailey	0	0	85	50000	0	0	0	0	0	98	75	535	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total	5856	0	61	595	700000	75000	5000	0	0	0	16860	2942	13640	9487	14850	0	4200	2500
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.	0	0	31	1174	369000	0	23000	0	0	0	0	1146	9043	0	9828	0	1133	1306
1124.0	Rocky Mt. Clark St.	0	0	20	915	210000	41500	0	0	0	0	0	430	6091	69	6231	0	1515	1450
1102.2	Battleboro Charge total	5856	0	51	2089	579000	41500	23000	0	0	0	0	1576	15134	69	16059	0	2648	2756
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554	0	1247	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	0	0	7	267	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	216	0	2372	0	0	0
1103.3	Hollister Charge total	5856	0	7	267	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	770	0	3619	0	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	25	490	0	0	180000	75000	10000	0	0	0	9417	2370	2502	490	6000	0	1936	1236
1104.2	Calvary	0	0	21	776	60000	0	5485	0	0	1433	0	515	2461	200	2648	0	829	467
1104.3	Corinth	0	0	0	0	150000	0	15800	0	0	0	5704	193	2130	450	4182	0	1335	1055
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel Charge total	5881	490	21	776	390000	75000	25800	5485	0	1433	15121	3078	7093	1140	12830	0	4100	2758
1120.2	Conetoe	0	0	19	0	125000	63000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0	8382	0	0	3000
1104.5	Conway	0	0	20	94	380000	52500	1000	0	0	0	17843	1995	9556	0	15680	0	2400	0
1105.0	Elm City	14	0	41	3000	365000	40000	1000	0	0	6868	557	1821	7614	550	13660	0	1840	2400
1106.0	Enfield	0	0	76	349	406000	40000	8100	0	0	0	89807	6443	10313	439	12500	0	2200	4400
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	0	0	38	728	170000	0	880	0	0	0	6285	3367	5884	0	7603	0	1000	1000
1107.2	Black Creek	20	1358	40	1329	112000	42000	48000	0	0	0	11090	6623	7867	5005	15206	0	1000	1000
1107.3	Evansdale Charge total	5915	1358	78	2057	282000	42000	48880	0	0	0	17375	9990	13751	5005	15206	0	2000	2000
1108.0	Gaston	0	0	13	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	59	110	1094	96	1454	0	200	300
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	0	1454	0	200	300
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	330000	65000	0	0	0	0	1865	1715	4843	0	8639	0	3500	3500
1108.4	Shiloh Charge total	5915	0	35	0	420000	65000	0	0	0	0	1924	1825	6650	96	11547	0	3900	4100
1109.0	Halifax	0	0	20	882	176600	0	0	0	0	0	339	688	3416	175	4574	0	1140	600
1109.2	Ebenezer	0	0	32	739	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	8353	458	5989	787	5537	0	1380	800
1109.3	Halifax	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	0	120	114	1150	502	1926	0	480	600
1109.4	Pierces Charge total	5915	0	52	1621	393600	74000	0	0	0	0	8812	1260	10555	1464	12037	0	3000	2000

# ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

## Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
		United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
1110.0	Hawkins	0	0	28	262	283000	0	140	0	0	0	6636	1789	3189	362	6300	0	2052	1080			
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	0	0	26	602	301500	52100	12200	0	0	0	1434	1129	3926	602	6300	0	2052	1080			
1110.3	Tabor	5915	0	54	864	584500	52100	12340	0	0	0	8070	2918	7115	964	12600	0	4104	2160			
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims	0	0	40	400	195000	50000	0	0	0	0	3647	750	2728	0	7066	0	1000	1650			
1111.0	Hornes	0	0	9	100	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	4000	726	1775	0	3900	0	900	1875			
1113.2	Lucama	0	0	18	100	135000	0	10000	0	0	0	1300	550	2750	0	3900	0	900	1875			
1113.3	Sims	5915	0	67	600	387000	88000	10000	0	0	0	8947	2026	7253	0	14866	0	2800	5400			
1112.0	Charge total	0	0	33	0	497000	86000	6418	0	0	0	49668	3955	7562	1719	13800	0	1700	1800			
1115.2	Littleton	0	0	12	35	101600	0	0	0	0	0	2857	679	3661	261	3000	0	1268	1000			
1114.0	Milwaukee	0	0	22	185	135000	37000	7527	0	0	0	13180	2633	4953	181	5104	0	2566	1387			
1114.2	Bethany	0	0	10	500	63000	0	1137	0	0	0	1000	533	3292	220	2124	0	1083	567			
1114.3	Severn	0	0	43	1490	92000	0	11000	0	0	0	3492	4234	4406	1458	4408	0	2296	1198			
1114.4	Zion	5915	0	75	2175	290000	37000	19664	0	0	0	17672	7400	12651	1859	11636	0	5945	3152			
1115.3	Charge total	0	0	26	4041	285000	51000	0	0	0	0	1105	1170	4913	376	12400	0	4103	1800			
1116.0	Mount Pleasant	15	0	25	0	246000	87000	0	0	0	0	4073	637	2345	376	12400	0	2100	2400			
1117.0	Nash	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	375	0	1417	0	600	500			
1117.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	726	198	1385	0	1441	0	600	500			
1117.4	Gold Valley	0	0	0	0	75000	46500	0	0	0	0	262	594	1445	0	2080	0	600	500			
1117.5	White Oak	5930	0	0	0	146000	46500	0	0	0	0	988	1157	3205	0	4938	0	1800	1500			
1118.0	Charge total	30	300	105	1531	1460000	97000	30000	0	0	0	9706	8636	19002	2045	21000	0	3845	3900			
1119.0	Nashville	0	0	30	205	196000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2601	8964	0	7677	0	1200	2448			
1119.2	Northampton	0	0	18	25	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	841	2123	0	3839	0	600	1224			
1119.3	Jackson	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1377	2332	0	3839	0	600	1223			
1119.4	New Hope	5960	0	0	0	307000	50000	40553	0	0	0	0	4819	13419	0	15355	0	2600	4895			
1120.3	Charge total	0	0	25	150	442000	75000	0	0	0	0	1703	1143	6983	150	15330	0	3170	3410			
1121.0	Pinetops	0	0	22	252	159000	35000	0	0	0	0	2750	800	4871	3376	10074	0	1460	1350			
1121.2	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	400	0	3526	0	450	0			
1121.3	York	5960	0	22	252	172500	35000	0	0	0	0	2750	800	4871	3376	10074	0	1460	1350			
	Charge total																					

[illegible]

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65			
		Pension and Beneit Funds remlitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missonal Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials			
1101.0	Bailey	5515	892	203	414	28	0	0	92	70	602	544	0	2625	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0			
1101.2	Bailey	168	88	20	41	3	0	0	9	7	66	54	0	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	5683	980	223	455	31	0	0	101	77	662	598	0	2884	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0			
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																									
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	2857	190	43	88	6	0	0	20	15	128	425	0	558	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	0			
1102.2	Battleboro	3059	396	90	184	13	0	0	41	31	267	219	0	1163	0	0	0	0	179	0	37	0	0			
1103.0	Charge total	5916	586	133	272	19	0	0	61	46	395	644	0	1721	0	0	0	0	453	0	37	0	0			
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister																									
1103.2	Bethesda	53	28	6	13	1	0	2	3	19	17	3	81	16	7	6	5	8	0	0	17	5	0			
1103.3	Hollister	211	111	25	51	4	0	6	4	75	67	28	325	63	28	24	30	20	40	0	45	0	0			
1104.0	Charge total	264	139	31	64	5	0	14	11	94	84	31	406	79	35	30	20	40	0	62	5	0	0			
1104.0	Calvary																									
1104.2	Calvary	1644	338	77	157	11	0	14	35	26	228	206	85	995	192	87	73	128	0	0	0	0	0			
1104.3	Corinth	829	190	43	88	6	0	10	20	15	128	116	42	558	108	49	41	25	0	0	43	0	0			
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	1221	270	61	126	9	0	11	28	21	183	165	59	795	153	69	58	0	0	65	0	0	0			
1104.4	Charge total	3694	798	181	371	26	0	33	83	62	539	487	186	2348	453	205	172	153	0	108	0	0	0			
1120.2	Conetoe	3818	481	109	223	15	0	18	49	38	325	297	60	1416	253	115	96	0	0	7	0	0	0			
1104.5	Conway	3813	835	190	388	27	0	0	86	65	564	509	0	2456	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0			
1105.0	Elm City	3276	777	176	361	25	0	80	61	524	473	0	2285	0	0	0	85	35	0	0	0	0	0			
1106.0	Enfield	5595	949	216	441	30	0	98	74	641	589	0	2790	0	0	0	0	578	0	669	0	0	0			
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																									
1107.2	Black Creek	3119	439	100	204	14	0	18	45	34	296	279	84	1291	249	113	94	0	958	0	0	0	0			
1107.3	Evansdale	3155	458	104	213	15	0	19	47	36	309	279	99	1345	260	98	0	711	0	207	0	0	0			
1107.3	Charge total	6274	897	204	417	29	0	37	92	70	605	558	183	2636	509	113	192	1675	0	207	0	0	0			
1108.0	Gaston																									
1108.2	Oak Grove	442	14	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	10	46	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	424	14	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	10	46	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1108.4	Shiloh	4499	619	141	287	20	0	64	48	418	369	0	1820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1108.4	Charge total	5365	647	147	301	20	0	66	50	438	461	0	1906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1109.0	Halifax																									
1109.2	Ebenezer	1946	256	58	119	8	0	0	26	20	173	156	0	755	146	0	55	0	31	0	23	0	0			
1109.3	Halifax	2333	299	68	139	10	0	0	31	23	202	182	91	879	170	0	64	22	35	0	141	0	0			
1109.4	Pierces	813	105	24	49	3	0	0	11	8	71	64	0	306	59	0	22	0	0	0	28	0	0			
1109.4	Charge total	5092	660	150	307	21	0	0	68	51	446	402	91	1940	375	0	141	22	66	0	192	0	0			

1110.0	Hawkins	1688	328	75	152	10	0	14	34	26	222	200	85	965	186	0	70	0	187	0	32	26	0	0
1110.2	Tabor	1678	323	75	150	10	0	13	33	25	218	197	105	953	183	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1110.3	Charge total	3366	651	148	302	20	0	27	67	51	440	397	190	1918	369	0	139	0	187	0	32	26	0	0
1111.0	Hornes-Lucania-Sims																							
1111.0	Hornes	2253	455	103	211	14	0	0	47	36	307	277	0	1337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0
1111.2	Lucama	1761	197	45	91	6	0	0	20	15	133	120	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
1113.2	Sims	1854	245	56	114	8	0	0	25	19	166	132	0	721	0	0	0	53	0	0	32	0	0	0
1113.3	Charge total	5868	897	204	416	28	0	0	92	70	606	529	0	2638	0	0	0	53	0	0	119	0	0	0
1112.0	Littleton	6003	731	166	340	23	0	0	75	57	494	446	75	2151	0	0	0	1000	0	0	222	0	0	0
1115.2	Middlesex	430	225	51	105	7	0	9	23	18	152	137	55	662	128	58	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1114.0	Milwaukee																							
1114.2	Bethany	1746	412	94	191	13	0	17	42	32	278	252	109	1215	235	106	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1114.2	Severn	724	169	38	78	5	0	7	17	13	114	103	44	498	96	43	36	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
1114.4	Zion	1519	356	81	165	11	0	15	37	28	241	217	94	1048	202	92	77	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
1115.3	Charge total	3989	937	213	434	29	0	39	96	73	633	572	247	2761	533	241	202	0	101	0	0	0	0	0
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	3677	720	164	334	23	0	0	74	56	486	439	111	2121	469	155	0	250	0	50	35	0	0	0
1116.0	Mt Zion	2859	607	138	282	19	0	7	62	47	410	375	111	1788	368	40	121	100	248	8	243	0	115	0
1117.0	Nash																							
1117.2	Bethlehem	1135	111	25	51	4	0	0	11	9	75	72	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.2	Gold Valley	1131	110	25	50	4	0	0	12	9	80	72	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5	White Oak	1186	127	29	59	4	0	0	13	10	86	74	0	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5	Charge total	3452	357	81	165	12	0	36	28	24	144	144	0	1046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1118.0	Nashville	6175	1572	357	730	50	0	65	162	123	1062	958	250	4625	893	404	337	0	1470	0	55	0	267	0
1119.0	Northampton																							
1119.2	Jackson	2362	552	125	256	18	0	23	57	43	373	336	94	1625	313	142	118	0	169	0	0	0	76	0
1119.2	New Hope	1159	265	60	123	8	0	11	27	21	179	161	78	778	150	68	57	0	103	0	0	0	76	0
1119.4	Rehoboth	1132	261	59	121	8	0	11	27	20	178	159	94	768	148	67	56	0	119	0	0	0	102	0
1120.3	Charge total	4673	1878	244	500	34	0	45	111	84	728	656	266	3171	611	277	231	0	391	0	0	0	234	0
1120.3	Pinetops	4368	884	201	410	28	0	37	91	69	597	539	99	2600	502	227	190	0	38	0	65	0	10	0
1121.0	Red Oak																							
1121.2	York	730	382	87	178	12	0	0	39	30	258	226	0	1126	257	0	60	0	387	0	0	0	0	0
1121.3	Charge total	1215	63	14	29	12	0	3	6	5	42	38	0	185	36	0	13	6	0	0	8	0	0	0
1121.3	Rich Sq-Woodland	1943	445	101	207	14	0	3	45	35	300	264	0	1311	295	0	73	0	387	0	0	0	0	0
1121.5	Rich Square																							
1121.5	Charge total	3987	616	140	286	20	0	0	43	48	416	376	0	1813	0	0	0	0	726	0	69	0	0	0
1122.0	Woodland	3575	369	84	171	12	0	0	38	29	249	300	0	1085	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1122.0	Roanoke																							
1122.2	New Hope	3256	430	98	200	14	0	0	44	34	290	262	0	1263	10	10	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
1122.3	Charge total	3297	537	122	249	17	0	0	55	42	362	327	0	1579	20	10	10	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	6553	967	220	449	31	0	0	99	76	652	589	0	2842	210	20	20	0	75	0	0	0	0	0
1123.0	Rosemary	9963	3047	692	1415	97	0	0	313	238	2058	1331	0	8965	0	0	0	1000	0	304	0	50	0	0
1125.0	Rocky Mt.Englewood	9547	1939	440	900	62	0	0	199	152	1309	1181	0	5704	0	0	0	0	744	0	86	0	0	0
1126.0	First	8803	2579	586	1198	82	0	0	265	202	1742	1572	100	7588	1464	0	553	0	925	0	525	0	102	0
1126.0	Charge total	21445	5335	1212	2477	170	0	221	549	417	3602	3251	696	15693	3028	1369	1145	0	7416	0	415	0	4400	0
1128.0	Saint Paul	5879	917	208	426	29	0	0	94	72	619	559	0	2700	521	0	197	0	772	0	143	0	0	0
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish																							
1127.0	Marvin	2473	534	121	248	17	0	0	55	42	361	125	86	1571	303	0	0	34	0	9	0	0	0	0
1135.2	McKendree	705	81	18	37	3	0	3	8	6	54	49	21	238	46	21	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1135.3	Temperance Hall	1648	332	75	154	11	0	0	34	26	224	202	73	976	188	85	71	0	17	0	60	0	0	0
1135.3	Charge total	4826	947	214	439	31	0	3	97	74	639	376	180	2785	537	106	88	0	51	0	74	0	0	0

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	Other Than Local Church																													
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65								
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Fund	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missionary Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials								
1129.0	3244	558	127	259	18	0	23	57	44	377	340	89	1639	317	143	120	0	100	0	96	0	184								
1130.0	6552	987	224	458	31	0	0	102	77	666	0	2904	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	0	0	0								
1131.0																														
1131.2	257	59	13	27	2	0	0	9	5	40	36	0	174	33	0	13	0	110	0	37	0	0								
1131.3	1073	214	49	99	7	0	0	22	17	145	100	0	630	122	0	46	0	30	0	14	0	0								
1131.4	1013	183	42	85	6	0	0	19	14	124	104	42	540	109	0	33	0	50	0	12	0	0								
1131.5	763	37	76	5	0	0	0	17	13	111	100	0	483	93	0	35	0	0	0	20	0	0								
	3106	620	141	287	0	0	0	64	49	420	340	42	1827	357	0	127	0	190	0	83	0	0								
	3642	766	174	356	24	0	32	79	60	518	467	112	2255	435	197	164	0	510	0	30	0	25								
1132.0																														
1133.0	762	153	35	71	5	0	6	16	12	103	93	25	450	87	39	33	0	290	0	0	0	0								
1133.2	1523	306	70	142	10	0	13	31	24	207	186	50	900	174	78	66	0	410	0	0	0	0								
1133.3	1523	306	70	142	10	0	13	31	24	207	186	50	900	174	78	66	0	285	0	17	0	0								
1133.4	3808	765	175	355	25	0	32	78	60	517	465	125	2250	435	195	165	0	985	0	17	0	0								
1134.0	3556	736	167	342	23	0	0	76	58	497	450	0	2166	100	100	0	0	0	0	75	0	0								
1134.2	401	95	22	44	3	0	0	10	7	64	58	0	280	54	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1134.3	3957	831	189	386	26	0	0	86	65	561	508	0	2446	154	0	120	0	0	0	75	0	0								
1134.5	249	67	15	31	2	0	3	7	5	45	41	62	198	38	0	14	0	62	0	0	0	0								
1134.6	8553	2368	538	1099	75	0	244	185	1599	1443	350	6964	1343	608	508	0	1065	0	125	600	0	0								
1136.0	4051	940	214	436	30	0	52	97	74	635	764	180	2763	500	222	200	0	948	0	22	0	0								
1137.0																														
1137.2	306	74	17	34	2	0	8	6	50	44	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1137.3	1116	268	61	124	8	0	28	21	181	169	0	570	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1138.0	165	87	20	40	3	0	4	9	59	53	0	254	69	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1138.2	2895	434	99	201	14	0	27	45	34	293	404	90	1275	376	170	142	0	827	0	85	0	0								
1138.3	3060	521	119	241	17	0	31	54	41	352	425	126	1529	425	192	161	0	864	0	0	0	0								
	22896	5864	1332	2723	187	0	603	459	3660	3574	5574	100	17254	3359	1505	1258	0	6223	394	250	0	425								
1139.0	6468	1558	354	724	50	0	65	160	122	1052	950	214	4585	885	400	334	0	5742	50	167	0	80								
1140.0																														
1141.0	3914	1158	263	538	37	0	48	119	91	782	706	203	3404	657	297	248	0	270	44	126	0	50								



# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN FINANCIAL											
List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	Amount Apportioned		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W.	Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	72	
1101.0	Bailey	1999	40	774	0	0	0	295	75429	9402	9402
1101.2	Bailey	198	0	77	0	0	0	0	4152	930	930
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	2197	40	851	0	0	0	295	79581	10332	10332
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.	425	0	165	0	0	0	159	27809	6000	5510
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	886	40	343	0	0	0	166	22900	4169	4169
1102.2	Battleboro	1311	40	508	0	0	0	325	50709	10169	9679
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister	62	0	24	0	0	0	0	2179	467	292
1103.2	Bethesda	248	0	96	0	0	0	80	4189	991	1166
1103.3	Hollister	310	0	120	0	0	0	80	6368	1458	1458
1104.0	Calvary	758	0	293	0	0	0	0	29298	3564	3564
1104.2	Calvary	425	0	165	0	0	0	98	11550	2001	2001
1104.3	Corinth	606	0	235	0	0	0	0	19184	2850	2850
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	1789	0	693	0	0	0	98	60032	8415	8415
1120.2	Conetoe	1077	40	417	0	0	0	60	20696	4703	5068
1104.5	Conway	1872	100	725	0	0	0	0	59154	8803	8803
1105.0	Elm City	1740	20	674	0	0	0	325	46677	8186	8186
1106.0	Enfield	2126	80	823	0	0	0	1657	143458	10187	10000
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	984	0	381	0	0	0	471	34312	4626	4626
1107.2	Black Creek	1026	0	397	0	0	0	465	49437	4824	4824
1107.3	Evansdale	2010	0	778	0	0	0	936	83749	9450	9450
1108.0	Gaston	32	0	12	0	0	0	0	3924	702	796
1108.2	Oak Grove	32	0	12	0	0	0	0	3260	741	796
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	1386	140	537	0	0	0	0	34410	6521	6372
1108.4	Shiloh	1450	140	561	0	0	0	0	41594	7964	7964
1109.0	Halifax	575	0	223	0	0	0	198	15700	2703	2703
1109.2	Ebenezer	670	40	260	0	0	0	165	29128	3152	3152
1109.3	Halifax	234	0	91	0	0	0	0	6780	1102	1102
1109.4	Pierces	1479	40	574	0	0	0	363	51608	6957	6957

# ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	U.M.W.		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer			
1110.0	Hawkins	736	0	285	0	0	0	219	26948	3460	3460
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	724	0	281	0	0	0	158	27116	3407	3407
1110.3	Tabor	1460	0	566	0	0	0	377	48664	6867	6867
1113.0	Hornes - Lucama - Sims										
1111.0	Hornes	1019	0	394	0	0	0	100	23455	4791	4791
1111.2	Wilson	441	0	171	0	0	0	70	16852	2075	2075
1113.2	Lucama	550	0	213	0	0	0	40	15503	2288	2288
1113.3	Sims	2010	0	778	0	0	0	210	55810	9154	9154
1112.0	Littleton	1638	370	635	0	0	0	703	95333	7706	7706
1115.2	Middlesex	505	0	195	0	0	0	0	15534	2373	2373
1114.0	Milwaukee										
1114.2	Bethany	924	50	358	0	0	0	481	36648	4597	4346
1114.3	Severn	378	160	309	0	0	0	116	11478	1514	1778
1114.4	Zion	798	210	813	0	0	0	502	27511	3767	3754
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	2100	210	813	0	0	0	1099	75637	9878	9878
1116.0	Mt Zion	1614	50	527	0	0	0	431	38428	7592	7592
1117.0	Nash	1361	50	527	0	0	0	0	34217	6836	6400
1117.2	Bethlehem	248	0	96	0	0	0	0	5418	948	1165
1117.4	Gold Valley	286	0	103	0	0	0	0	7026	1293	1252
1117.5	White Oak	284	0	110	0	0	0	0	7813	1512	1336
		798	0	309	0	0	0	0	20257	3753	3753
		3524	260	1365	0	0	0	825	93663	16573	16573
1118.0	Nashville										
1119.0	Northampton	1237	120	479	0	0	0	900	32308	5819	5819
1119.2	Jackson	593	0	230	0	0	0	200	12974	2789	2789
1119.3	New Hope	584	0	226	0	0	0	0	13529	2748	2748
1119.4	Renoboth	2414	120	935	0	0	0	1100	58811	11356	11356
1120.3	Pinetops	1980	190	767	0	0	0	650	46431	9314	9314
1121.0	Red Oak										
1121.2	Red Oak	857	0	332	0	0	0	401	30043	4775	4031
1121.3	York	140	40	54	0	0	0	0	6575	660	660
		997	40	386	0	0	0	401	36618	5435	4360



# SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other learning groups	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1201.0 Aberdeen:Page Memor.	567	1	5	7	0	9	5	12	554	171	3	25	35	0	18	21	15	71	125	71	0	18	0	0
1201.2 Page Memorial	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	26	0	3	0	0	8	10	12	25	55	24	0	10	0	
1201.3 Roseland	637	1	5	7	0	9	5	13	623	197	3	28	35	0	26	31	27	96	180	95	0	28	0	
1201.4 Light House	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15	0	0	0	0	3	14	12	8	37	15	18	33	0	
1201.4 Asbury Bethlehem	234	17	7	2	0	0	3	4	253	82	14	16	28	12	19	26	12	102	159	84	12	9	7	
1202.0 Asbury	46	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	3	5	3	3	8	1	24	0	33	15	3	3	10	
1202.3 Bethlehem	280	21	7	2	0	0	3	4	303	102	17	21	33	15	27	27	36	102	192	99	15	12	10	
1202.3 Charge total																								
1202.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	50	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	41	4	13	0	0	10	12	5	20	47	38	0	0	0	
1233.2 Bascom's Chapel	188	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	185	50	0	14	0	0	15	6	10	20	51	38	12	0	0	
1202.5 Biscoe	238	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	237	91	4	27	0	0	25	18	15	40	98	76	12	0	0	
1203.0 Charge total																								
1203.0 Bonlee	51	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	41	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	12	9	0	0	0	
1203.2 Hope	158	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	60	0	12	0	0	14	21	14	8	89	62	0	0	0	
1203.3 Meroney	59	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	56	44	0	10	0	10	10	15	8	20	53	45	0	0	0	
1203.4 Providence	268	2	0	0	3	3	2	5	257	113	0	22	0	10	27	36	22	69	154	116	0	0	0	
1203.4 Charge total	208	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	202	66	4	18	32	0	17	41	10	42	110	51	40	0	0	
1204.0 Broadway	189	1	0	0	15	4	0	2	170	51	3	9	0	0	10	6	9	30	52	34	8	0	2	
1205.0 Bynum	238	4	3	2	0	3	0	4	243	95	2	12	0	0	27	14	10	78	129	60	20	18	0	
1206.0 Candor	286	15	0	7	0	3	1	6	302	105	6	19	17	13	17	17	38	66	153	90	8	89	4	
1207.0 Carthage	277	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	282	98	9	6	17	7	17	32	38	66	153	90	8	89	4	
1208.0 Center	114	3	6	1	0	1	1	0	122	58	7	15	10	0	15	23	16	60	114	45	0	0	0	
1209.0 Chatham-Mt. Zion	37	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	32	20	0	2	8	0	9	2	21	32	17	0	0	0	0	
1209.2 Chatham	151	3	6	3	4	3	2	0	154	78	7	17	18	0	24	25	16	81	146	62	0	0	0	
1209.3 Mount Zion																								
1209.3 Charge total																								
1210.0 Glendon	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	38	2	5	0	0	6	11	4	39	60	35	12	0	0	
1210.2 Carbonton	146	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	144	46	0	0	3	0	9	16	6	31	62	41	15	8	1	
1210.3 Cool Springs	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	62	0	0	0	0	8	21	12	40	81	56	0	0	0	
1210.4 Fair Promise	149	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	148	42	0	0	0	0	9	16	6	31	62	36	15	0	0	
1210.5 High Falls	523	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	519	188	2	5	3	0	32	64	28	141	265	168	42	8	1	
1210.5 Charge total																								



# SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Sanctuary roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	646	12	12	4	1	11	2	11	649	207	7	69	0	10	27	56	28	190	301	163	84	73	9
1228.0	St. Luke	1610	16	38	23	0	29	14	18	1626	501	24	279	0	5	128	150	50	294	622	300	37	90	5
1228.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt																							
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	33	0	4	0	0	8	5	4	45	62	31	0	14	0
1228.5	Trinity	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	25	1	6	0	0	8	6	3	24	41	22	0	0	0
	Charge total	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	209	58	1	10	0	0	16	11	7	69	103	53	0	14	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	110	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	111	83	0	0	0	9	15	20	20	43	98	60	0	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	122	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	122	82	4	0	0	8	10	45	20	105	45	20	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	30	1	0	0	8	5	12	6	10	33	20	0	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	297	8	2	0	0	0	0	7	300	195	5	0	0	25	30	77	56	73	236	125	0	0	4
	Charge total	669	10	9	6	1	11	2	17	663	476	11	63	0	74	32	25	20	119	196	135	137	172	8
1230.0	Siler City First	158	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	153	47	0	8	2	3	7	5	6	49	67	36	0	0	1
1231.0	West End																							
1232.0	Silk Hope																							
1232.1	Center	138	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	134	60	0	3	25	0	17	19	13	42	91	57	12	68	0
1232.3	Mount Vernon	195	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	195	60	2	6	48	0	15	28	15	64	122	60	10	0	0
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	143	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	90	1	1	35	0	20	15	24	78	137	90	35	100	1
	Charge total	476	1	2	0	1	1	1	7	469	210	3	10	108	0	52	62	52	184	350	207	57	168	1
1233.3	Smryna	469	18	1	0	0	0	0	9	479	275	18	17	30	8	35	66	54	155	310	250	100	150	8
1234.0	Southern Pines	640	13	34	21	5	17	7	6	673	246	7	68	0	11	28	68	32	102	230	116	79	243	11
1236.0	Star	250	5	0	2	0	8	0	24	244	90	8	24	0	4	16	36	20	49	121	53	27	56	2
1237.0	Troy Trinity	504	4	3	2	0	7	3	10	493	120	3	46	0	4	23	32	9	100	164	76	25	30	4
1238.0	Troy Circuit																							
1238.2	First	89	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	84	51	0	3	11	0	11	19	5	54	89	46	0	0	0
1238.3	Opbir	67	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	33	1	2	10	0	5	15	4	33	57	33	0	0	1
1238.4	Uwharrie	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79	43	0	1	5	0	3	0	6	40	49	33	0	0	0
1238.5	Wadeville	58	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	55	27	0	2	3	0	3	5	8	34	52	24	0	0	0
	Charge total	295	2	0	0	0	3	3	6	285	154	1	8	29	0	24	39	23	161	247	134	0	0	1
1239.0	Vass-Cameron																							
1239.2	Cameron	91	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	40	3	9	20	0	7	17	10	48	82	44	24	12	1
1239.3	Vass	207	1	2	2	0	7	0	3	202	74	2	9	28	0	9	7	9	45	70	47	26	35	1
	Charge total	298	2	2	2	0	7	0	3	294	114	5	18	48	0	16	24	19	93	152	91	50	47	2
1240.0	West End																							
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	127	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	128	55	0	0	0	0	7	25	12	46	90	40	42	25	0



List No.	CHURCH				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41							
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deductible annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates							
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.	21	0	104	0	950000	84500	0	19000	0	6802	12392	9489	32276	1871	21513	0	2000	2000						
1201.2	Page Memorial	10	0	11	0	180000	0	0	0	0	0	6200	381	822	550	1620	0	0	400						
1201.3	Roseland	6280	0	115	0	1130000	84500	0	19000	0	6802	18592	9870	33098	2421	23133	0	2000	2400						
1201.4	Light House	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	1399	697	148	1007	252	0	0	0	1600						
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	0	0	36	3151	250000	10000	0	28700	33900	1120	1300	2650	600	12694	0	2066	2064							
1202.2	Asbury	0	0	0	0	46000	3000	0	0	0	4500	250	780	0	2066	0	0	336							
1202.3	Bethlehem	6280	0	36	3151	296000	13000	0	28700	33900	5620	1550	3430	600	14760	0	2066	2400							
1202.5	Charge total																								
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	7	110	0	0	120000	0	3883	0	0	0	1200	2800	0	2600	0	0	400							
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	12	50	0	0	275000	70000	2650	0	0	0	2100	0	0	12000	0	0	1800							
1202.5	Biscoe	6299	160	0	0	395000	70000	6533	0	0	0	3300	2800	0	14600	0	0	2200							
1203.0	BonLee	0	0	0	0	135000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	218	2303	150	2891	0	321	396						
1203.2	Hope	0	0	0	25	130000	0	0	0	0	2666	2596	2335	3817	5913	0	747	810							
1203.3	Meroney	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	1357	1065	2101	150	4336	0	547	594							
1203.4	Providence	6299	0	5	25	297000	62000	0	0	0	4023	3879	6739	4117	13140	0	1615	1800							
1204.0	Charge total																								
1205.0	Broadway	8	0	36	1102	305000	45000	5500	7800	0	5000	300	1238	3733	0	13000	0	2100	1800						
1205.0	Bynum	0	0	15	0	95000	55000	0	0	0	0	800	2596	0	13000	0	1600	1600							
1206.0	Candor	12	1200	56	0	253000	60000	20000	0	0	7158	1694	6518	14	12260	0	2000	2840							
1207.0	Carthage	30	250	70	700	472000	93000	0	5000	0	23418	4328	13099	846	18225	0	2500	2950							
1208.0	Center	15	60	35	1121	230000	55000	20000	0	0	6484	3204	5986	221	11100	0	1800	1800							
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	802	912	2292	0	4747	0	725	912							
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	81000	50000	0	0	0	2214	0	162	0	3732	0	525	774							
1209.3	Mount Zion	6364	0	0	0	166000	50000	0	0	0	3016	912	2454	0	8479	0	1250	1686							
1210.0	Charge total																								
1210.0	Glendon	0	0	0	0	98000	23750	0	0	0	12360	359	1164	1320	2126	0	400	1000							
1210.2	Carbonton	0	0	0	0	100000	23750	0	0	0	3980	1082	1209	1222	2350	0	850	1445							
1210.3	Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	75000	23750	0	0	0	934	1536	1872	2438	2993	0	735	1050							
1210.4	Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	130000	23750	0	0	0	4698	503	2666	620	2500	0	600	1215							
1210.5	High Falls	6364	0	0	0	403000	95000	0	0	0	21972	3480	6911	5600	9969	0	2585	4710							
1210.5	Charge total																								

List No.	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
CHURCH																			
1211.0 Goldston	12	0	25	366	240000	68000	100000	0	0	0	4745	1385	4157	0	14100	0	1500	1800	
1212.3 Jones Chapel	0	0	12	157	228000	73000	4000	0	0	0	306	1277	3967	0	7566	0	1400	2050	
1212.7 Lemon Springs	40	0	42	430	271485	103000	29740	0	0	0	2535	4039	4618	1023	12600	0	4168	2000	
1213.0 Lovejoy Macedonia	15	100	47	827	110000	40000	20000	0	0	0	495	6724	9203	1853	12800	0	1000	1950	
1213.2 Love Joy	0	20	20	425	58000	3900	0	0	0	0	23	1030	1060	80	3600	0	1000	650	
1213.3 Macedonia	6431	100	67	1252	168000	43900	20000	0	0	0	518	7754	10263	1933	16400	0	2000	2600	
1214.0 Merritts Ebenezer	18	350	17	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1233	6676	0	4377	0	0	681	
1214.2 Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	7500	0	1167	4447	255	4300	0	0	620	
1214.3 Merritts	6449	350	17	0	215000	0	0	0	0	7500	0	2400	11123	255	8677	0	0	1301	
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn	12	100	17	150	93000	0	12208	1148	0	576	0	1525	4110	0	7353	0	2093	1050	
1215.2 Buckhorn	0	0	9	541	108000	80000	110400	1148	0	576	2239	450	2945	0	3422	0	896	450	
1215.3 Moncure	6461	100	26	691	201000	80000	122608	2296	0	1152	2239	1975	7055	0	10775	0	2989	1500	
1215.5 Morris Chapel	9	0	25	1317	140000	60000	19000	0	0	0	1997	1800	3133	0	16666	0	1200	1800	
1216.0 Mt Gilead First	20	250	86	306	830000	72000	0	0	0	0	29106	5974	26778	26014	18568	0	2822	4064	
1216.2 First	0	0	8	673	45000	0	4200	0	0	0	0	900	1594	1824	3455	0	0	581	
1216.3 Zion	6490	250	94	979	875000	72000	4200	0	0	0	29106	6874	28372	27838	22023	0	2822	4645	
1217.2 Cedar Grove	0	0	12	170	65000	0	16300	0	0	0	3195	612	1279	755	6678	0	0	973	
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	0	0	26	160	355000	60500	0	9766	0	7500	0	1062	5174	76	12800	0	1800	1800	
1218.0 Pekin	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	500	150	800	0	2970	0	0	540	
1218.2 Little River	0	0	0	0	16500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	990	0	0	180	
1218.3 Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	450	1100	0	2970	0	0	540	
1218.4 Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	1100	800	1550	0	2970	0	0	0	540	
1218.5 Sardis	6490	0	0	0	193500	45000	0	0	0	1600	3300	2150	2600	2970	6930	0	0	1800	
1219.0 Charge total	6490	0	0	0	193500	45000	0	0	0	1600	3300	2150	2600	2970	6930	0	0	1800	
1219.0 Pinebluff	0	0	12	150	112700	0	0	0	0	0	4500	920	515	350	4062	0	0	528	
1219.2 Community	0	0	0	0	213000	0	0	0	0	0	2300	800	1050	800	3484	0	0	504	
1219.3 Hoffman	19	800	24	400	430000	101000	0	12000	0	6519	11500	2500	4900	3200	11255	0	0	1368	
1219.4 Pinebluff	6509	800	36	550	755700	101000	0	12000	0	6519	18300	4020	6465	4350	18801	0	0	2400	
1220.0 Charge total	6509	800	36	550	755700	101000	0	12000	0	6519	18300	4020	6465	4350	18801	0	0	2400	
1220.0 Piney Gr Hickory G	18	0	0	0	85000	0	8565	0	0	0	530	671	1925	0	3867	0	540	720	
1220.2 Hickory Grove	18	300	28	1252	403800	61500	31110	0	0	0	2408	2956	5397	0	7734	0	1080	1440	
1220.3 Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	0	0	27	141	318000	53000	13000	0	0	0	0	4097	1327	6913	0	7500	0	1000	1600
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	0	0	29	4359	195000	0	19944	0	0	0	0	0	1511	2768	282	7500	0	1000	1400
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	6543	0	56	4500	513000	53000	32944	0	0	0	0	4097	2838	9681	282	15000	0	2000	2800
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	120000	0	1500	0	0	8408	0	794	1307	75	2885	0	432	768	
1223.2	Mount Carmel	12	31	0	50	400000	140000	37255	0	0	700	7865	9471	846	13144	0	1968	3500		
1223.5	Pleasant Hill	42	275	44	50	520000	140000	38755	0	0	8408	700	8659	10778	921	16029	0	2400	4268	
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	152	
1224.2	Memphis	0	0	0	0	275000	75000	0	1500	0	4382	0	1041	531	24	13940	0	0	1648	
1224.3	Poplar Springs	6597	0	0	0	293000	75000	0	1500	0	4382	0	1041	531	24	14600	0	0	1800	
1225.0	Robbins:Tabernacle	35	2500	85	3000	397000	135000	60000	0	0	0	17000	2500	12370	300	24650	0	2950	2400	
1226.0	Sandhills	10	175	0	0	73000	0	3200	0	0	0	750	1900	1500	0	1935	0	600	400	
1226.2	Eagle Springs	5	175	14	95	175000	56650	2100	0	0	0	3500	1500	2000	100	4014	0	600	772	
1226.3	Marcus	6	175	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	1500	0	2151	0	600	428	
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	6653	525	14	95	318000	56650	5300	0	0	0	4750	3900	5000	100	8100	0	1800	1600	
1227.0	Charge total	20	452	149	6218	1304000	105000	0	9429	0	14847	6517	24719	24584	900	21500	0	4292	2600	
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	40	230	210	883	2885000	248000	7628	26282	0	2310	31070	62977	94806	5912	30000	14500	5500	7500	
1228.0	St Luke	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2700	0	0	0	0	565	1180	0	1630	0	0	370	
1228.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt	7	525	7	130	155000	0	16000	0	0	0	250	800	2300	0	3622	0	0	1200	
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	6720	525	7	130	185000	0	18700	0	0	0	250	1365	3480	0	5252	0	0	1570	
1228.5	Trinity	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2700	0	0	0	0	565	1180	0	1630	0	0	370	
1229.0	Charge total	6720	525	7	130	185000	0	18700	0	0	0	250	1365	3480	0	5252	0	0	1570	
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	16	200	190000	75000	3500	8000	0	150	2000	200	350	0	2871	0	0	630	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	0	0	16	0	218500	75000	2300	10000	5000	120	3000	4500	250	0	2871	0	0	630	
1229.3	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	158000	75000	0	25000	0	100	0	600	250	0	2337	0	0	540	
1229.4	Union Grove	6720	0	32	200	566500	225000	5800	43000	5000	370	5000	5300	600	0	8079	0	0	1800	
1230.0	Charge total	42	155	93	1573	735000	210000	0	44755	0	12779	17180	17388	22399	8582	19635	0	4503	4200	
1230.0	Siler City First	0	0	14	426	178500	56250	30987	0	0	0	892	1920	3654	0	8100	0	1800	1800	
1231.0	West End	0	0	15	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	2712	1244	3031	8400	3300	0	0	600	
1232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	28	281	170000	60000	0	0	0	0	1800	1274	2216	292	3300	0	0	600	
1232.1	Center	0	0	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	0	5962	3216	3253	1733	3300	0	0	600	
1232.3	Mount Vernon	6762	0	0	0	475000	60000	0	0	0	0	10474	5734	8500	10425	9900	0	0	1800	
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	0	0	43	281	500000	125000	100000	0	0	0	14451	4400	5000	1950	16300	0	2400	4800	
1233.3	Charge total	31	2000	32	1000	500000	125000	100000	0	0	0	99155	34201	39748	150	29000	0	3237	4000	
1233.3	Smyrna	32	745	80	2363	430000	73500	82614	82500	0	0	99155	34201	39748	150	29000	0	3237	4000	
1234.0	Southern Pines	18	2200	50	514	385000	84000	45382	0	0	0	5919	5500	10383	1569	16583	0	3000	4150	
1236.0	Star	30	0	60	700	950000	110000	49500	0	0	875	65312	13910	18678	700	26500	0	2750	3000	
1237.0	Troy Trinity	0	0	28	518	211000	17500	6000	0	0	0	3730	738	5275	0	3203	0	1026	600	
1238.0	First Circuit	0	0	21	250	32000	0	0	0	0	0	658	378	942	0	3202	0	1026	600	
1238.2	Ophir	0	0	11	669	38000	0	0	0	0	0	448	448	1387	0	3202	0	1026	600	
1238.3	Uhharrie	0	0	21	1875	55000	0	0	0	0	0	275	422	1846	0	3203	0	1026	600	
1238.5	Wadeville	6873	0	73	3312	336000	17500	6000	0	0	0	4663	1986	9450	0	12810	0	4104	2400	
1238.5	Charge total	6873	0	73	3312	336000	17500	6000	0	0	0	4663	1986	9450	0	12810	0	4104	2400	
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	0	0	16	761	235000	65000	8400	0	0	0	901	1192	4743	175	6608	0	568	1050	
1239.2	Cameron	0	0	16	67	570000	80000	35000	3643	0	2357	453	2584	12039	50	13218	0	1988	2100	
1239.3	Vass	6873	0	32	828	805000	145000	43400	3643	0	2357	1354	3776	16782	225	19826	0	2536	3150	
1240.0	Charge total	6873	0	32	828	805000	145000	43400	3643	0	2357	1354	3776	16782	225	19826	0	2536	3150	
1240.0	West End	12	0	15	0	94000	92500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4670	1417	5136	0	523	1335	
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	22	0	25	0	639000	92500	18000	0	0	0	0	0	12988	0	8115	0	2791	0	
1240.3	West End	6907	0	40	0	733000	92500	18000	0	0	0	0	0	17658	1417	13251	0	3314	1335	
1240.3	Charge total	6907	0	40	0	733000	92500	18000	0	0	0	0	0	17658	1417	13251	0	3314	1335	

# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1201-0 Aberdeen-Page Memor.	5441	1108	252	514	35	0	0	114	87	748	705	0	3259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1201-2 Page Memorial	505	145	33	67	5	0	0	15	11	98	49	23	425	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1201-3 Roseland	5946	1253	285	581	40	0	0	129	98	846	754	23	3684	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1201-4 Light House	77	40	6	19	1	0	0	4	3	27	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202-0 Asbury Bethlehem	2759	541	123	251	17	0	23	56	42	365	443	87	1591	307	139	116	0	400	0	0	0	0	
1202-2 Asbury	381	58	13	27	2	0	3	6	5	39	64	18	170	42	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202-3 Bethlehem	3140	599	136	278	19	0	26	62	47	404	507	105	1761	349	158	132	0	400	0	0	0	0	
1202-1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	292	153	35	71	5	0	6	16	12	103	78	25	449	87	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1223-2 Bascom's Chapel	2714	555	126	258	18	0	19	57	43	375	360	79	1634	200	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202-5 Biscoe	3006	708	161	329	23	0	25	73	55	478	438	104	2083	287	39	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203-0 Bonlee	1016	95	22	44	3	0	0	10	7	64	96	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203-2 Hope	2293	307	70	143	10	0	0	32	24	207	197	25	903	174	15	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203-3 Meroney	1682	225	51	105	7	0	9	23	18	152	145	20	663	128	15	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203-4 Providence	4991	627	143	292	20	0	9	65	49	423	438	45	1845	302	130	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1204-0 Broadway	4127	647	147	300	21	0	27	67	51	437	453	101	1902	367	166	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1205-0 Bynum	3015	497	113	231	16	0	31	51	39	336	438	95	1462	282	128	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-0 Candor	5169	733	167	340	23	0	30	75	57	495	428	117	2157	416	188	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-0 Carthage	5105	1138	259	528	36	0	47	117	89	768	622	146	3348	646	292	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-0 Center	2647	657	149	305	21	0	27	68	51	444	387	136	1933	373	169	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1209-0 Chatham-Mt. Zion	3159	202	46	94	6	0	0	21	16	137	169	25	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1209-2 Chatham	1494	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	107	128	19	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1209-3 Mount Zion	4653	360	82	167	11	0	0	37	28	244	297	44	1062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-0 Charge total																							
1210-0 Glendon	847	126	29	59	4	0	0	13	10	85	76	0	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-2 Caribonton	1010	208	47	97	7	0	0	21	16	140	114	0	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-3 Cool Springs	1050	212	48	98	7	0	0	53	17	143	114	0	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-4 Fair Promise	1039	214	49	99	7	0	0	52	17	144	98	0	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-5 High Falls	3946	760	173	353	25	0	0	78	60	512	402	0	2355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210-5 Charge total																							

1211.0	Goldston	3592	725	165	337	23	0	30	75	57	490	468	93	2133	412	186	156	0	336	30	0	67	0	0	0
1212.0	Jonas Chapel	1212.3	401	91	186	23	0	0	41	31	271	276	0	1180	0	0	0	0	49	0	113	0	20	0	0
1212.1	Lemon Springs	3680	711	162	350	23	0	0	73	56	480	450	0	2094	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	4633	735	167	341	23	0	30	76	58	497	418	95	2164	417	189	158	0	415	110	40	0	17	0	0
1213.1	Macedonia	1430	206	27	95	7	0	30	21	16	139	138	50	604	117	53	44	0	150	0	50	0	10	0	0
1213.3	Charge total	6103	941	214	436	30	0	39	97	74	636	552	145	2768	534	242	202	0	565	110	90	0	27	0	0
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	427	224	51	104	7	0	10	23	18	151	167	51	658	127	58	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1214.2	Ebenezer	1316	224	51	104	7	0	10	23	18	151	171	60	658	127	58	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1214.3	Charge total	1743	448	102	208	14	0	20	46	36	302	338	111	1316	254	116	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	2195	518	118	241	17	0	21	53	41	350	276	63	1525	294	133	111	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215.3	Moncure	1085	298	68	138	9	0	31	23	201	162	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215.4	Charge total	3280	816	186	379	26	0	21	84	64	551	438	63	2400	294	133	111	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
1215.5	Morris Chapel	2589	274	62	127	9	0	23	28	21	185	438	102	805	311	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	7672	1648	374	765	52	0	68	169	129	1113	642	239	4847	935	423	353	0	2066	0	113	0	131	0	0
1216.2	First	989	171	39	79	5	0	75	18	13	116	114	37	504	97	447	370	0	227	0	41	0	0	0	0
1216.3	Zion	8661	1819	413	844	57	0	75	187	142	1229	756	276	5351	1032	467	390	0	2293	0	194	0	131	0	0
1217.2	Cedar Grove	449	235	53	109	7	0	10	24	18	159	254	33	695	134	60	71	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	4530	329	75	153	10	0	17	34	26	222	438	52	968	187	84	70	0	93	0	123	0	0	0	0
1218.0	Pekin	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.2	Little River	100	53	12	24	2	0	2	5	4	35	29	12	155	30	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.3	Melton's Grove	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.4	Parson's Grove	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.5	Sardis	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.5	Charge total	1003	527	120	243	17	0	10	53	40	353	296	116	1547	297	13	113	25	137	0	0	23	50	50	0
1219.0	Pinebluff	1313	190	43	88	6	0	8	20	15	128	122	43	558	108	49	41	0	65	0	3	0	0	0	0
1219.2	Community	1298	219	50	102	7	0	9	23	17	118	102	28	641	124	56	47	0	65	0	164	0	0	0	0
1219.3	Hoffman	3781	627	142	291	20	0	26	63	49	423	338	121	1846	356	161	135	0	1107	0	1983	0	65	0	0
1219.4	Pinebluff	6392	1036	235	481	33	0	43	108	81	699	565	192	3045	588	266	223	0	1237	0	2150	0	65	0	0
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	1658	273	62	127	9	0	5	28	21	184	132	108	803	55	5	10	10	172	0	0	0	0	10	0
1220.2	Hickory Grove	3378	578	151	286	18	0	24	59	45	390	264	50	1703	300	0	50	0	1250	0	386	0	120	0	0
1220.3	Piney Grove	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.4	Zion	301	158	36	73	5	0	0	16	12	106	89	35	464	89	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1221.0	Charge total	5163	851	193	395	27	0	29	87	66	574	440	60	2506	355	5	60	10	1422	0	386	0	130	0	400
1221.0	Pittsboro First	6513	1037	236	481	33	0	43	107	81	700	549	136	3050	589	266	222	0	3307	0	132	0	400	0	0
1222.0	Brown's Chapel	2698	531	121	246	17	0	22	55	42	358	255	91	1560	301	136	114	0	527	6	232	0	67	0	0
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	2238	394	90	183	13	0	16	41	31	266	255	65	1159	224	101	85	0	257	56	97	0	67	0	0
1223.0	Charge total	4736	925	211	429	30	0	38	96	73	624	510	156	2719	525	237	199	0	784	62	329	0	67	0	0
1223.2	Meador Camel	1131	186	42	86	6	0	0	19	15	126	100	36	548	90	34	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	5155	848	193	394	27	0	0	87	66	573	453	157	2495	497	0	228	0	382	0	170	0	41	0	0
1223.3	Charge total	6286	1034	235	480	33	0	0	106	81	699	553	193	3043	587	0	262	0	392	0	170	0	41	0	0
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	63	33	8	15	1	0	0	3	3	22	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.2	Memphis	5072	321	73	149	10	0	0	33	25	216	438	0	943	0	0	0	0	143	0	28	0	0	0	0
1224.3	Poplar Springs	5135	354	81	164	11	0	0	36	28	238	438	0	1042	0	0	0	0	143	0	28	0	0	0	0
1225.0	Charge total	2444	1280	291	594	41	0	53	132	100	864	828	291	3767	727	329	275	0	1500	0	100	0	0	0	0
1226.0	Sandhills	1139	76	17	35	2	0	0	8	6	51	68	34	224	70	0	2	0	40	1	61	0	0	0	0
1226.2	Eagle Springs	1736	193	44	89	6	0	0	20	15	130	128	35	566	40	18	18	0	0	1	73	0	0	0	0
1226.3	Marcus	1218	38	9	18	1	0	0	4	3	26	101	0	111	30	0	10	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	4093	307	70	142	9	0	0	32	24	207	297	69	901	140	18	30	0	40	3	141	0	0	0	0



# SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65				
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials				
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	7588	2181	495	1013	69	0	90	224	171	1473	726	324	6414	1238	560	468	0	4735	79	759	0	500				
1228.0	St Luke	16114	4669	1061	2168	149	0	193	480	365	3153	1500	762	13735	2650	1199	1002	0	5119	465	970	0	0				
1212.1	Trin.-Hickory Mt.																										
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	213	111	25	52	4	0	5	11	9	75	49	48	327	63	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	15				
1228.5	Trinity	323	169	38	78	5	0	1	17	13	114	90	56	498	95	43	36	0	26	0	0	0	15				
	Charge total	536	280	63	130	9	0	12	28	22	189	139	104	825	158	72	60	0	26	0	0	0	15				
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	946	91	21	42	3	0	0	9	7	61	92	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	944	90	20	42	3	0	0	9	7	60	92	0	263	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0				
1229.3	Mount Olive	802	74	17	34	2	0	0	8	6	50	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1229.4	Union Grove	2692	255	58	118	8	0	0	26	20	171	184	0	747	0	0	0	34	0	25	210	0	0				
	Charge total	7000	2003	455	930	64	0	206	157	1353	673	330	5894	750	300	348	0	594	0	30	30	0	175				
1230.0	Siler City First	3920	602	137	280	19	0	25	62	47	407	297	80	1773	342	155	129	0	100	0	0	0	0				
1231.0	West End																										
1232.0	Silk Hope	838	252	57	117	8	0	0	26	20	170	99	20	742	135	0	20	0	91	6	59	0	0				
1232.1	Center	779	521	30	103	7	0	0	23	17	149	99	20	652	135	0	20	0	62	0	79	0	0				
1232.2	Mount Vernon	779	521	30	103	7	0	0	23	17	149	99	20	652	135	0	20	0	958	0	324	0	0				
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	911	291	66	135	9	0	0	70	60	515	297	60	2249	405	0	60	0	1111	6	462	0	0				
	Charge total	2528	764	173	355	24	0	0	79	60	515	297	60	2249	405	100	218	0	450	0	0	0	0				
1233.3	Smyrna	4589	1017	231	472	32	0	0	105	80	687	561	0	2993	578	100	218	0	450	0	0	0	0				
1234.0	Southern Pines	7983	2032	462	944	65	0	84	209	159	1372	870	300	5977	1153	522	436	0	2544	200	318	0	34				
1236.0	Star	6174	965	219	448	31	0	40	99	75	652	557	124	2839	548	248	207	0	680	150	121	0	160				
1237.0	Troy Trinity	8516	1560	354	724	50	0	65	160	122	1053	876	259	4588	885	400	335	2	2	223	137	0	0				
1238.0	Troy Circuit																										
1238.2	First	1267	382	87	177	12	0	16	39	30	258	114	46	1123	217	0	82	0	208	0	12	0	0				
1238.3	Ophir	866	172	39	80	13	0	7	18	13	116	114	34	504	97	44	37	0	89	0	0	0	21				
1238.4	Unharrie	900	190	43	88	6	0	8	20	15	128	114	0	557	108	0	41	0	49	0	14	0	0				
1238.5	Wadeville	926	203	46	94	6	0	3	21	16	137	114	110	598	115	52	44	0	23	0	0	0	0				
	Charge total	3959	947	215	439	29	0	39	98	74	639	456	110	2782	537	96	204	0	369	0	26	0	21				
1239.0	Vass-Cameron																										
1239.2	Cameron	1770	394	90	183	13	0	16	41	31	266	199	45	1158	224	101	85	0	145	0	0	0	15				
1239.3	Vass	2743	841	191	391	27	0	0	87	66	568	396	104	2475	478	181	266	0	565	0	37	0	0				
	Charge total	4513	1235	281	574	40	0	16	128	97	834	595	149	3633	702	101	266	0	710	0	37	0	15				
1240.0	West End																										
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	1592	452	103	210	14	20	0	47	35	306	154	0	1331	0	0	0	0	128	0	113	0	69				
1240.3	West End	3999	688	156	319	22	0	29	71	54	465	304	101	2023	391	177	97	0	350	0	241	0	69				
	Charge total	5591	1140	259	529	36	20	29	118	89	771	458	101	3354	391	177	97	0	380	0	354	0	69				



# SANFORD - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0 Aberdeen:Page Memor.	2482	230	961	0	0	0	0	18760	18760	11675
1201.2 Page Memorial	324	40	125	0	0	0	0	1524	1524	1524
1201.3 Roseland	2806	270	1086	0	0	0	0	20284	20284	13199
1201.4 Light House	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	1113	750	425
1202.0 Asbury Bethlehem	1212	0	469	0	0	0	158	5699	6370	5699
1202.2 Asbury	130	40	50	0	0	0	0	1038	815	611
1202.3 Bethlehem	1342	40	519	0	0	0	158	74508	7185	6310
1202.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	343	0	133	0	0	0	0	1612	1612	1612
1233.2 Bascom's Chapel	1245	0	482	0	0	0	0	5854	5854	5854
1202.5 Biscoe	1588	0	615	0	0	0	0	7466	7466	7466
1203.0 BonLee	213	0	82	0	0	0	0	8300	1870	1000
1203.2 Hope	688	0	267	0	0	45	2829	3237	3237	3237
1203.3 Meroney	505	0	195	0	0	0	2495	2374	2374	2374
1203.4 Providence	1406	0	544	0	0	45	47344	7194	7194	6611
1204.0 Broadway	1450	40	562	0	0	250	38529	6820	6820	6820
1205.0 Bynum	1114	0	431	0	0	0	27972	5239	5239	5239
1206.0 Candor	1643	40	636	0	0	0	46360	7726	7726	7726
1207.0 Carthage	2550	465	988	0	0	815	84780	11994	11994	11994
1208.0 Center	1472	0	570	0	0	600	40962	6924	6924	6924
1209.0 Chatham-Mt. Zion	454	0	176	0	0	0	15490	2914	1722	2134
1209.2 Chatham	355	0	137	0	0	0	10414	2037	1344	1668
1209.3 Mount Zion	809	0	313	0	0	0	25904	4951	3066	3802
1210.0 Glendon	283	0	110	0	0	0	20742	1331	1331	1331
1210.2 Caribonton	466	0	180	0	0	0	15098	2192	2192	2192
1210.3 Cool Springs	475	0	184	0	0	0	14592	2233	2233	2233
1210.4 Fair Promise	479	0	186	0	0	0	15935	2234	2234	2234
1210.5 High Falls	1703	0	660	0	0	0	66367	8010	8010	8010

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	33-71 in paid column (add lines 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare	Agencies	General Conference	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1211.0	Goldston	1626	40	630	0	0	0	0	374	7646	7300	7646
1212.3	Jones Chapel	898	0	348	0	0	0	0	636	4225	4225	4225
1212.7	Lemon Springs	1594	30	617	0	0	0	0	681	7498	7498	7498
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia											
1213.2	Love Joy	1648	90	638	0	0	0	0	733	7751	7751	7751
1213.3	Macedonia	461	0	178	0	0	0	0	100	2167	2167	2167
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	2109	90	816	0	0	0	0	833	9918	9918	9918
1214.2	Ebenezer	501	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	2286	2358	2358
1214.3	Merritts	501	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	2358	2358	2358
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	1002	0	388	0	0	0	0	0	4716	4716	4716
1215.3	Moncure	1162	0	450	0	0	0	0	346	5465	5465	5465
1215.3	Moncure	667	40	258	0	0	0	0	250	3136	3136	3136
1215.5	Morris Chapel	1829	40	708	0	0	0	0	596	8601	8601	8601
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	614	0	238	0	0	0	0	357	2886	2886	2886
1216.3	Zion	3692	220	1430	0	0	0	0	1682	17365	17365	17365
1217.2	Cedar Grove	383	40	148	0	0	0	0	121	1803	1803	1803
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	4075	260	1578	0	0	0	0	1803	19168	19168	19168
1218.0	Pekin	527	0	204	0	0	0	0	152	2480	2480	2480
1218.2	Little River	737	10	285	0	0	0	0	160	3467	3467	3467
1218.3	Melton's Grove	353	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	1544	1661	1661
1218.4	Parson's Grove	118	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	420	554	554
1218.5	Sardis	353	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	1713	1661	1661
1219.0	Pinebluff	1177	0	457	25	25	25	0	0	1858	1661	1661
1219.2	Community	426	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	5535	5537	5537
1219.3	Hoffman	490	0	190	0	0	0	0	550	2002	2002	2002
1219.4	Pinebluff	1405	50	544	0	0	0	0	0	2305	2305	2305
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	2321	50	899	0	0	0	0	750	10916	10916	10916
1220.2	Hickory Grove	611	0	237	0	0	0	0	1300	2876	2876	2876
1220.3	Piney Grove	1295	50	502	0	0	0	0	0	6093	6093	6093
1220.4	Zion	1966	50	739	0	0	0	0	815	230	230	230



# WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Classes in 1985	Number of leaders, administrators, etc., for all educational work	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	138	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	141	69	4	16	0	0	17	18	10	52	97	33	5	10	1
1301.2	Bethel Lebanon	147	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	68	3	13	0	0	16	26	25	46	113	55	10	20	0
1301.3	Charge total	285	5	3	1	0	0	1	6	287	137	7	29	0	0	33	44	35	98	210	88	15	30	1	
1302.0	Bladen	83	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	41	1	15	75	0	7	22	17	41	87	40	10	6	0
1302.2	Bethlehem	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	4	48	0	5	10	8	15	40	20	6	8	0
1302.3	Deems	65	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	35	0	6	49	0	5	10	10	40	65	30	5	6	0
1302.4	Live Oak	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	44	0	12	73	0	8	17	14	40	79	42	15	8	0
1302.5	Windsor	240	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	240	140	1	37	245	0	27	59	49	136	271	132	36	28	0
1303.0	Charge total																								
1303.0	Bolivia	147	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	156	40	5	13	9	0	12	14	11	22	59	30	9	8	3
1303.2	Bethel	55	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	59	27	2	10	6	0	5	9	0	20	34	15	6	0	0
1303.3	Concord	202	7	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	215	67	7	23	15	0	17	23	11	42	93	45	15	8	3
1304.0	Charge total																								
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	0	14	13	0	5	11	2	14	22	18	0	0	0
1304.2	Bolton	92	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	91	49	0	14	13	0	5	11	5	27	48	25	0	44	0
1304.3	Shiloh	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	64	0	28	26	0	10	12	7	41	70	43	0	44	0
1305.0	Charge total																								
1305.0	Burgaw	345	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	350	95	4	38	5	5	24	38	11	50	123	80	10	0	0
1305.2	Burgaw	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	25	0	7	5	0	1	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
1305.3	Watha	403	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	407	120	4	45	10	5	25	46	11	50	132	88	10	0	0
1306.0	Charge total	442	21	6	9	0	4	4	3	467	160	10	61	30	10	19	52	25	88	184	75	69	40	5	
1307.0	Carolina Beach	178	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	175	0	2	15	32	0	5	17	7	40	69	30	0	0	0
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	21	0	2	3	0	5	7	9	28	49	29	0	0	0
1307.2	Carver's Creek	217	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	214	21	2	17	35	0	10	24	16	68	118	59	9	0	0
1307.3	Trinity	145	9	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	153	43	3	10	0	0	8	10	7	30	55	25	6	10	6
1308.0	Charge total	87	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	40	1	10	0	0	8	8	6	35	57	30	6	10	6
1308.2	Chadbourn Evergreen	232	9	2	1	0	1	1	2	240	83	4	20	0	0	0	16	18	13	65	112	55	12	10	6
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	54	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	8	12	33	20	0	25	0
1309.2	Bluefield	95	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	98	50	0	4	10	0	8	3	5	8	15	35	30	0	25	0
1309.3	Clarkton	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	70	9	6	6	7	14	9	55	85	58	25	25	0	0
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1328.5	Westview	105	2	2	0	7	3	0	0	99	47	3	23	14	2	16	16	3	33	68	37	4	15	2
1329.0	Whiteville	672	0	13	10	0	13	5	11	666	247	8	20	30	0	16	31	42	103	192	125	28	25	0
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																							
1330.2	Wishop Springs																							
1330.3	Peace	138	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	147	65	7	0	0	0	4	10	12	48	74	55	15	15	5
	Charge total	186	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	194	90	7	0	0	0	7	10	13	67	97	78	15	15	0
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	173	2	0	1	0	0	4	2	170	60	4	30	14	0	7	7	10	25	49	34	15	14	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	312	11	2	0	0	2	2	4	317	105	4	124	0	12	20	25	9	42	96	45	22	15	7
1334.0	Grace	654	12	23	2	0	15	7	14	655	253	8	95	0	7	34	55	55	165	309	140	129	363	12
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																							
1331.0	Devon Park	159	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	158	38	2	9	13	2	6	5	4	12	27	15	8	6	2
1335.0	Oleander	156	1	0	0	10	0	1	2	144	38	3	13	20	3	5	3	5	22	35	18	5	7	1
	Charge total	315	3	1	0	10	1	1	5	302	76	3	13	29	12	11	8	9	34	62	33	13	13	3
1336.0	Pine Valley	790	16	41	13	0	29	7	0	824	284	24	129	0	0	29	73	48	111	261	138	33	40	16
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch																							
1337.2	St. John																							
1337.3	Smith Chapel	31	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	34	30	1	7	0	7	4	12	15	11	42	30	12	0	3
	Charge total	44	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	10	0	5	8	23	35	18	84	55	45	0	6
1338.0	Sunset Park	75	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	84	80	1	17	0	12	12	35	50	29	126	85	57	0	0
1339.0	Trinity	355	7	2	0	7	9	15	6	341	109	10	67	0	0	25	40	18	28	111	60	12	75	3
	Charge total	719	9	25	15	7	13	18	14	719	231	10	67	61	7	53	50	28	210	294	162	81	56	3
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1669	30	62	37	2	23	19	4	1750	405	38	315	285	19	53	170	60	300	583	300	55	25	25
1341.0	Wrightsboro	255	5	3	2	0	4	3	1	257	66	4	29	0	5	16	27	20	32	95	38	12	15	4
1342.0	Wrightsville	372	4	10	3	0	10	2	2	375	96	8	34	50	8	26	43	25	70	164	55	93	49	2
1327.3	Zion	209	1	4	0	2	0	0	2	210	85	3	26	0	8	11	31	12	41	95	67	9	13	1



List No.

CHURCH

1301.0 Bethel Lebanon	20	0	18	310	250000	0	5500	7000	0	5150	508	1594	8138	69	5780	0	1749	1600
1301.2 Bethel	15	0	16	585	150000	75000	0	0	700	0	1370	1462	4322	66	5780	0	1749	1600
1301.3 Lebanon	6942	0	34	895	400000	75000	5500	7000	700	5150	1878	3056	12460	135	11560	0	3498	3200
1302.0 Bladen	0	0	22	175	92000	61000	0	0	0	0	0	250	360	0	4024	0	447	540
1302.2 Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	175	0	2012	0	223	270
1302.3 Deems	0	0	11	125	77000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	165	215	0	4024	0	447	540
1302.4 Live Oak	0	0	20	135	94000	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	305	0	3353	0	373	486
1302.5 Windsor	6942	0	53	435	327000	61000	0	0	0	0	1500	818	1055	0	13413	0	1490	1836
1303.0 Bolivia	0	0	18	150	30000	40000	0	0	0	0	1500	350	1159	0	6700	0	674	900
1303.2 Bethel	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	225	1115	0	5700	0	594	900
1303.3 Concord	6942	0	18	150	120000	40000	0	0	0	0	3500	575	2274	0	12400	0	1268	1800
1304.0 Bolton Shiloh	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	160	590	6400	0	0	0
1304.2 Bolton	0	0	0	0	51000	51000	0	0	0	0	1115	710	4466	5056	5263	0	0	0
1304.3 Shiloh	6942	0	0	0	229500	51000	0	0	0	0	0	1540	870	5056	11663	0	0	0
1305.0 Burgaw	0	0	45	88	510000	85000	20000	0	0	0	5260	2091	7153	2116	17000	0	0	2400
1305.2 Burgaw	0	0	0	0	50000	85000	2000	0	0	0	1733	14	114	0	2000	0	0	400
1305.3 Watha	6942	0	45	88	560000	170000	22000	0	0	0	6993	2105	7267	2116	19000	0	0	2800
1306.0 Carolina Beach	25	300	57	2734	256200	49800	38000	0	0	0	4789	6958	9766	1000	16560	0	2000	2500
1307.0 Carver's Ck-Trinity	14	125	12	207	255000	45000	0	0	0	0	745	4213	385	385	13100	0	1500	1900
1307.2 Carver's Creek	0	0	0	0	51000	0	1300	0	0	0	0	354	824	0	3043	0	310	310
1307.3 Trinity	6981	125	12	207	306000	45000	1300	0	0	0	1099	5037	385	385	16143	0	1500	2210
1308.0 Chadbourn Evergree	12	150	17	244	600000	50000	0	0	0	0	6925	830	1996	0	9607	0	1138	1600
1308.2 Chadbourn	12	150	8	0	170000	0	0	0	0	0	1255	603	1640	0	6531	0	823	1100
1308.3 Evergreen	7005	300	25	244	770000	50000	0	0	0	0	8180	1433	3636	0	16138	0	1961	2700
1309.0 Clarkton Circuit	0	0	14	0	61000	4200	1016	0	0	0	855	590	1025	0	5006	0	400	267
1309.2 Bluefield	0	0	18	457	145000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	5006	0	400	267
1309.3 Clarkton	0	0	12	0	75400	0	1643	2431	0	0	7995	1311	3382	861	4533	0	400	267
1310.2 Pleasant Grove	7005	0	44	457	281400	57200	2659	2431	0	0	8850	2168	4407	861	14545	0	1200	801
Charge total																		

# WILMINGTON - Membership

## Financial

CHURCH	U.M.M.				U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	Memberships in chartered	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including loans borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deductible annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
1310.0 Dublin	0	0	0	0	11500	0	0	15000	0	0	36346	429	1443	165	1200	0	0	1392		
1310.3 Purdie	0	0	19	1198	210000	68000	0	27506	0	0	40191	1600	4332	1536	14600	0	0	2400		
1310.4 Singletary	7005	0	19	1198	326500	68000	0	42506	0	0	76537	2029	5775	1701	15800	0	0	3792		
Charge total	35	0	98	165	1000000	75000	35000	0	0	0	15514	10852	23441	950	21162	0	1003	0		
1311.0 Trinity																				
1312.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G	0	0	10	76	178000	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	2504	75	5189	0	0	900		
1312.2 Cerro Gordo	27	286	45	1214	495000	95000	0	0	0	4074	1038	801	5219	223	10241	0	1200	1800		
1312.3 Fair Bluff	7067	286	55	1290	673000	95000	0	0	0	4074	1038	1196	7723	298	15430	0	1200	2700		
Charge total																				
1313.0 Garland	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	250	0	3650	0	0	450		
1313.2 Antioch	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	75	300	0	3650	0	0	450		
1313.3 Garland	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	250	0	3650	0	0	450		
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2003	0	3650	0	0	450		
1313.5 Salem	0	0	0	0	255000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	225	2803	0	14600	0	1800	0		
Charge total	7067	0	0	26	300000	50000	10000	0	0	0	1061	2387	7198	264	13261	0	3703	3200		
1314.0 Haltsboro	16	149	43	507	301000	111000	24000	73499	0	7948	1657	9061	7218	179	18024	0	2550	2400		
1315.0 Hampstead	0	0	12	54	111000	48800	0	0	0	0	348	1376	0	0	4400	0	1967	1100		
1316.0 Harrells	0	0	0	0	378000	64500	11959	0	0	0	539	1765	5189	200	15265	0	2500	3500		
1317.0 Lake Maccamaw	0	1053	42	1136	378000	64500	11959	0	0	0	539	1765	5189	200	15265	0	2500	3500		
1318.0 Ocean View	28	300	60	1200	390000	90000	12000	60000	20000	2000	1000	1730	2000	400	15000	0	4200	3400		
1319.0 Old Dock																				
1319.2 Bethesda	7	100	26	2100	128000	0	0	0	0	0	7920	990	3081	0	4380	0	120	540		
1319.3 Old Dock	0	0	20	0	167000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	1176	7655	1441	4380	0	195	540		
1319.4 Pireway	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	753	0	1661	0	115	360		
1319.5 Shiloh	0	0	0	0	69500	0	0	0	0	720	0	1354	212	225	3280	0	120	360		
Charge total	7118	100	46	2100	380500	30000	0	0	0	720	7920	3836	11701	1666	13701	0	550	1800		
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh																				
1322.2 Shiloh	0	0	10	0	156000	0	0	12000	0	1650	248	182	1492	205	2508	0	0	450		
1320.0 Wesley	0	0	0	0	76000	36000	0	0	0	0	506	960	1787	244	9389	0	0	1350		
Charge total	7118	0	10	0	232000	36000	0	12000	0	1650	754	1142	3279	449	11897	0	0	1800		



# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
Pension and Benefit Funds																						
Treasurer	1871	441	100	205	14	0	0	45	35	298	172	0	1298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.0 Bethel Lebanon	1871	441	100	205	14	0	0	45	35	298	172	0	1298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.2 Bethel Lebanon	1750	377	86	175	12	0	0	39	30	255	172	0	1109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3 Charge total	3621	818	186	380	26	0	0	84	65	553	344	0	2407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0 Bladen	1136	211	48	98	7	0	0	22	17	143	134	0	622	0	0	0	10	4	0	48	0	0
1302.2 Bethlehem	684	76	17	35	2	0	0	8	6	51	67	0	226	0	0	0	10	4	0	48	0	0
1302.3 Deems	1411	176	40	82	6	0	0	18	14	119	134	0	519	0	0	0	10	4	0	24	0	0
1302.4 Live Oak	1298	211	48	98	7	0	0	22	17	143	112	0	622	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0
1302.5 Windsor	4529	674	153	313	22	0	0	70	54	456	447	0	1989	0	0	0	34	10	0	120	0	0
1303.0 Bolinas																						
1303.2 Bethel	2505	325	74	151	10	0	0	33	25	220	257	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.3 Bethel	1884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.4 Concord	4389	325	74	151	10	0	0	33	25	220	490	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.0 Bolton Shiloh	249	130	30	60	4	0	0	13	10	88	0	0	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.2 Bolton	326	171	39	79	5	0	0	18	13	115	0	0	503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.3 Shiloh	575	301	69	139	9	0	0	31	23	203	0	0	886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	4133	905	206	420	29	0	0	93	71	611	582	0	2663	0	0	0	0	1758	0	55	0	108
1305.2 Burgaw	652	104	24	48	3	0	0	11	8	70	72	0	308	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
1305.3 Watha	4785	1009	230	468	32	0	0	104	79	681	654	0	2971	0	0	0	0	1818	0	55	0	108
1306.0 Carolina Beach	6481	1009	229	468	32	0	42	104	79	681	616	212	2967	573	259	216	0	232	0	54	0	100
1307.0 Carver's Creek	4409	588	134	273	19	0	0	61	46	397	495	0	1730	0	0	0	0	446	0	25	0	0
1307.2 Carver's Creek	1076	157	36	73	5	0	5	16	12	106	104	0	461	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0
1307.3 Trinity	5485	745	170	346	24	0	5	77	58	503	599	0	2191	0	0	34	0	596	0	175	0	0
1308.0 Charge total	2648	591	134	274	12	0	0	38	29	399	370	0	1094	0	0	30	0	490	0	48	0	0
1308.2 Chadbourn	944	371	84	172	19	0	0	61	46	399	370	0	1094	0	0	30	0	490	0	48	0	0
1308.3 Evergreen	3592	962	218	446	31	0	0	99	75	650	623	0	2830	30	60	30	0	577	0	115	0	0
1309.0 Charge total	2327	199	45	92	6	0	8	20	16	134	170	28	587	113	0	43	0	89	0	50	0	0
1309.2 Clarkton Circuit	2458	267	61	124	9	0	11	28	21	181	140	53	786	132	69	57	0	150	0	61	0	0
1309.3 Bluefield	1393	58	13	27	2	0	10	6	5	39	180	41	172	141	0	53	0	85	0	61	0	0
1310.2 Pleasant Grove	6178	524	119	243	17	0	29	54	42	354	490	122	1545	406	69	153	0	174	0	172	0	0
1310.3 Charge total																						



# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
		Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	SeJ TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials		
1328.5	Westview	1404	250	57	116	8	0	0	26	20	169	225	0	738	0	0	0	0	159	0	119	0	40		
1329.0	Whiteview	11532	2910	691	1351	93	0	121	299	228	1965	883	334	8561	1652	747	624	138	750	100	513	0	0		
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																								
1330.2	Mishop Springs																								
1330.3	Peace	1236	237	54	110	8	0	24	19	160	0	0	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Charge total	957	91	21	42	3	0	9	22	219	62	219	0	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1332.0	Wilmingon Epworth	2193	328	75	152	11	0	33	26	222	219	0	1539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	2155	523	119	243	17	0	54	41	353	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	11	0	0			
1334.0	Grace	5283	797	181	370	25	0	82	62	538	519	0	2345	799	0	0	0	747	0	424	0	260			
1334.5	Oleander	8968	2736	622	1270	87	0	132	281	214	1848	884	235	8050	1230	0	268	0	1676	0	192	0	270		
1335.0	Devon Park	1305	95	22	44	3	0	10	7	64	248	0	279	0	79	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0		
	Charge total	1264	73	17	34	2	0	16	8	50	0	0	215	0	81	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	61		
1336.0	Pine Valley	2569	168	39	78	5	0	18	13	114	248	0	494	215	79	81	0	1814	0	515	0	0	88		
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch	8917	1730	393	803	55	0	72	135	1168	919	372	5090	982	444	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	532		
1337.2	St. John																								
1337.3	Smith Chapel	290	27	6	12	1	0	3	2	18	68	14	78	43	14	14	0	0	0	0	10	0	0		
	Charge total	1155	114	26	53	4	0	12	11	77	132	334	106	48	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1338.0	Sunset Park	1445	141	32	65	5	0	11	95	200	37	412	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	10	0	0	50		
1339.0	Trinity	4306	315	72	146	10	0	32	25	213	540	0	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1094		
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	10343	3416	776	1586	109	0	142	351	267	2307	882	353	10048	1939	877	733	0	1752	100	752	25	455		
1341.0	Wrightsboro	13230	3417	776	1587	109	185	142	351	267	2307	1572	821	10052	1940	877	733	25	4124	135	808	0	0		
1342.0	Wrightsville	33616	513	117	238	16	0	53	40	346	316	0	1510	0	100	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	0		
1342.5	Zion	5918	1032	234	479	33	0	106	81	697	549	198	3035	586	369	0	221	8	1622	27	406	0	0		
1327.3		3812	614	285	20	20	0	25	63	48	415	492	1805	549	0	0	132	8	0	0	0	0	0		



# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference TV Ministry . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	989	0	383	0	0	0	434	30873	4650	4650	4650
1301.2	Bethel	846	0	327	0	0	0	50	21577	3977	3977	3977
1301.3	Lebanon	1835	0	710	0	0	0	484	52450	8627	8627	8627
1302.0	Bladen	473	0	183	0	0	0	25	8798	2182	2182	2227
1302.2	Bethlehem	171	0	66	0	0	0	0	4291	847	847	804
1302.3	Deems	395	0	153	0	0	0	25	10017	1859	1859	1859
1302.4	Live Oak	473	40	183	0	0	0	48	8102	2228	2228	2227
1302.5	Windsor	1512	40	585	0	0	0	98	31208	7116	7116	7117
1303.0	Bolivia	729	0	282	0	0	0	150	17004	3430	3430	3430
1303.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12651	2609	2609	0
1303.3	Concord	729	0	282	0	0	0	150	29655	6039	6039	3430
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	292	0	113	0	0	0	0	8947	2277	2277	1372
1304.2	Bolton	383	0	148	0	0	0	0	13354	3532	3532	1800
1304.3	Shiloh	675	0	261	0	0	0	0	22301	5809	5809	3172
1305.0	Burgaw	2028	90	786	0	0	0	470	51028	9540	9540	9540
1305.2	Burgaw	233	0	90	0	0	0	0	5944	1098	1098	1098
1305.3	Watha	2261	90	876	0	0	0	470	56972	10638	10638	10638
1306.0	Carolina Beach	2260	90	875	0	0	0	916	62068	10630	10630	10630
1307.0	Carver's Creek	1318	0	511	0	0	0	241	32536	6664	6200	6200
1307.2	Carver's Creek	351	0	136	0	0	0	0	7403	1652	1652	1652
1307.3	Trinity	1669	0	647	0	0	0	241	39939	8316	7253	7852
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergree	1324	0	513	0	0	0	244	31113	6225	6225	6225
1308.2	Chadbourne	832	0	322	0	0	0	200	16728	3914	3914	3914
1308.3	Evergreen	2156	0	835	0	0	0	444	47841	10139	10139	10139
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	446	0	173	0	0	0	0	12689	2098	2098	2098
1309.2	Bluefield	599	0	232	0	0	0	60	11309	2819	2819	2819
1309.3	Clarkton	130	0	50	0	0	0	0	21215	2613	2613	613
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	1175	0	455	0	0	0	60	45213	7530	7530	5530

# WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

## CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) ..... 66	\$10 Club ..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies ..... 68	General Conference ..... 69	TV Ministry ..... 70	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer ..... 71	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer ..... 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1310.0 Dublin	219	0	85	0	0	0	0	42175	1098	1098	1030
1310.3 Purdie	1477	0	572	0	0	0	120	73957	7593	6948	6948
1310.4 Singletary	1696	0	657	0	0	0	120	116132	8691	8046	7978
1311.0 Trinity	3663	80	1419	0	0	0	1815	103166	17230	17230	17230
1312.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G	425	0	165	0	0	0	593	12665	3040	2000	2000
1312.2 Cerro Gordo	957	0	371	0	0	0	2572	33507	5994	4500	4500
1312.3 Fair Bluff	1382	0	536	0	0	0	3165	46172	9034	6500	6500
1313.0 Garland	285	0	110	0	0	0	0	6056	1346	1346	1340
1313.2 Antioch	285	0	110	0	0	0	0	5938	1363	1363	1340
1313.3 Garland	285	0	110	0	0	0	0	6056	1365	1365	1340
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	285	0	110	0	0	0	0	7566	1286	1340	1340
1313.5 Salem	1140	0	440	0	0	0	0	25616	5360	5414	5360
1314.0 Hallsboro	1729	20	669	0	0	0	1018	43729	8130	8130	8130
1315.0 Hampstead	1743	40	675	0	0	0	960	66791	8198	8198	8198
1316.0 Harrells	319	40	124	0	0	0	126	11111	2298	1000	1500
1317.0 Lake Waccamaw	1685	20	652	0	0	0	219	42227	7923	7923	7923
1318.0 Ocean View	1905	50	738	0	0	0	1000	45977	8958	8958	8958
1319.0 Old Dock	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	18431	2239	2239	0
1319.2 Bethesda	802	0	310	0	0	0	0	21968	3770	3770	3770
1319.3 Old Dock	77	0	30	0	0	0	0	4318	600	600	360
1319.4 Fireway	43	0	16	0	0	0	0	7435	300	300	200
1319.5 Shiloh	922	40	356	0	0	0	0	52152	6909	6909	4330
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	121	0	47	0	0	0	80	7991	800	800	569
1327.2 Shiloh	869	0	337	0	0	0	0	23263	4087	4087	4087
1320.0 Wesley	990	0	384	0	0	0	80	31254	4887	4887	4656

1321.0 Rocky Point	319	40	124	0	0	0	0	10754	2189	1500	1500
1321.2 Herring's Chapel	439	0	170	0	0	0	0	12634	2067	2067	2067
1321.3 Jordan's Chapel	319	0	124	0	0	0	0	11915	1960	1500	1500
1321.4 Rocky Point	1077	40	418	0	0	0	0	35303	6216	5067	5067
1322.0 Scotts Hill											
1322.2 Union	170	0	66	0	0	0	0	913	801	801	801
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	548	0	212	0	0	399	0	21546	2579	2579	2579
	718	0	278	0	0	399	0	22459	3380	3380	3380
	2807	400	1087	0	0	968	0	72959	13082	13000	13200
1323.0 Brunswick											
1324.0 Shallotte Camp	393	0	152	0	0	125	0	10067	1847	1847	1847
1324.2 Shallotte Circuit	579	0	224	0	0	0	0	20277	2721	2721	2721
1324.3 Andrew's Chapel	606	0	235	0	0	303	0	14342	2848	2848	2848
1324.5 Dixon's Chapel	1578	0	611	0	0	428	0	44586	7416	7416	7416
		0	205	0	0	0	0	35602	2493	2493	2493
1324.4 Sharon	530	80	1002	0	0	574	0	96015	12170	12170	12170
1325.0 Southport	2588	80	906	0	0	646	0	66009	11008	11008	11008
1326.0 Columbus	2340	80	906	0	0	0	0	83460	17824	17824	17824
1328.0 Wesley's Chapel	3790	150	1468	0	0	0	0	4748	2640	2640	2640
1328.5 Westview	561	80	217	0	186	23217	0	30672	30672	30672	30672
1329.0 Pender	6521	80	2526	0	1397	183818	0	3459	3459	2500	2500
1329.0 Whiteville								17448	3459	2880	2880
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit								14535	2880	3639	3639
1330.2 Mishop Springs								31983	6339	3461	3461
1330.3 Peace								5514	5514	5514	5514
								23624	8400	8400	8400
								1559	28837	28837	28837
1332.0 Wilmington Epworth	532	0	206	0	0	0	0	17448	3459	3459	3459
1333.0 Fifth Avenue	204	0	79	0	64	14535	0	3459	3459	1000	1000
1334.0 Grace	736	0	285	0	64	31983	0	3997	3997	3997	3997
1334.5 Oleander Devon P	1172	0	454	0	0	23624	0	7261	7261	1774	1774
1331.0 Devon Park	1786	130	692	0	0	1559	0	37308	7261	7261	7261
1335.0 Oleander	6131	430	2374	0	0	2499	0	18233	18233	18233	18233
								134219	18233	18233	18233
1336.0 Pine Valley	213	0	82	0	0	0	0	17855	3264	3264	3264
1337.0 St. John-Smith Ch	165	0	64	0	120	19453	0	3997	3997	774	774
1337.2 St. John	378	0	146	0	120	37308	0	7261	7261	1774	1774
1337.3 Smith Chapel	3877	700	1501	0	920	134219	0	18233	18233	18233	18233
								850	756	281	281
1338.0 Sunset Park	60	0	23	0	0	0	0	3479	756	1500	1500
1339.0 Trinity	255	0	99	0	0	0	0	10555	1977	1500	1500
1340.0 Wesley Memoria	315	0	122	0	0	0	0	14034	2827	2256	2256
1341.0 Whitesboro	706	0	273	0	0	418	0	59504	5000	5000	5000
1342.0 Whitesboro	7655	190	2964	0	0	3362	0	36002	36002	36002	36002
1342.3 Whitesboro	1150	230	445	25	0	2570	0	326148	36012	36012	36012
1342.0 Whitesboro	7657	1410	2965	0	0	40784	0	7246	7246	5408	5408
1327.3 Zion	2312	110	895	0	1315	65685	0	10874	10874	10874	10874
	1376	30	533	0	0	35049	0	6472	6472	6472	6472

# RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1984	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1985	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confession roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1985	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
Burlington	19,081	218	281	222	77	205	88	192	19,249	4,719	234	154	1,902	1,002	1,026	1,720	1,090	257	9,278	4,001	900	504	151
Durham	20,509	235	281	167	103	152	112	191	20,970	4,507	201	1,035	1,086	172	1,026	1,677	590	7	8,333	4,281	1,213	3	155
Elizabeth City	17,280	327	246	173	99	210	99	190	17,428	5,932	344	1,991	1,133	208	1,275	2,299	1,442	3,340	9,392	3,286	1,387	1	127
Fayetteville	14,556	174	201	122	457	191	66	160	14,179	4,771	283	1,295	937	140	863	1,552	1,884	4,192	7,491	4,288	1,722	1	197
Goldboro	15,959	215	284	167	25	196	86	173	16,133	5,251	238	1,486	471	173	730	1,591	1,027	3,635	6,983	3,572	1,656	114	157
Greenville	18,238	437	468	201	203	391	81	173	18,496	5,841	336	1,853	1,077	303	847	1,983	968	3,512	7,310	3,940	1,671	234	157
New Bern	32,341	503	880	478	345	518	270	268	33,102	10,751	507	3,924	1,189	370	1,901	2,661	2,231	7,446	15,944	7,247	2,626	234	157
Raleigh	16,043	218	123	102	345	131	53	209	15,748	6,526	247	1,746	1,069	248	972	1,865	2,231	3,838	7,914	4,493	2,074	195	139
Rocky Mount	18,382	221	245	173	48	181	113	232	18,447	5,747	228	1,617	969	180	1,076	1,534	1,006	3,083	7,699	5,250	1,247	166	166
Sanford	15,212	258	301	161	152	171	103	144	14,971	5,178	281	1,718	1,060	207	778	1,545	952	3,438	6,713	3,604	1,271	706	166
Wilmington	215,384	3,230	3,593	2,232	1,767	2,700	1,198	2,424	216,350	72,906	3,365	20,721	11,583	2,499	12,171	22,990	13,054	51,818	100,033	50,591	21,227	33,248	2,078

RECAPITULATION - Membership Financial

DISTRICT	U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deducted annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's(s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
Burlington	569	1,293		699	27,050,723	3,601,211	2,170,216	670,553	11,937	237,693	404,701	424,864	674,490	107,295	710,295	676,799	107,454	121,066
Durham	594	14,104	2,421	56,071	33,558,280	4,144,600	3,220,786	606,533		219,256	831,929	418,415	1,013,427	90,728	765,119	76,695	147,866	126,659
Elizabeth City	348	6,929	1,992	44,821	14,850,193	2,785,622	1,593,597	829,684		357,252	298,431	473,136	588,088	46,797	569,093	670,837	92,422	100,412
Fayetteville	661	22,701	2,300	503,641	25,620,808	3,337,750	1,208,043	1,817,111	26,089	316,240	429,603	443,130	588,088	60,797	670,913	12,689	132,900	112,821
Goldboro	645	22,701	2,300	503,641	25,620,808	3,337,750	1,208,043	1,817,111	26,089	316,240	429,603	443,130	588,088	60,797	670,913	12,689	132,900	112,821
Greenville	400	10,993	2,026	43,844	21,082,178	3,053,515	816,022	487,143	24,703	174,034	378,183	287,561	486,755	82,518	606,913	18,716	109,570	111,794
New Bern	959	35,053	2,181	57,767	28,076,980	3,020,042	699,650	423,175	6,985	81,010	513,793	238,506	675,647	76,637	609,619	58,240	79,004	100,622
Raleigh	659	35,053	2,181	57,767	28,076,980	3,020,042	699,650	423,175	6,985	81,010	513,793	238,506	675,647	76,637	609,619	58,240	79,004	100,622
Rockingham	1,012	26,314	2,245	48,636	38,509,134	4,871,468	2,487,713	754,195	30,400	778,452	738,325	795,053	1,585,837	164,737	969,140	133,145	145,926	160,024
Rocky Mount	395	12,953	2,696	158,271	25,879,074	3,288,971	1,465,742	754,195	10,257	445,427	448,899	306,718	528,125	55,512	650,158	4,709	98,760	107,126
Sanford	658	14,008	1,963	21,247,985	3,563,800	3,726,728	979,249	266,971	33,700	183,096	576,903	265,519	696,598	55,122	692,418	29,000	124,434	123,198
Wilmington	544	8,434	1,968	58,496	20,330,730	2,851,930	1,247,346	669,614	24,355	135,806	306,564	247,071	587,110	46,896	660,427	14,100	77,268	97,023
	7,451	213,043	27,871	298,049,980	40,864,276	20,610,968	11,880,433	193,557	3,444,385	5,706,680	4,191,892	8,353,655	969,001	8,237,871	479,568	1,310,086	1,381,833	

# RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	56	57	58	59	General Advance Specials	60	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	64	65
Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	246,000	75	12,367	25,278	652	1,091	665	4,979	93	763	17,813	7,343	160,165	23,653	9	8,268	101	70,408	3,213	675	9,625	6	110	6,802
Burlington	275,329	63,724	14,476	29,588	2,029	60	2,098	655	4,979	93	22,643	6,792	187,464	30,670	10,270	11,001	69	52,196	3,213	675	9,625	6	110	1,879
Durham	186,655	37,364	8,490	17,358	1,188	10	1,091	655	4,979	93	23,510	4,010	109,957	17,217	5,429	6,067	44	31,788	422	4,587	0	0	0	3,841
Elizabeth City	216,367	46,628	10,553	21,565	1,478	4,633	962	4,774	3,628	31,354	25,676	5,392	136,612	21,141	6,939	8,195	132	45,917	772	4,194	0	0	0	22,287
Fayetteville	189,240	42,599	9,675	19,783	1,358	3,000	586	4,335	28,766	21,970	4,701	135,311	16,275	7,444	9,360	71	32,831	1,174	5,177	0	0	0	1,889	
Goldensville	209,810	47,893	10,332	21,117	1,451	1,232	4,676	3,558	30,707	18,240	4,713	133,797	18,584	7,519	7,001	45	47,865	1,308	5,433	1,308	7,112	10	4,981	
Greenville	189,263	45,473	10,707	21,894	1,503	26	1,286	4,856	31,837	28,594	6,766	138,703	22,372	9,501	8,300	20	48,531	20	48,531	1,037	5,415	5	5,723	
New Bern	236,296	47,144	10,707	21,894	1,503	26	1,286	4,856	31,837	28,594	6,766	138,703	22,372	9,501	8,300	20	48,531	20	48,531	1,037	5,415	5	5,723	
Raleigh	382,627	91,239	20,726	42,366	2,908	674	2,437	9,383	7,139	61,111	27,445	10,625	268,423	44,368	15,894	16,506	597	68,634	2,669	15,659	5	25,738	0	
Rockingham	206,674	42,605	9,682	19,785	1,356	0	905	4,394	3,335	28,771	27,962	3,880	125,334	16,675	5,705	5,563	0	46,609	1,708	4,045	76	5,389	0	
Sanford	206,654	41,719	9,482	19,365	1,327	20	1,256	4,264	26,980	21,988	4,290	117,109	17,009	5,343	6,116	216	32,165	750	7,344	25	2,010	0	2,010	
Wilmington	206,453	39,803	9,046	18,476	1,272	185	1,019	4,096	3,115	26,880	21,988	4,290	117,109	17,009	5,343	6,116	216	32,165	750	7,344	25	2,010	0	2,010
	2,801,417	603,400	137,086	280,178	19,229	5,998	15,309	62,078	47,192	407,462	288,195	68,647	1,775,178	268,908	95,590	99,206	1,503	542,678	16,348	85,915	331	91,857	0	0



# RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) . . . . . 66	\$10 Club . . . . . 67	Health and Welfare Agencies . . . . . 68	General Conference . . . . . 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer . . . . . 70	U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer . . . . . 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) . . . . . 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
Burlington	122,000	10,045	47,251	0	0	31,302	3,808,373	574,480	574,480	573,822
Durham	142,801	9,210	55,301	18	0	31,624	4,705,849	692,231	685,991	671,632
Elizabeth City	83,770	4,915	32,445	0	0	34,241	2,767,038	417,843	415,559	393,989
Fayetteville	104,059	9,515	40,297	27	0	36,126	3,574,203	528,536	518,065	489,412
Goldsboro	95,470	7,825	36,973	0	0	26,857	2,965,260	453,959	455,185	449,032
Greenville	101,910	6,126	39,470	10	0	32,007	2,839,565	488,633	487,171	479,332
New Bern	105,651	10,799	40,916	5	0	32,007	3,693,247	499,681	497,330	496,921
Raleigh	204,465	20,225	79,186	0	0	50,638	6,942,821	975,308	971,881	961,671
Rockingham	95,484	8,315	36,974	0	0	25,774	3,392,424	485,067	468,889	449,070
Rocky Mount	113,924	4,740	44,123	0	0	32,328	3,570,587	545,373	539,481	535,831
Sanford	93,485	6,290	36,206	25	0	32,040	3,023,150	457,104	448,497	439,690
Wilmington	89,207	4,680	34,543	25	0	28,791	2,875,947	455,217	441,092	419,556
	1,352,226	102,685	523,685	110	0	391,082	44,158,464	6,573,432	6,503,580	6,359,961

# INDEX

Admitted	
Associate Members.....	178
Full Connection.....	181
Full Time Local Pastors.....	175
Part Time Local Pastors.....	176
Probationary.....	178
Student Local Pastors.....	177
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....	145,296
Age Level Councils	
Adult and Family Life.....	14
Children's Ministries.....	14
Young Adult Ministries.....	14
Youth Ministries.....	14
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	65
Agency Reports.....	241
Annual Conference Business.....	170
Annual Conference Program.....	135
Committee on.....	11
Appointments.....	193
Apportionments, Conference.....	171
Archives & History	
Commission on.....	15
Reports.....	270
Associate Members.....	60
Newly Elected.....	178
Roll and Records.....	60
Retired.....	60,188
Attend School.....	206
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	1
Black College Fund, Report.....	154
Board of Trustees.....	13
Report.....	162,366
Bonded Officers.....	170
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	172
Brotherhood, N.C. Conference	
Report.....	158,241
Business of the Annual Conf.....	170
Daily Minutes.....	141
Composite Report of D.S.....	313
Disciplinary Questions.....	170
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.	2
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)	
Campus Ministry, N.C.State	
Commission on.....	15
Ministers List.....	3
Report.....	154,282
Capital Funds	
Planning.....	149,152,159,160,162
Reports.....	302,303
Certification of Ordination.....	208
Changes Between Sessions	
Appointments.....	191
Charge and District.....	172
Chaplains Report.....	157
Children's Home, Methodist	
Report.....	279
Trustees.....	267
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns	
Committee on.....	15
Report.....	270
Churches and Charges	
Number of.....	189
Church and Society, Board of...	15
Reports.....	271
Church Charters.....	158
Church Location and Building	
District Boards of.....	20
Claims, Conference	
Widows.....	132,344
Colleges	
Nominations.....	154
Trustees.....	261
Committees of the Annual Conf....	11
Condensed Minutes.....	170
Conference Agencies.....	3
Conference Budget.....	324
Conference Council on Ministries	
(See Council on Ministries)	
Conference Directory	
Ministers.....	65
Widows.....	132
Conf.Entertainment	
Committee on.....	12
Report.....	168,304
Conference Journal.....	8
Editor.....	1,8
Conference Members	
Lay Members.....	23
At Large Members.....	34
Youth & Young Adult Members...	34
Diaconal Members.....	35
Clergy Members.....	65
Conference Rules.....	5
Committee on.....	12
Conference Secretary.....	1
Conference Statistician.....	1
Conference Treasurer.....	1
Conference Structure.....	6
Conference Summer School.....	272
Conference Trustees	
Board of.....	13
Report.....	162,366
Congregational Development & Church	
Growth, Quadrennial Task Force on	
Report.....	272
Continuing Education	
(See Education)	
Council on Ministries	
Conference COM Members.....	18
General COM Report.....	147,317
SEJ COM Report.....	147,361
Nominations.....	144,260
Program and Policy	
Recommendations.....	242
Report.....	147,151,270
Staff.....	1
Courtesies and Introduction	
Committee on.....	11
Deacons	
Elected and Ordained.....	178
Certificate.....	208
Daily Minutes	
Committee on.....	11
Deceased Ministerial Members	
This Year.....	186,209
Memoirs.....	211
1980-1986.....	240
Deceased Wives & Widows of	
Ministers 1985-1986.....	209,226
Delegates to	
General Conference.....	34
Jurisdictional Conference.....	34
Reserves.....	34
Diaconal Ministries	
Appointments.....	193,309
Board of.....	12
Report.....	145,309
Roll.....	306
Director Council on Ministries..	1
Director/Christian Education...	307
Directory, Conference.....	65
Directors of Music.....	308
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg....	1
Disability	
Joint Committee on.....	12

Report.....	166,311	Board of.....	16
Disaster Preparedness, Committee on		Report.....	144,288,301
Report.....	274	Lake Junaluska Assembly	
Disciplinary Questions.....	170	Report.....	147
Discontinued Churches.....	172	Lay Leader	
District/Charge Boundary Chgs.....	172	Conference.....	1
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg....	20	District.....	34,171
Dist.Committees on Ministry.....	21	Report.....	304
District Conference Records		Lay Members of Annual Con.....	23
Committee on.....	11	At Large.....	34
Report.....	165,313	Youth and Young Adult.....	34
District Lay Leaders.....	34,171	Local Pastors	
District Superintendents.....	2	Full Time Roll & Record.....	61
Appointments.....	2	Part Time Roll & Record.....	62
Composite Report.....	144,313	Attending School .....	62
Duke Divinity Report.....	156,283	Retired.....	61,188
Duke Endowment Report.....	156,315	Student.....	63
Education		This Year.....	175
Board of.....	15	Lay Person of the Year.....	153,301
Continuing Education Report...	338	Leave of Absence.....	186
Directors of.....	307	Local Churches	
Report.....	275	Discontinued.....	172
Educational Institutions		Merged.....	172
(See Methodist Colleges)		Name Changes.....	172
Elders		Transferred.....	172
Certification of Ordination...208		Location, Honorable.....	185
Elected and Ordained.....	181	Members, Number of Clergy.....	190
Entertainment Committee.....	12	Memoirs.....	211
Episcopacy,		Committee on.....	11
Committee on.....	12	Memorials.....	211
Report of.....	167,317	In Memoriam.....	209
Equitable Salaries		Memorial Service.....	157,210
Commission on.....	12	Memoirs-Deceased this year...209	
Fund.....	318	Speaker.....	157,210
Report.....	165,318	Methodist Colleges	
Schedule.....	171,318	Presidents.....	3
Evangelism, Board of.....	16	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Report.....	275	Report.....	160,366
Finance & Administration		Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Conference Budget.....	167,324	Report.....	279
Council on.....	13	Trustees.....	267
Recommendations.....	321	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Report.....	145,167,321	Report.....	280
Rules.....	7	Trustees.....	269
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc		Ministerial Education Fund.....	341
Report.....	160,366	Ministers	
Full Connection, Ministers in		Deceased, 1984-1985.....	209
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	36	Honorable Location.....	185
Deceased this year.....	186	Number of.....	190
New Members.....	183	Ministers' Moving Expense145,163,164	
General Conference Delegates....	34	Ministers' Retirement Fund.145,352	
General COM		Ministries, Conference Council on	
Report.....	147,317	Report.....	147,151,242,270
Golden Cross Report.....	278	Staff.....	1
Health & Welfare Ministries		Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)	
Board Of.....	16	Minimum Salary Schedule....	171,318
Report.....	276	Minutes, Annual Conference.....	141
Higher Education		Committee on.....	11
Board of.....	16	Daily.....	141
Report.....	281	Missional Priority, Committee on	
Hunger/Human Need		Report.....	155,289
Task Force on Report..159,287,326		Missions, Board of.....	17
Historical Statement.....	4	Report.....	159,290
Honorable Location.....	185	Ten Dollar Club.....	292
Housing Allowance Exclusion.....	351	Musicians, Minister/Directors...308	
Insurance Report.....	163,329	N.C. Council of Churches	
Investigation, Committee.....	11,174	House of Delegates.....	17
Joint Committee on Disability		N.C.Christian Advocate Report...296	
(See Disability)		N.C.Pastors School.....	156,342
Journal		N.C.Wesleyan College	
Conference Rules.....	5	Revised Charter.....	155,331
Of Proceedings.....	141	Nominating Committee, Conf.	
Jurisdictional Conf.Delegates....	34	Report.....	144,148,154,158,260
Laity		Task Force on.....	162

Number of Ministerial Members....	190
Office of Planned Giving....	160, 367
Officers, Conference.....	1
Official Roll.....	36
Ordained Ministry	
Board of.....	13
Certificate.....	208
Continuing Ed Report.....	338
District Committees on.....	21
Evaluation & Morale Report....	340
Ministerial Education Fund....	341
NC Pastors' School Report..	156, 342
Number of.....	190
Pastoral Care Report.....	166, 342
Psychological Testing Report..	343
Reports.....	141, 166, 337
Ordinations, Elder/Deacon	178, 181, 208
Organization	
Boards, Committees, etc.....	11
Of the Conference.....	143, 170
Rules & Procedure.....	5
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Report.....	148, 154, 293
Passing of Character	
District Superintendents.....	141
Ministers.....	142
Pastoral	
Appointments.....	193
Records.....	36
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report.....	166, 342
Pastors School, NC	
Board of Managers Report..	156, 342
Pensions	
Board of.....	13
Annuity Rate.....	348
Plan.....	343
Report.....	149, 343
Probationary Members	
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	60
Admitted.....	178
Continued.....	180
Discontinued.....	185
Elected.....	178
Program, Conference.....	135
Publishing House, Methodist	
Report.....	149
Publication, Methodist	
Board of.....	13
Report.....	145, 296
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers...	12
Questions, Business.....	170
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on.....	11
Religion & Race	
Commission on.....	17
Reports.....	297
Reports of Annual Conference	
All Agencies.....	241
Resolutions & Reference	
Committee on.....	11
Report.....	168, 305
Conf. Resolutions..	152, 153, 166, 356
Retired	
This Year.....	149, 187, 344
Previously.....	187
Retirement Fund.....	352
Retirement Homes	
Trustees.....	269
Report.....	280
Rolls	
Appts. Beyond Local Church....	203
Associate Members.....	60
Candidates.....	178

Conf. Members/Full Connection..	36
Deceased Ministers.....	240
Directory, Conference.....	65
Leave of Absence.....	186
Local Pastors.....	61
Probationary Members.....	60
Retired This Year.....	149, 187, 344
Retired Local Pastors.....	61, 188
Sabbatical Leave.....	187
Student.....	63
Widows.....	132
Rules, Conference	
Committee on.....	12
Of Order and Procedure.....	5, 144
Sabbatical Leave.....	187
Salary Schedule (Min. Sal.)	165, 171, 318
Scholarship Awards.....	153
Secretary, Conference.....	1
Special Appointments.....	203
Statistician, Conf. Report..	145, 363
Status & Role of Women	
Committee on.....	18
Reports.....	298
Stewardship	
Board of.....	17
Report.....	299
Student Local Pastors	
Alphabetical Roll.....	63, 177
Summer School, Conference.....	272
Superintendents, District	
Appointments.....	2, 193
Composite Report.....	144, 313
Tellers, Committee on.....	11
Transfer of Ministers	
In.....	183
Out.....	184
Treasurer, Conference.....	1
Apportionments.....	171
Report.....	Section VI
Trustees, Board of.....	13
Annual Conference, Report..	162, 366
Trustee Nominations.....	261
United Methodist Men	
Report.....	144, 369
United Methodist Women	
Report.....	145, 370
United Methodist Youth	
Report.....	145, 371
Widows of Deceased Ministers...	132
Wives & Widows of Ministers	
Deceased 1985-1986	
Roll.....	209
Memoirs.....	211
Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	18
Report.....	298
Women, United Methodist	
President.....	1
Report.....	145, 370
Worship	
Board of.....	18
Report.....	300
Youth and Young Adult	
Councils.....	14
President.....	1
Lay Members.....	34
Report.....	145, 371





















## AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605....832-9560  
NC Wats.....1-800-621-5467

American Bible Society  
Alice Ball, Gen. Sec., 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023.....212/581-7400

Camps:  
Chestnut Ridge, Jan Thomas, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Efland, NC 27243.....563-5196  
Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510.....249-1106  
Kerr Lake, Rt. 3, Box 872, Henderson, NC 27536.....438-3487  
Rockfish, Bob Pryor, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371.....425-3529

Children's Home  
Rufus H. Stark, Ex. Dir., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605.....833-2834

Christian Advocate, NC  
Al Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402.....272-1196

Cokesbury Book Store  
Robert L. Davis IV, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609....872-8810

Colleges:  
Louisburg College  
J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549...496-2521  
Methodist College  
M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., Fayetteville, NC 28301.....488-7110  
NC Wesleyan College  
Stephen E. Fritz, Acting Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27801.....977-7171

Conference Missionary Secretary  
Jesse Bone, 606 E. Davis St., Burlington, NC 27215.....227-3784 or 226-6663

Conference Secretary, L.T. Wilson, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.....832-9560

Conference Statistician, D.D. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, 28379..895-3746

Council of Churches, NC  
Collins Kilburn, 201-A Bryan Bldg., Raleigh, NC 27605.....828-6501

Curric-U-Phone.....1-800-251-8591

Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202.....615/327-2700

Duke Divinity School  
Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706.....684-4041

Duke Endowment  
Al Fisher, Rur. Ch. Sect. Dir, Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta, Durham, 27707.489-3359

Duke Hospital, Durham, NC 27706.....(MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111  
.....(PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410

Duke University, Durham, NC 27706.....684-8111

Evangelism, Brd. of  
M. Eugene Tyson, Chm., 611 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28560.....633-6826

Finance & Administration, Council on,  
Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., 304 E. Trinity Ave., Durham, NC 27701.....688-7138

Finance & Admin, Gen Council on, 1200 Davis St, Evanston, IL 60201..312/869-3345

Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115....212/678-6161

Golden Cross, G. Lloyd Edge, Dir., 205 S. Fourth St., Mebane, NC 27302.....563-4301

Hinton Rural Life Center  
A. Clay Smith, Ex. Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904.....704/389-8336

Info-Serve.....1-800-251-8140

The Interpreter  
Darrell Shamblin, Editor, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH 45406.513/222-7087

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745.....704/452-2881

Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Thomas Chandler, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216.....229-0892

Missions, Brd. of, Caswell E. Shaw, Chm., 2000 E. 6th St, Greenville 27834..752-6154

Native American Larger Parish  
Jerry Lowry, P O Box 1707, Pembroke, NC 28372.....521-8600

Ordained Ministry, Brd. of  
H. Langill Watson, Chm., 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801.....977-0400

New World Outlook  
Arthur Moore, Editor, 475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 1328, NY, NY 10115....212/678-6050

Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201.....312/869-4550

Retirement Homes, Inc.,  
L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567

Geraldine D. Ingram, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567

Paul G. Bunn, Admin., 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358.....738-9691

S.E. Jurisdictional COM  
Reginald W. Ponder, Ex. Sec., Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745....704/452-2881

UMW Conf. Pres., Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, 27909...330-4484

UMW Conf. Pres., Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707.....489-1872

UMY Conf. Pres., Carl King, 4434 Sunny Ct., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2346

The Upper Room  
Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202....615/327-2770

North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
P. O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605

DU:DURHAM:EPWORTH

LA

Ms. Betty Wilson  
237 Monticello  
Durham, NC 27707

BOUND PRINTED MATTER  
BULK RATE

4th Class Bulk Rate  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Raleigh, NC  
Permit No. 131





Div.S. 287.6 N873 19th 1986

United Methodist Church. North  
Carolina Conference.  
Journal

DATE

# DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA  
27706

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken from this room**

